

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

239
497
15

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



VOLUME XL, 1909.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

Publication Committee :

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR., *Editor.*

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.

E. DOUBLEDAY HARRIS.

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.

J. HENRY LEA.

RICHARD HENRY GREENE.

JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.



INDEX OF SUBJECTS.

- Accessions to the Library, 70, 145, 217
 Authors, see Contributors
- Bacon Family, Origin of Name, 133
 Baptist Cemetery, Bengall, N. Y., see
 Inscriptions
- Beekman, James William, Biographical
 Sketch, 1
 Biographical Sketches—
 Beekman, James William, 1
 Stiles, Henry Reed, 77
 Rhoades, John Harsen, 153
 Dunmore, The Earl of, 225
- Book Notices—
 Account of the Celebration by the
 Town of Lincoln, Mass., April
 23d, 1904, of the 150th Anniversary
 of its Incorporation, 1754-
 1904, 213
 Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln, 143
 Ancestry of William Howard Taft,
 142
 Annals of Christ Church Parish of
 Little Rock, Arkansas, from
 1839-1899, 212
 Beatty-Asfordby. The Descen-
 dants of John Beatty and Susan-
 na Asfordby, with some of their
 Descendants, 292
 Bibliographers' Manual of Amer-
 ican History, 141
 Bidwell, John, Pioneer, 64
 Book of Strattons, 69
 Brewer Genealogy, 1566-1907, 208
 Bucks County Historical Society.
 Collection of Papers read before
 the Society, 209
 Chaffee Genealogy, embracing the
 Descendants of Thomas Chaffee
 of Hingham, Hull, and Swansea,
 Mass., 209
 Col. David Fanning's Narrative,
 66
 Collections of the Connecticut
 Historical Society, Vol. XII, 142
 Collections of the N. Y. Genea-
 logical and Biographical Soci-
 ety, Vol. IV: Staten Island
 Church Records, 291
 Colonial Families of America, 292
 Coursens of Sussex Co., N. J., 215
 Daniel Perrin, "The Huguenot,"
 and his Descendants in America,
 1665-1910, 292
- Book Notices (*continued*)
 Descendants of John Potter, 69
 Documentary History of Chelsea,
 including Boston Precincts of
 Winnisimmet, Rumney Marsh
 and Pullen Point, 1624-1824, 209
 Duyckinck and Allied Families, 65
 East Haven Register, 210
 Transactions of Kansas City His-
 torical Society, 67
 Fifth Biographical Record of the
 Class of Fifty-eight, Yale Uni-
 versity, 1858-1908, 217
 Genealogical History of Dr.
 Robert King of Blanford, Berk-
 shire Co., Mass., and the Descen-
 dants of his son, Capt. Dr. Rob-
 ert King of Sandisfield, Mass.,
 late of Charlestown, Ohio, 212
 Genealogy of Courtland County,
 N. Y., Branch of the Sanders
 Family, 69
 Genealogy of the DeCarpentier
 Family of Holland, 210
 Genealogy of the Descendants of
 Alexander Alvord, 140
 Genealogy of Jefferson Davis, 64
 Genealogy of some Descendants
 of Edward Fuller of the May-
 flower, 65
 General Catalogue of Princeton
 University, 143
 Glens Falls—The Empire City, 142
 Greene (Green) Family of
 Plymouth Colony, 292
 Donalson Family Record, 210
 Henry Codman Potter—Memorial
 Address delivered before the
 Century Association, 144
 Historical Catalogue of the Mem-
 bers of the First Baptist Church
 in Providence R. I., 215
 History and Genealogy of the
 Jewets of America, 67
 History and Genealogy of the
 Families of Miller, Woods, Har-
 ris, Wallace, Maupin, Oldham,
 Kavanagh, and Brown, with
 notes of the Families of Dabney,
 Reid, Martin, Broaddus, Gentry,
 Jarman, Jameson, Ballard, Mul-
 lins, Michie, Moberly, Coving-
 ton, Browning, Duncan, Yancy,
 and others, 67

Book Notices (*continued*)

- History of the City of New York in the Seventeenth Century, 214
 History of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church of New York City, from 1808-1908, 210
 History of Orange County, New York, 68
 Honeyman Family of Scotland and America, 1548-1908, 211
 Holmans of America, 211
 Hudson Tercentenary, 292
 Jesse Smith—His Ancestors and Descendants, 215
 John Redington of Topsfield, Mass., and some of his Descendants, with Notes on the Wales Family, 216
 King Family of Sheffield, Conn., its English Ancestry, 1389-1662, and American Descendants, 1662-1908, 211
 Life in Old Virginia, 70
 Life of Commodore Thomas Macdonough, U. S. Navy, 213
 Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions, 213
 Massachusetts Historical Society, The Commemoration of the Tercentenary of the Birth of John Milton at the First Church in Boston, 144
 Memoirs of Abbott Laurence, 142
 Memoirs of the Graham Family, 66
 Morris Family of Philadelphia, Descendants of Anthony Morris, 1654-1721, 214
 New York Historical Society Collections, 1901-1902, 66
 New York State Historical Association—Proceedings, 215
 Northrup-Northrop Genealogy, 68
 Publications of the American Jewish Historical Society, No. 17, 144
 Register of the Middlebrook Family: Descendants of Joseph Middlebrook of Fairfield, Conn., 291
 Report of Memorial Exercises in Honor of Deacon John Doane, 65
 Sanford Association of America, 142
 Schnell Astronomy, 145
 Second Record Book of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Rhode Island and Providence Plantations, 213
 Stephens-Stevens Genealogy, 292
 Taverns and Turnpikes of Blanford, 1734-1833, 141
 Townsend Genealogy, 145

Book Notices (*continued*)

- Van Doorn Family in Holland and America, 1088-1908, 216
 Witchcraft Delusions in Colonial Connecticut, 1647-1697, 70
 Woodruffs of New Jersey, 216
 Bronson, Henry Trumbull, see Obituaries
 Cemetery Inscriptions, see Inscriptions
 Christian Church Cemetery, Milan, N. Y., see Inscriptions
 Church Records, see Records
 Church Register of the Walpeck Congregation, 193, 264
 Clark Query, 139
 Clues from English Archives Contributory to American Genealogy, 80, 177, 229
 Coleman Query, 139
 Contributors—
 Bacon, Leon Brooks, 113
 Baldwin, Evelyn Briggs, 46
 Clisbee, Azalea, 128
 Gilbert, William, 108, 155, 276
 Griffin, Walter Kenneth, 185, 249
 Harris, Edw. Doubleday, 87
 Hutchinson, J. R., 80, 177, 229
 Jack, D. R., 23, 115
 Lea, Henry J., 80, 177, 229
 Morrison, George Austin, Jr., 225
 Mott, Hopper Striker, 9, 123, 153, 168, 258
 Pierce, Grace M., 15
 Pumpelly, Josiah Collins, 1
 Skillman, William Jones, 281
 Van Alstyne, William B., 55, 100
 Wright, Tobias A., 77
 Corey, see Notes
 Cornell Query, 63
 Correction, 207
 Davis Query, 139
 Death Notices, see Obituaries
 Digest of Essex Wills, 4, 108, 155, 276
 Dumont Family, see Notes
 Dutcher Family, to the Births of the Fifth Generation, with a few notes as to subsequent Members and as to the Ancestors of Allied Families, 185, 249
 Earliest Baptismal Records of the Church of Harlingen (Reformed Dutch) of New Jersey, 1727-1734, 291
 Editorial, 134
 Gardner Query, 139
 Gates Query, 63

- Genealogical Records—
 Bacon Family—Origin of Name, 133
 Dutcher Family. To the Births of the Fifth Generation, with a few notes as to subsequent Members and as to the Ancestors of Allied Families, 185, 240
 Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper Lineage, 9, 123, 168, 258
 Knickerbocker Family, 55, 100
 Matthysen-Banckers of Sleepy Hollow, 87
 Gilbert Family, see Notes
 Graveyard Inscriptions, see Inscriptions
 Greene Query, 63
 Harris Query, 130
 Heard Family, see Notes
 Hinckley Query, 63
 Hopkins, Col. Woolsey Rogers, see Obituaries
 Hoppe-Hoppen-Hopper Lineage, 123, 168, 258
 Illustrations, see Portraits
 Inscriptions—
 Baptist Cemetery, Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 46
 Christian Church Cemetery (Old Part), Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 128
 Jackson, Frederick Wendell, see Obituaries
 Knickerbocker Family, 55, 100
 List of Germans from the Palatinate who came to England in 1709, 49, 93, 160, 241
 Matthysen-Banckers of Sleepy Hollow, 87
 Merrick Query, 63
 Military Tract of New York State, 15
 Murray, John, Earl of Dunmore, see Biographical Sketches
 New Brunswick Loyalists of the War of the Revolution, 23, 115
 Nicholl Query, 140
 Notes, 62, 139
 Obituaries, 62, 206
 Palmer Query, 140
 Portraits—
 James William Beekman, 1
 Henry Reed Stiles, 77
 John Harsen Rhoades, 153
 Jasper Hopper, 172
 John Murray, Earl of Dunmore, 225
 Queries, 63, 139, 208
 Records—
 Church Register of the Walpeck Congregation, 193, 264
 Earliest Baptismal Records of the Church of Harlingen (Reformed Dutch) of New Jersey, 1727-1734, 291
 List of Germans from the Palatinate who came to England in 1709, 49, 93, 160, 241
 New Brunswick Loyalists of the War of the Revolution, 23, 115
 United Brethren Congregation (commonly called Moravian) of Staten Island, N. Y., 33
 Records of the United Brethren Congregation (commonly called Moravian) of Staten Island, N. Y., 33
 Rhoades, John Harsen, see Biographical Sketches
 Society Proceedings, 61, 136, 205
 Stanton Query, 63
 Stiles, Henry Reed, see Biographical Sketches
 Tombstone Inscriptions, see Inscriptions
 Travierrer Family, see Notes
 Viele, Herman Knickerbocker, see Obituaries
 White Query, 63
 Wilkins Query, 63
 Wright Query, 140

\$3.00 per Annum.

Current Numbers, 85 Cents.

VOL. XL.

No. 1.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



January, 1909.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR., *Editor.*

DR. HENRY R. STILES, *Editor Emeritus.*

E. DOUBLEDAY HARRIS.

JOSIAH C. PUMPELLY.

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.

JANUARY, 1909.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
ILLUSTRATION. Portrait of James William Beekman	Frontispiece
1. JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN. By Josiah Collins Pumpelly, A.M., LL.B.	1
2. A DIGEST OF ESSEX WILLS. WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO NAMES OF IMPORTANCE IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES. By William Gilbert	4
3. THE HOPPE-HOPPEN-HOPPER LINEAGE. By Hopper Striker Mott. (Continued from Vol. XXXIX, page 276)	9
4. THE MILITARY TRACT OF NEW YORK STATE. By Grace M. Pierce	15
5. NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Communicated by D. R. Jack. (Continued from Vol. XXXIX, page 252)	23
6. RECORDS OF THE UNITED BRETHERN CONGREGATION (COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN CHURCH), STATEN ISLAND, N. Y. Baptisms and Births—Marriages. (Continued from Vol. XXXIX, page 268)	33
7. TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS. Copied by Evelyn Briggs Baldwin	46
8. LISTS OF GERMANS FROM THE PALATINATE WHO CAME TO ENGLAND IN 1709	49
9. THE KNICKERBOCKER FAMILY. By William B. Van Alstyne, M.D. (Continued from Vol. XXXIX, page 285)	55
10. SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS	61
11. OBITUARY. James William Beekman—Henry Trumbull Bionson—Frederick Wendell Jackson—Herman Knickerbocker Viele	62
12. NOTES	62
13. QUERIES. Cornel—Gates—Greene—Little—Merrick—Stanton—White	63
14. BOOK NOTICES	64
15. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY	70

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: \$3.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to

THE RECORD,

226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Treasurer.



J. M. Beckman

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XL.

NEW YORK, JANUARY, 1909.

No. 1

JAMES WILLIAM BEEKMAN.

BY JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY, A. M., LL. B.

James William Beekman, a descendant of the old Knickerbocker family of that name, was born in New York, Nov. 4, 1847, died at his country residence, "The Cliffs," Oyster Bay, Long Island, Aug. 7, 1908.

He was the son of the late Hon. James William and Abian Steele Millidoler Beekman (1819-1897), and his grandparents were Gerard Beekman (1774-1833) and Catharine Saunders (1785-1835).

From these he traces his ancestry back through James Beekman (1732-1807), William Beekman (1684-1770), Gerardus Beekman (1653-1723), to Wilhelmus Beekman (1623-1707) and Katrina De Boog, who came to this country about 1645.

Mr. Beekman was educated at Columbia University, was a student in the School of Mines and a graduate of the Law School in 1871.

He was an Annual Member of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. He was also a member of The Saint Nicholas, Holland, Historical and Colonial Wars Societies, and a member of Union, Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, University, Century, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka Corinthian Yacht Clubs, the Down Town Association, Bar Association; President New York Dispensary; Governor New York Hospital and a member of the Collegiate Dutch Church, corner 29th Street and Fifth Avenue.

He was Lieutenant-Governor of the Society of Colonial Wars in the State of New York from 1895 to 1897; Deputy-Governor from 1897 to 1902, and Governor from 1902 to 1904, and on his death a resolution was passed wherein it is said: "His high character and personal charms inspired the abiding affection of all those who came in contact with him, and by his uniform courtesy, his respectful consideration and interest in the affairs of the Society he contributed much to its success."

Mr. Beekman joined the New York Historical Society in 1886, and was one of the Executive Committee in 1903, and at the time of his death was a Trustee in the new building, in which under-

taking he "showed courage, zeal and great patience in bringing his plans to their outcome with marked success." His associates, mostly men who had known him through life, testify to his great worth.

From the able Secretary of the Holland Society the following interesting data has been received: "Mr. Beekman was President of the Holland Society, 1893-1894, and it was during his term of office that the Dutch cruiser *Van Speyk* visited these shores, and his participation in the hospitality extended to the Dutch visitors caused the Queen to confer upon him the decoration of the Order of Nassau, of which he was justifiably proud. His urbanity and bonhomie made friends of all whom he met, and it was but natural that he should receive the honors which fell to him in The Holland Society, as well as those conferred by the Saint Nicholas Society, in which his position as President (1890-1891) rounded out a term of service, beginning with the office of Steward and running up through the various Vice-Presidencies to the head of the official list. Among good fellows there was no more agreeable companion than he, and I can readily believe what one of his friends said, that "he had more friends than any other man of his acquaintance."

From an interesting tribute written by Mr. Beekman's brother-in-law, an old friend of the writer, I quote the following: "Mr. Beekman not only appreciated the privilege of good birth but realized that it brought with it responsibilities. He keenly felt the "noblesse oblige" which belonged to his high social standing. He was careful and conscientious in the discharge of every duty, great or small. He required from others honesty and uprightness in all business dealings, and when he did not find it he preferred severing negotiations although to his own personal disadvantage. In his social life, where he was *facile princeps*, he was never so happy as when he was making others happy. Few men have been members of more clubs and societies, and though mingling with every variety of man, he never by word or deed relaxed his high standard of living; also as a loyal citizen Mr. Beekman openly upheld all that was good in our government, and just as openly condemned bad government, be it either National, State or Municipal.

In his official duties he was not only constant and painstaking but a cheerful and a pleasant man to work with, and gladly did all he could to advance the interests of those he deemed most deserving. When he was Governor of the New York Hospital, of which his ancestor was a founder, and as President of the New York Dispensary, Mr. Beekman showed marked ability, and his spoken appreciation of faithful work done by nurses and employees was a constant source of encouragement to them.

Having been at Columbia, a student of the School of Mines and graduate of the Law School, and having travelled extensively in Europe, Asia, Africa and the Far West of our own country, Mr. Beekman's mind was well stored with useful knowledge and his companionship and conversation were valued highly.

As a Christian he was a constant attendant at the Church of his ancestors, and a devout follower of the Master and to Him without a fear he committed his soul as his loved ones stood around his dying bed.

In his home town Protestants and Catholics alike prayed for his life, so universally was he beloved by both rich and poor.

There are three elements absolutely essential and inseparable from the makeup of a complete manhood, and these are sincerity, individuality and reverence, and it was these attributes of character which the subject of this sketch possessed in a marked degree. The writer regrets that he had not the opportunity of knowing Mr. Beekman personally, but can in a sense, through the letters received very well understand the appreciation and esteem in which he was held by all who knew him, and feels that this glimpse one has into the depth and conscientious rectitude of a life such as was his, leaves one the stronger and better prepared to fulfill the obligations which God has placed upon him.

Mr. Beekman had in him, as Jonathan Edwards would have said: "*more than the average quantity of being.*"

He was a full man on every side, and his generous nature and genial sympathy and good humor were ever a benediction to his friends and social co-workers. In him there was an admirable blending of the practical and the ideal, of the material and the spiritual in harmonious combination.

Also it seems plain that he never left out of the forces of his life as he used them, that which lies beneath and upholds all others, *the knowledge of the service of God.*

And it is in the contemplation of this highest aspect of Mr. Beekman's earthly career that those who now revere his memory, think of his life work not as ended but as entered upon that higher stage of larger knowledge and activity which is linked with the eternities. In this faith and hope the ties which were so sweet in life are not broken, but are made stronger by the memories of the past and the expectations of a surer future beyond.

In these days when gross materialism is all around and about us, such a just life as this should be rightly honored, and this man's zeal for right doing should be held up as a bright example for the young men of this generation. The quality of the leading citizens of any age gives the measure of our nation's civilization. Strong and fiercely virile as is the commercial spirit of our time, the crowning glory of our century after all has been the rise of the humanist and the development of a new order of chivalry among many of that leisure class to which Mr. Beekman belonged.

In the words of that grand old man, Gladstone, "the safety of our country is not in law and legislators, but in Christian gentlemen." And of such was the subject of this sketch. His was genuine service for his generation, constant and fruitful, and now that he has "passed to where beyond these voices there is rest and peace," those who knew him best must feel that he has left to them a precious example and a blessed memory.

A DIGEST OF ESSEX WILLS.
WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO NAMES OF IMPORTANCE IN THE
AMERICAN COLONIES.

BY WILLIAM GILBERT,

Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Member
of the Essex Archaeological Society, etc.

FOREWORD.

It has been observed that wills are the backbone of pedigrees and it is now generally admitted by the genealogist that, of all the sources of information available to him, they stand absolutely first in respect of importance, as they enlighten him more than any other class of document as to the habits, possessions, occupations and relations of his ancestors, as well as informing the antiquary and topographer of the names of estates, farms, fields and houses long since vanished and forgotten. Previous to the commencement of our Parish Registers (A. D. 1538), and subsequently where the early register has been lost or destroyed, wills are of a value that cannot be overestimated in rescuing names and circumstances from oblivion, and recovering somewhat from the ever engulfing stream of time. I propose in the following series to give a digest of the wills of Essex families proved in the 16th and 17th centuries, more especially those whose names are now to be found in America. If any period is important to the American genealogist it is from 1560 to 1625. Comparatively few, in the first instance at any rate, require wills of a much earlier period, while those whose ancestors emigrated later, will, I hope, find the present series a useful basis for further research. This period in England embraces the reigns of Queen Elizabeth and King James I, and the country was calm and peaceful compared with the earlier time of the Reformation and the later time of the civil wars. We therefore find many people of quite a humble station of life exercising testamentary powers to dispose of their little properties; frequently only a few personal things. The wills were usually drawn up either by the parson or the parish clerk—a busy person in those days, frequently combining the duties of schoolmaster, singing master, sexton and verger. There is a great uniformity of expression—the majority commencing “In the name of God Amen,” then the date, both the year of the Lord and the year of the reign being given, then the name, abode and occupation of the testator, usually recounting the fact that he is “sicke in bodye but of good hole and pfect mynde and memorie” and thanks Almighty God for it. It is possibly sentiment, but it appeals to many as being a more picturesque procedure than our modern practical method. The wills also frequently contain other religious sentiments and quotations from the Scriptures, which

were held in the highest esteem. One reason for this "packing" perhaps lay in the fact that the scribe was remunerated according to the length of the will, and it is not an uncommon circumstance to find moral sentiment and religious hope occupying a good half of it. We however, as genealogists, while deriving a pleasure from this reading leave it to the student of contemporary religious thought and busy ourselves mainly with the earthly relatives and possessions of the deceased; so the digests which follow do not as a rule trouble about the religious clauses except where the fabric of the church is mentioned, or where there is something unusual, curious, or likely to be of service to the antiquary.

The Archdeaconry of Essex had a wide testamentary jurisdiction within the county and the wills date from the year 1400. This was one of the chief courts of Probate for Essex but is far from being the only one, as, without including the Prerogative Court of Canterbury, there were at least fifteen others having powers over various portions, the principal being the Commissary and Consistory Courts of London, the Peculiar of the Dean and Chapter of St. Pauls, and the Commissary Court of Essex and Hertfordshire. I hope to draw upon the vast stores of information in all these repositories.

It must be borne in mind that prior to 1752 the year commenced on March 25th (subsequently it commenced on January 1st), otherwise it will appear that a number of wills were proved before they were written which, as Euclid would say, is absurd.

The sign x after witnesses names signifies "his mark," and that he (or she) was unable to write.

It now only remains for me to say that I have a great pleasure in presenting these notes to my American friends (several of whom have corresponded with me at different times, and a few of whom I have personally seen), and I hope that, should anyone be able to throw further light on any of the wills, he will contribute such explanatory details as he may have to this magazine, which will thus become a store-house of no little value, to the antiquary and the genealogist.

1. MOOTTE, THOMAS, of Rochford, Essex, 31 Aug., 1547. To wife Christian my tenement and lands called Bevers for life after to Thomas my son and his heirs, in default to son John and his heirs, in default to remain amongst my daughters by equal portions. To my wife 3 kine 4 sheep and half a seame of wheat. "Yf that my sonne and she breke howssehold" she to have half of household except my best cawdron and two silver spoons the table and form the which I give to son Thomas. Also to him 4 draught bullocks and a young bullocke of 3 years old. To son John two kine—To Johan Hydde and Johan Wrighte a cow each. To Johan Hydde the younger a sheep. To John Shettyl a lamb. Res. and Ex. son Thomas. Overseer John Edward of Rochford—he to have 3/4. Witnesses—Robert Wolball, John Pycke "with others." (Arch. Essex. Bastwicke.)

2. MOTTE, EDWARD, of Downham, Essex, 6 July, 1552. To be buried in churchyard there—To poor mens box 8^d. To my uncle John Motte half my tools at the discretion of Thomas Edwarde. Res. and Ex. wife Kateryne. Overseer Thomas Edwarde he to have my "crusys." Witnesses William Hardy, Clarke; Myles Abarowe "with others." Proved 5 Oct., 1552, at Great Burstead. (Arch. Essex. Thonder.)

3. SWALLOWE, RICHARD, of Hare Street,* 18 Nov., 25 Eliz. Husbandman. To be buried in the South Side† of St. Edwards in Romford. To four of the poor folk 16^d. To my sister Margery a bed etc. To my son-in-law‡ John Burton my greatest colt. To my son-in-law§ Richard Burton one of my best sheep. To my daughter-in-law¶ Mary Burton my youngest colt. Res. and Ex. My wife Jone.§ Overseer My brother-in-law John Maule of Gubbens|| and to him 12^d. Witnesses Aveye ffrythe, William Maule of the Almshouse, William Maule of Gubbendee|| and John Payne of Dagenham. Proved 15 Jan., 1582.

4. BAKER, THOMAS, of Woodham Ferris, Co. Essex, 3 Oct., 1521. To be buried in the chapell of Saint Nicholas in the church of Woodham aforesaid, 5/- to the High Altar, £6-13-4 to make the high way betwixt Woodham Church and Halstrete "where moost nede is." Item I bequeath to the "brothren freres of the Crossed freres of Colchester 12^s amonge them." To son Thomas £6-13-4. To daughter Kateryn Spyser £3-6-8. To daughter Agnes Peters £3-6-8. To Margaret my wife my land in Hall Strete for life then to my sons John, William and Henry. Res. and Ex. William and Henry my sons. Overseer William Sandys 20/- to him. Wit. Thomas Athaye of Retingdon Hall, John Camp of Yelgers, John Camp of Strotts, John Petcher, John Benson, William Baker, Henry Baker "and other." Pr. 25 Aug., 1524. (P. C. C. Bodfelde 25.)

5. GLASCOCKE, JOHN, of Moreton, Essex, 24 Oct., 1559. To my brother Angell my best coat. To daughters Mary, Joan, and Agnes £6-13-4 each at marriage "and I wyll that the gyft of my brother George Glascocke wch was given to Agnes my daughter shal be part of the £6-13-4." To son Thomas £5 at the age 21. To Katheryne Barlye my servant 20/- at age 23 or marriage.

* A hamlet near Romford within the Liberty of Havering atte Bower.

† For many centuries there was, in England, a strong prejudice against being buried on the north side of the churchyard, and that portion was usually reserved for the reception of suicides, excommunicate persons, unbaptized infants and those who had been executed. The place of honor was at the east end against the chancel wall (see will No. 6). This prejudice is mentioned by Arnot in his *History of Edinburgh*. In the "Wise and Faithful Steward" (1657) it relates "he requested to be buried in the open churchyard on the North side to cross the received superstition as he thought of the constant choice of the south side."

‡ Step-children.

§ Richard Swallow and Joana Burton were m. at Romford in 1580.

|| There are farms known as Great and Little Gubbins at Laindon, not far from Romford, at the present time.

Res. of personal estate to Jone my wife also to her my houses and lands in Moreton until son Thomas is 21. Wife to have tenement called Blackhall in occupation of John Parker, acroft lying at Villgate and a piece of ground called Fakeners for life. Executors my uncle Robert Thurgood of Magdalen* and Thomas Angyll my brother in lawe of Aytroppe Rothinge $\frac{3}{4}$ to each of them. Overseer John Glascocke of Stanford† $\frac{3}{4}$ to him. Witnesses Robert Throwgood of Magdalen, Thomas Hosgen "clarke wrytar hereof," † John Borume, Sir Thomas Glascocke Priest, § Wyllyam Kyng and Wyllyam Dowsett.

Debts wch are owing to me. Thomas Kyng of Aslyns 46/8. Wyllyam Dowsett for shepe 55/4. Burrell 16/-. Mr Becoke 13/4. Wyllyam Doughtye 4 marks. John Kyng £6-6-8. Hollgatt of Ongar 22^d. Polly of Ongar 23^d.

Debts that I owe. To William Dowsett of Magdalen £11-6-8. To my cousin John Lutar|| £5. To Glascocke of Brendishe 23/4. More to s^d. Wyllyam Dowsett 6/8.

Pr. at Chipping Ongar, 3 April, 1560. (Arch. Essex. Randoll.)

6. GRAY, JOHN, of Gosfield, Co. Essex, 20 Aug., 1521. Yeoman. To be buried in the churchyard, at the east end of the said church. To the High Altar there $\frac{3}{4}$. To the Ch'wardens 10/-. To do of Belchamp William $\frac{3}{4}$. Ditto Belchamp Otten $\frac{3}{4}$. Ditto Poslingforth $\frac{3}{4}$. To Anne my wife my tenements in Gosfield for life—after to Giles Gray my son and his heirs In default to son William—In default to be sold and the money equally divided between my daughters. John Gawge my son-in-law and Anne his wife to have their free dwelling for 5 years. Res. wife. Ex. wife, John Gawge and James Dundebend. Wit: Sir William Hochekynton "pische preest of Gosfeld" Harry Parker gent. William Coksall, John Golding, Thomas Loveday, William Tyler "and other." Pr. 5 Feb., 1521, by relict. (P. C. C. 20 Maynwaryng.)

7. GILBERT, WILLIAM, of Pitsea, Essex, 13 April, 3 Eliz. To be buried in Pyttesey churchyard. To poor of Pyttesey 6/8. To wife Joane 8 best Kine 30 best sheep all the corn in barn 8 acres of wheat 10 acres of oats growing where I now dwell; all my household goods, a gray ambling nag etc. She to bring up my two young children. To daughter of Agnes 6/8 at age 20. Sons

* Magdalen Laver.

† Stanford Rivers.

‡ Rector of Magdalen Laver, d. in 1588. Will proven by Margery, his relict. He was probably also Rector of Lambourne.

§ Rector of Bobbingworth, 1528-1582, when he resigned. His will was proved March 27, 1585, and will be, I hope, given later in this series.

The Luther family who were seated at Suttons, a manor near Ongar, and afterwards at Kelvedon and Doddinghurst, bore Argent two bars sable in chief three round buckles azure. I have an unpublished pedigree of them and also copies of inscriptions, etc. Various unsuccessful attempts have been made to associate them with the celebrated Martin Luther. Thomas Luther baptized at Greensted, 20 Sept., 1579, m. Bridget, dau. and heiress of Thomas Glasscock of Doddinghurst.

Isaake* and Abraham† under 21—Brother John Gylberts 4 children—John Walker—To John Carre of Basildon 4 sheep—To brother John my black gearkin and best hose—My sisters children To brother Newton my cloak. Ex. Thomas Holke of Pitsea and Harye Doore of same—20/- each. Res. My two sons—Overseer John Harrys of Basildon. (signed) William Gealbert. Wit: Walter Elyot—Peter Balyeff—Richard Venables—John Harrys and Richard Newton. Proved at Brentwood, June 17, 1561. (Arch. Essex. Randoll.)

8. FREER, JOHN (Calendared as Fryer‡ but signed Freer), of Clare, Co. Suffolk, 20 June, 1585. To poor of Clare 40/-. To Bridgett wife all my freehold in Essex. Also my mansion house in Clare with two crofts of land called Bryans and Tyle Croft. To Robert Payne son and heir of Thomas Payne of Wilberton in the Isle of Ely two tenements in Northgate Street Clare. To Henry Campion my servant one tenement in Nethergate Street now in the occupation of his father William Campion. I bequeath to Mr. Lynsey my father-in-law my black gelding. To my cousin Thomas Payne of Wilberton £10. Res. and Ex. wife and cousin Thomas Payne of Wilberton. Wit. Edmond Lee, Thomas Reynold, William Byshopp. Pr. 16 July, 1585. (P. C. C. Brudenell 36.)

9. KINGE, THOMAS, of East Ham, Essex (mutilated), 23 July, 1580. Yeoman. To be buried in East Ham Churchyard. To four men to bear me to the church 12^d. To poor of East Ham 10/-. To Nicholas Snare 40/-. To Katherin ffolintyne £3. To Alice daughter of John Browne of East Ham 50/- at age 21. Son John Wasse. Christian daughter of Richard Raynoldes. To each godchild 16^d. To William Woodlande of Barking my best cloke and my russett cote. Res. and Ex. wife Emme. Overseer my son John Wasse. Witness Edmund Hartley. Proved 8 March, 1582. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

10. OWTRED, MARSELM, of Romford, Co. Essex, 8 Oct., 1582. Commences "My helpe is in the name of oure lorde who hathe made bothe heaven and yearthe." To the poor of Romford 40/-. My tenement in Romford. My cousins Mr. William Owtred and Mr. John Owtred. Anne and Elizabeth sisters of my cousin Johh Owtred. My brother Richard Bowers. My aunts daughter Margery Holman. To Mr. Pytte minister of Allhallows in the Wall London§ 20/-. To Mr. Richard Atkys minister of Romford

* His will will follow later on.

† An administration of the estate of Abraham Gilbert of Corringham, Essex, was granted on 15 Jan., 1583, to his relict Agnes.

‡ Fryer family—I have in my collection of Essex deeds an original indenture dated 1 Jan., 1606, between Andrew fryer of Bassledon, Co. Essex, gentleman, and Hester, his wife, and Henry Claris of Theobalds, Co. Middlesex, yeoman, of the one part; and William Woodroffe, citizen and brewer of London, of the other part—being a lease for 32 years of premises in Thames Street, London.

§ John Pitte, minister there 1571-1593, when he d.

40/-. Executors Richard Adkys and Robert Dickenson. Overseer—Francis Ramme.* Witnesses John Greene, Randall Hall.(x) Proved 9 March, 1582. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

11. WRITE, JOHN, of Purleigh, Essex, 2 May, 1606, husbandman. To be buried in the churchyard. To eldest son John £20. To second son Thomas £20. To Johane Prentice 40/- at marriage and to Sarah Prentice 40/- at age 21. To John and William Prentice 20/- each at age 21. Res. & Ex. wife. Witnesses Thomas Trastell John Levitt. Proved 27 May, 1606, by Florence, relict. (Arch. Essex. Neville.)

(*To be continued.*)

THE HOPPE-HOPPEN-HOPPER LINEAGE.

BY HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX., p. 276, of THE RECORD.)

II.

THE ISSUE OF ANDRIES¹ AND GEERTJE (HENDRICKS) HOPPE.

I. CATHARINA² HOPPE (Andries¹). She was b. in Holland and came with her parents to New Amsterdam. There is no record of her baptism in this country. Winfield says she m. Frederick Thomaszen, Oct. 13, 1672. They settled in Hackensack and evidently continued to live there, where they were witnesses at the baptism of Albert, son of Gerrit van Dien and Vrouwtie Verwey, July 30, 1704. She d. there May 8, 1716. They had a number of children who according to custom, took the name Fredericksen, *i. e.* children of Frederick, which became anglicized into Fredericks. Issue:

- 1 i. Andries,³ bap. Aug. 23, 1673; wits.: Adriaen Corneliszen, Sophia Jans.
- 2 ii. Thomas, bap. Aug. 28, 1675; wits.: Andries Corneliszen, Marritie Adriaens.
- 3 iii. Andries, II., bap. June 1, 1679.
- 4 iv. Maritje, b. Nov. 11, bap. Dec. 1, 1684; wits.: Willem Hoppen, Jacomijntie van Nes.
- 5 v. Geertrúijdt, bap. Nov. 27, 1687; wits.: Claes Arentszen, Neeltie ———.
- 6 vi. Direk, b. April 14, 1691.
- 7 vii. Christina, a daughter, bap. Aug. 5, 1681; m. Adriaen Verneule, voorleser at Bergen, who came, as a young man from Vlissingen in Zealand, bringing a church letter addressed to Domine Selyns, by whom

* Francis Ramme was an important personage at that time, being Bailiff of the Royal Manor of Haveringe attc Bower. I have the original Manor Rolls of 1583, etc., bearing his name.

he was engaged to fill a vacancy as voorleser at the church at Harlem where he served acceptably for eight years. Having received a request to act in the same capacity at Bergen he was dismissed with a recommendation at a meeting of the Consistory at New York, Jan. 1, 1708. He d. at his last place of service in 1735. Riker's *Harlem*, 485.

II. WILLEM² HOPPE (Andries¹). He was bap. in New Amsterdam, March 29, 1654. Joris Stephanszen, Stoffel Arentszen and Beeletje Hendricks, his aunt, stood sponsors. He m. there, Meijnou (Minnie), dau. of Júrck Paúlús, Nov. 29, 1679. He is put down as from New York, and she a young woman of New Albany. They removed to Hackensack where both were members of the Dutch Church in 1686. They had four children, viz.:

- 8 i. Christina,³ bap. Jan. 12, 1681-2; m. Johannes Huijsman. Issue:
 - i. Anna,⁴ bap. Nov., 23, 1718; wits.: Paulus Hoppe, Anna Huijsman.
 - ii. Rachel, bap. Jan. 15, 1720-1; wits.: Christoffel Christopher, Christina de Camp.
- 9 ii. Geertrújd, b. in N. Y.; bap. there Dec. 10, 1682; member of Hackensack Church in 1686; m. April 5, 1702, Pieter Beuse, a young man b. in Bergen.
- 10 iii. Belitie, bap. Dec. 14, 1684.
- 11 iv. Andries, bap. March 26, 1686.

For further information of this line *vide* Hackensack records.

III. HENDRIK² HOPPE (Andries¹). He was bap. in New Amsterdam, Jan. 9, 1656, before these wits.: Cornelis Aettszen and Belitje Hendricks. He m. Maria Jans, dau. of John van Blarkum, who was b. at Bergen and m. there March 14, 1680. Hendrik became a member of the Hackensack Church, Sept. 22, 1694. He had bought from John Berry* a farm of 300 acres lying east of Saddle River the previous May 17. His will cannot be found. The Hackensack records give the names of his children as follows:

- 12 i. Andries,³ b. Dec. 21, 1681 (Winfield); bap. in New York, Jan. 12, 1681-2. He joined the Hackensack Church, upon confession, July 12, 1702.
- 13 ii. Jan, b. June 26, 1682 (Winfield); joined Hackensack Church on confession, April 6, 1706.
- 14 iii. Willem, b. April 2, 1684 (Winfield).
- 15 iv. Lea, joined Hackensack Church on confession, 1710; m. Christiaen Zabriskie, May 28, 1715; both b. and lived

* This individual had other lands thereabouts. *N. J. Archives*, Vol. XXI, p. 242, gives this deed: 1693, May 26, John Berrie of Bergen County to Gerrit van Diene of Essex County for 100 acres between the Hakinsak and Sadle Rivers, Pieter Johnston on the N. E. and Laurence Ackarman on the S. W. Berry was of New Barbadoes, called 1669, Pesawack Neck. *Historical Colls. of N. J.* (1844) states that the Hackensack lies on the eastern and the Saddle on the western boundary of New Barbadoes. This township was about 7 miles long and 3½ wide and then contained a population of 2,104.

- at Hackensack. For issue *vide N. Y. G. & B. Record*, Vol. XXIII, p. 28.
- 16 v. Rachel, joined same church on confession, 1710; m. Barent de Boog. Their first child was bap. March 5, 1721; wits.: Hendrik Hoppe and his wife.
- 17 vi. Trintie, b. at Hackensack, Oct. 5, 1685 (Winfield); joined the church on confession, April 8, 1710; m. Pieter Gerritse van Allen, Aug. 11, 1706; he was b. at Rotterdam, both living at Hackensack.
- 18 vii. Geertje, b. at Hackensack; bap. March 26, 1699; d. Jan. 14, 1795; m. Jacob Hendrick Zabriskie, May 16, 1719; b. and living at Hackensack, both members of church April 1, 1721; he d. July 30, 1814. Issue: Wyntje,⁴ b. at Paramus, Nov. 13, 1768; d. at Hackensack, Dec. 10, 1839; m. Jacob Cornelis Banta, b. Hackensack, Jan. 14, 1768; d. there Nov. 5, 1844. For other issue *vide N. Y. G. & B. Record*, Vol. XXIII, p. 28.
- 19 viii. Gerrit, b. 1696 (*Harvey's Hist., Hudson Co.*); elder of Hackensack Church, 1758; m. Catrijtjen Cassouw; both joined church on confession, April 8, 1729. First child was Maria,⁴ bap. Dec. 27, 1724; wits.: Hendrick Hoppe and wife. The farm bought by his father descended to this son, who d. 1786, leaving it to his son Jacob,⁴ after the decease or remarriage of testator's wife Catrina. Jacob m. Cornelia Ackerman, and had six children, viz.: Katrina,⁴ Cornelius, Garret, Elizabeth, Henry and John J. By his will, Jacob Hoppe devised to his son John "the whole of the old farm lying east of Saddle River, whereon I now live and known and distinguished by the name of the old place." This John J. Hopper was b. Nov., 1774; m. Maria Terhune, March 24, 1779. Issue:
- i. Cornelia,⁴ m. John Terhune. Issue: John,⁷ Catharine, Albert H., Jacob and Richard A.
 - ii. Altia, m. Albert Brinkerhoff. Issue: John Hopper,⁷ Kezia A., Mary Cornelia, Catharine J. and Harriet B. One of these daus. m. Henry R. Cannon of Elizabeth.
 - iii. Catharine, m. Jonathan Hopper. The names of their nine children were: Peter J.,⁷ Mary, Elizabeth, Cornelia, Catharine, Albert J., John, Charles Henry and Bessie.
 - iv. Albert, d. unm.
 - v. Jacob J., m. Ann Marcelis, whose children were: John,⁷ Garret M., Albert and Eleanor.
 - vi. John. Obituary in *N. Y. Tribune*, Oct. 20, 1897: "John Hopper, the oldest member of the N. J. Bar, died at his home in Market St., Paterson, at 10 o'clock this morning. He was born March 2, 1814, at the Hopper homestead

in the township of Lodi, Bergen Co. His father, who died in 1833, was a well-known farmer; he had nine children of whom John was the sixth. The boy received his earlier education at Washington and Lafayette Academies, both at Hackensack. He entered Rutgers College in 1830, where he graduated in 1833. After leaving Rutgers, he chose the law as his profession and entered the office of Governor Peter D. Vroom in Somerville, where he pursued his studies for two years. He became an attorney in 1836, and was licensed as a counsellor four years later. He became the junior member of the law firm of Ogden and Hopper, which partnership was continued until Mr. Ogden became a Supreme Court Justice. From 1843 to 1847 Mr. Hopper was Town Counsel of Paterson; from 1845 to 1855 he served as Surrogate of Passaic Co.; he was counsel to the Board of Freeholders of that county from 1855 to 1864, and served two terms as Prosecutor. In 1868, he entered political life, and was in that year elected to the State Senate from Passaic Co., serving until 1871 and was re-elected in 1874. In March, 1877, a District Court was established in Paterson and Gov. Bedle appointed Mr. Hopper as Judge. In 1880 he was appointed Judge of the Passaic Co. Common Pleas by Gov. Abbott. Each succeeding Governor reappointed him up to the accession of Gov. Griggs. In 1879 he became an advisory Master in Chancery. Mr. Hopper was m. to Mary A. Imlay, dau. of Robert Imlay, a Philadelphia merchant. He celebrated his golden wedding in 1890. He leaves five children: John H.,⁷ of the silk firm of Hopper & Scott of Paterson; Robert I., a lawyer, Mary A., widow of Frank W. Potter, late U. S. Consul at Marseilles; Margaret Imlay, wife of John J. Boyd of Boston, and Caroline Sloan. Three children are dead, viz.: Annie Burling, Albert E. and Jane B. Hopper. Mr. Hopper was an Odd Fellow and a Free Mason, and for many years was a Deputy Grand Master of Masons of N. J. He declined the office of Grand Master. He was a member of the Holland Society of N. Y., and in politics a democrat. The funeral was held on Saturday afternoon when a large attendance from every portion of the State of prominent and distinguished men were present."

- vii. Elizabeth, d. Oct. 18, 1896, unm., in her 81 year. She had lived for the past 54 years in the Brinkerhoff homestead, on Essex Street, Hackensack, N. J., which was built in 1704, and therein she d.
- viii. Maria, m. Henry Demorest, and had seven children, viz.: James H.,⁷ John, Ann, Mary H., Jennie W., Henry I. and William.
- ix. Jane, m. George Wilson, and d. s. p.

12. ANDRIES³ HOPPER (Hendrik,² Andries¹), m. Abigail, dau. of Abraham Ackerman. This latter was the youngest son of David Ackerman of Berlikum in Brabant, who left Amsterdam for this country in 1662. Abigail was b. at Bergen, 1687, and the marriage occurred there in July, 1707. For a second husband she m. Derick Brinkerhoff. Issue (Hackensack Records):

- 20 i. Hendrik,⁴ b. May 21, 1708 (Winfield); bap. July 4, 1708.
- 21 ii. Abram, bap. May 29, 1710.
- 22 iii. Jan, bap. July 29, 1712, at Paramus, N. J., and lived there; m. Elizabeth Kip, April 9, 1736; b. and lived at Hackensack. Their issue were:
 - i. Geertje,⁴ bap. March 27, 1737.
 - ii. Andries, bap. Dec. 10, 1738.
 - iii. Marijtje, bap. Jan. 4, 1741.
 - iv. Annetjen, bap. Nov. 13, 1743.
- 23 iv. Aeltje, bap. April 11, 1714.
- 24 v. Willem, bap. May 20, 1716, of Paramus; m. Antje, dau. of Evert Weszels, Nov. 22, 1739; b. and living in Acquackanonk (Passaic) in First Reformed Church. Issue: Annaetje,⁴ bap. March 11, 1744.
- 25 vi. Maritje, bap. Sept. 28, 1718; m. Albert Zabriskie, April 8, 1739. For issue, *vide N. Y. G. & B. Record*, Vol. XXIII, p. 29.
- 26 vii. Gerrit, bap. May 22, 1720.
- 27 viii. David, bap. Nov. 3, 1723.
- 28 ix. Lea, bap. April 23, 1727; m. Hendrick Zabriskie, Nov. 28, 1746.

13. JAN³ HOPPER (Hendrik,² Andries¹), m. Rachel Terhúyne in July, 1707. Both were b. and lived there. Issue:

- 29 i. Maria,⁴ bap. July 4, 1708.
- 30 ii. Hendrickie, bap. Jan. 26, 1710; m. Abraham Ackerman.
- 31 iii. Hendrick, bap. March 30, 1712.
- 32 iv. Antie, bap. Feb. 28, 1714.
- 33 v. Albert, bap. May 5, 1717.
- 34 vi. Trintje, bap. Jan. 1, 1720; m. Steven Zabriskie, Feb. 13, 1742; both were b. and lived at Paramus. For issue, *vide N. Y. G. & B. Record*, Vol. XXIII, p. 29.
- 35 vii. Willemtie, bap. April 7, 1722.

- 36 viii. Gerrit, bap. 1724.
 37 ix. Willempje, bap. June 18, 1727.
20. HENDRIK⁴ HOPPER (Andries,³ Hendrik,² Andries¹), m. at Hackensack, Nov. 7, 1733, Weintjen (Lavinia) Huijsman of that place. The license states he was b. at Bergen, but was living at Paramus. Issue:
- 38 i. Maria,⁵ bap. Sept. 29, 1734, at Hackensack.
 39 ii. Andries, bap. March 19, 1738, at Hackensack.
 40 iii. Abraham Hendrickse, b. probably 1741.
 41 iv. Antjen, bap. Nov. 13, 1743, at Hackensack.
 42 v. Aaltje, bap. June 28, 1752, at Paramus.
 43 vi. Jan, bap. Oct. 22, 1757, at Paramus.
 44 vii. Hendrik, bap. Feb. 17, 1760, at Paramus.
40. ABRAHAM HENDRICKSE⁵ HOPPER (Hendrik,⁴ Andries,³ Hendrik,² Andries¹), m. Antje —, at Paramus, *circa* 1766. As the Paramus Church records seldom mention the wife's maiden name, it is usually impossible to state positively whom a man married. Issue:
- 45 i. Hendrick,⁶ b. July 5, 1767, at Paramus; d. before June, 1770.
 46 ii. Aaltje, bap. Aug. 7, 1768, at Paramus.
 47 iii. Hendrick, II, bap. June 4, 1770, at Paramus.
 48 iv. Jacob, bap. Aug. 16, 1772, at Paramus; d. young.
 49 v. Wyntje (Lavinia), bap. July 10, 1774, at Paramus; d. before Nov., 1778.
 50 vi. Antje, bap. June 16, 1774, at Paramus.
 51 vii. Wyntje, II, bap. Nov. 1, 1778, at Paramus.
 52 viii. Jacob, bap. Sept. 17, 1780, at Paramus.
 53 ix. Andries, bap. Aug. 22, 1784, at Paramus.
47. HENDRICK, II,⁶ HOPPER (Abraham,⁵ Hendrik,⁴ Andries,³ Hendrik,² Andries¹), m. Charity Conklin, *circa* 1796. Issue:
- 54 i. Abraham,⁷ b. April 26, 1797, at Paramus.
 55 ii. Lewis, b. July 10, 1800, at Paramus.
 56 iii. Jacob, b. Dec. 7, 1802, at Paramus.
 57 iv. Mary Ann, b. Sept. 23, 1808, at Paramus.
55. LEWIS⁷ HOPPER (Hendrick, II,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Hendrik,⁴ Andries,³ Hendrik,² Andries¹), m. (1) Maria Sayler; m. (2) Eliza Storms. Issue, by first wife:
- 58 i. Maria Ann,⁸
 59 ii. Maria Louisa.
 60 iii. Eliza Ann.
 61 iv. Henry A., d. in infancy.
 62 v. Charity Ephimia.
 63 vi. Henry Lewis, b. May 2, 1837.
 64 vii. Catharine Jane.
 65 viii. Mary Emma.
- By second wife:
- 66 ix. John J.
 67 x. Julia.

63. HENRY LEWIS⁸ HOPPER (Lewis,⁷ Hendrick, II,⁶ Abraham,⁵ Hendrik,⁴ Andries,³ Hendrik,² Andries¹), m. Anna Louisa Conklin. Issue:

- 68 i. Mary Emma,⁹ b. March 8, 1860; m. George W. Beckley. Issue: Waldo Hopper.¹⁰
- 69 ii. John J., Jr., b. Dec. 27, 1861; Asst. Cashier N. Y. Life Ins. Co.

Many noted men came of the N. J. branches of the Hoppers; among them may be mentioned: Rev. Andrew Hopper of Hackensack. His son Inslee A. (b. at Paramus [Hoppertown], 1836; d. 1881; m. Mary Caroline Gould) was for 20 years president of the Singer Sewing Machine Co.

Rev. Leroy J. Hopper of Ashley, Ohio, whose great-grandfather was Jacob, and grandfather was John, both of Saddle River.

George H. Hopper, Mayor (1893) of Eau Claire, Wisconsin, whose grandfather was Henry David Hopper, b. at Paramus, Oct. 19, 1764-5; m. Mahitable van Gelder, Jan. 4, 1794 (she was b. Oct. 23, 1774); father Henry van Emburg Hopper, b. May 13, 1813, at Stony Creek, N. J.; m. Tabitha M. Hunt, b. Jan. 7, 1815.

Major George Clinton Hopper (Muster Rolls N. Y. S. Vols. [1864] Albany, state he was b. in Jordan, Onondago Co., N. Y., March 20, 1831; moved to Michigan at 15 and enlisted there), paymaster Michigan Central R. R., of Detroit, whose grandfather was Hassel Hopper of Mountain River, 12 miles from Newark and moved to Cayuga Co., N. Y. Father, Henry Hopper, who went to Detroit when 40 years old and d. 1849.

Those interested in these branches are advised to examine *Banta Genealogy*, Clayton's *Hist. of Bergen County*, Winfield's *Land Titles*, Hough's *Biographical Notes*, Crosby's *Obituary Notes*, *N. J. Archives*, *N. Y. G. & B. Record*, *Sayer Genealogy* by Banta, and Trenton Records (deeds, marriages, wills, etc.).

(To be continued.)

THE MILITARY TRACT OF NEW YORK STATE.

BY GRACE M. PIERCE.

There is no more interesting section of New York State than the region lying between the Mohawk Valley and the Genesee country, as it is frequently called. This central lake region is rich in legendary and historical lore.

Its eastern boundary was the extreme western frontier of American civilization at the beginning of the American Revolution, and further progress of the white race westward was held in check by the powerful alliance of the Indian tribes of New York known as the Iroquois Confederacy. During the War of

the Revolution this Indian Confederacy was allied with Great Britain, and incited by the agents of the English government, the tribes were at enmity with the Continental government and were continually committing depredations upon the frontier settlements.

After the massacre of Wyoming, the Continental Government decided that a force should be sent into central New York to punish these Indians for their murderous sallies and British sympathy, and an army was gathered for that purpose and dispatched under General Sullivan. This expedition for the first time made known to any considerable number of white men the desirability of central New York for settlement, and many of them at the close of hostilities, returned to this region and founded new homes for their families.

The hunting grounds of the central tribes of the Confederacy, were, however, to become the homes of their former enemies in a more general way than by chance settlers, through the desire of New York State to repay her defenders for their patriotism and service in the hour of need, and central New York came to be known as "The Military Tract."

This "Military Tract" was originally bounded on the north by Oneida Lake, Oswego River, and Lake Ontario; west by a line drawn from the head of Great Sodus Bay to the head of Seneca Lake; on the south by a line drawn from the head of Seneca Lake to the west line of the present county of Chenango; on the east by the counties of Chenango and Madison, and the Oswego River; the tract comprising all of the present counties of Onondaga, Cayuga, Seneca and Cortland, and a part of each of Oswego, Tompkins and Wayne counties. As Onondaga was the only county known at the time the tract was surveyed, the entire tract was frequently designated at that time as "the Onondaga Military Tract."

The history of the Military Tract really begins with the resolution adopted by the Continental Congress, Sept. 16, 1776.

This resolution called for eighty-eight battalions to be enlisted as soon as possible, to serve during the war, and that each state should furnish its respective quota. That twenty dollars be given as bounty to each non-commissioned officer and private who should serve during the war unless sooner discharged. The resolution also provided that the appointment of all officers and filling of vacancies, except general officers, should be left to the government of the several states; and that every state provide arms, clothing, and every necessary for its quota of troops, according to the foregoing estimates. The expense of the clothing to be deducted from the pay of the soldiers as usual. All general officers were to be commissioned by Congress. And the same resolution provided for grants of land to the soldiers who served through the war, and to the representatives of those soldiers who should be slain, in the following proportion:—to a colonel, 500 acres; to a lieutenant-colonel, 450 acres; to a major, 400 acres; to a captain, 300 acres; to a lieutenant, 200

acres; to an ensign, 150 acres; to a non-commissioned officer and to each private, 100 acres. These lands were to be provided by the United States, and whatever expense there might be to produce such lands, the said expenses should be born by the states in the same proportion as the other expenses of the war.

On Aug. 12, 1780, Congress further provided land bounties for Major-Generals, 1,100 acres, and for Brigadier-Generals, 850 acres.

All these lands were situated in Ohio, but later the United States government made an arrangement with the New York State government, that any soldier legally relinquishing his claim to the one hundred acres in Ohio, should draw a full right of six hundred acres in New York. But failing to relinquish that right by neglect or otherwise, the one hundred acres over five hundred acres (the amount given to each private by New York State, as will be explained later), should revert to New York State. The reversion of this one hundred acres gave rise to the term "State's Hundred," which was formerly so much used in the Military Tract.

On March 20, 1781, a law was passed by the Legislature, providing for the enlistment of two regiments for the defense of the frontier of New York, to be armed, accoutred, clothed, subsisted, and paid at the expense of the United States, and to continue in service three years unless sooner discharged. "The Council of appointment of the State of New York was to commission the field officers, and the Governor of the state, the captains and subalterns, who were to enlist as speedily as possible the aforesaid regiments."

The faith of the state was pledged to the officers and privates, that should they continue to serve the full time of three years, or to the time they were respectively discharged, such officers and privates, or in the case of their death, their legal representatives, should respectively receive grants of lands as follows:—each non-commissioned officer and private, 500 acres, and officers to receive in proportion to their rank, after the land had been surveyed by the surveyor-general of the state. A major-general was to receive 5,500 acres; a brigadier-general, 4,250; a colonel, 2,500; a lieutenant-colonel, 2,250; a major, 2,000; a captain and regimental surgeon, each 1,500; chaplain, 2,000, and each subaltern and surgeon's mate, 1,000 acres. And this was all the bounty or emolument to be received from New York State.

In case these lands were not actually settled within three years after the war was closed, they were to be forfeited, and were to revert to the state. The forces raised upon these conditions were to be mustered and commanded by the commander-in-chief of the armies of the United States.

On March 27, 1783, the Legislature passed the following measure:—"Whereas Congress by act of the sixteenth day of September, 1776, did resolve, that certain quantities of Bounty Lands should be given to officers, non-commissioned officers and privates serving in the Continental army.

“And, Whereas, the Legislature of this state are willing not only to take upon themselves to discharge the said engagement of Congress, so far as it relates to the line of this state, but likewise as a gratuity to the said line, and to evince the just sense this Legislature entertain of the patriotism and virtue of the troops of this state, serving in the armies of the United States:”

“RESOLVED THEREFORE, that besides the bounty of land so promised as aforesaid, this Legislature will by law provide that the major-generals and the brigadier-generals now serving in the line of the army of the United States, and being citizens of this state; and the officers, non-commissioned officers and the privates of the two regiments of Infantry commanded by Colonels Van Shaick and Van Courtlandt; such officers of the regiment of artillery commanded by Colonel Lamb, and of the corps of sappers and miners, as were, when they entered the service, inhabitants of this state; such of the non-commissioned officers and privates of the last mentioned two corps as are credited to this state as part of the troops thereof; all officers deranged by any acts of Congress subsequent to the 16th day of September, 1776; all officers recommended by Congress as persons whose depreciation of pay ought to be made good by this state, and who may hold military commissions in the line of the army at the close of the war; and the Rev. John Mason and John Gano, shall severally have granted to them the following quantities of land, etc.” (These grants were in the same proportion as had already been granted in the act of 1781.)

“That the lands so to be granted as bounty from the United States, and as a gratuity from this state shall be laid out in townships of six miles square; that each township shall be divided into 156 lots of 150 acres each, two lots whereof shall be reserved for the use of a minister or ministers of the gospel, and two lots for the use of a school or schools; that each of the persons above described shall be entitled to as many such lots as his bounty and gratuity land as aforesaid, will admit of; that one-half of the lot that each person shall be entitled to shall be improved at the rate of five acres for every one hundred acres, within the term of five years next after the grant, if such lots are sold by the original grantee, or within ten years of such a grant, if the grantee shall retain the possession of such lots, and that the said bounty and gratuity lands be located in the district of this state reserved for the use of the troops by an act entitled, ‘An act to prevent grant or locations of the lands therein mentioned,’ passed the twenty-fifth day of July, 1782.’”

From the foregoing it will readily be understood that the one hundred acres promised each private by the United States was known as his “bounty” land, and the five hundred given by New York State was distinguished as his “gratuity” land.

In May, 1784, Commissioners were appointed “to proceed to grant military bounty land, and to settle individual claims. These Commissioners were the Governor, Lt.-Governor, Speaker of the Assembly, Secretary of State, Attorney-General, Treasurer,

and Auditor, any three of whom transacted business, the Governor always being one of them.

The same act ordered the lands laid out in the form of squares or as nearly a square form as was possible, and inhibited the Surveyor-General from laying out any bounty or gratuity lands in certain tracts or any part thereof.

These reserved tracts of land were, a certain tract adjoining the south end of Lake George, within two miles of the fort called Fort George; certain tracts at Ticonderoga, and at Crown Point; a peninsular adjoining Lake Champlain called Point Au Fer, comprising five hundred acres; two tracts adjoining Lake Ontario where the Onondaga River falls into said lake, running from the mouth of the said river and on both sides thereof as the same river flows, one mile on either side; "a certain tract adjoining the water communication between Lake Erie and Lake Ontario, and to be bounded on the east by a line across a pond one mile distant from the most easterly inclination of the said water communication, on a perpendicular to the general course of the said water communication, and to extend from the said pond to Lake Ontario on one side and to Lake Erie or to the north boundary line of Pennsylvania, as the case may be, on the other;" a certain ore bed about eight miles north of Crown Point adjoining Lake Champlain, commonly called "Skene's ore bed;" "a certain piece adjoining the falls commonly called Oswego Falls on Onondaga River, beginning twenty chains above where the bateaux were heretofore taken out of the said river to be carried across the portage, and extending down the river twenty chains below where the bateaux were usually put into the said river, after having been transported over the portage, extending on each side in every part between the said two places, ten chains from said river."

The first grant of Military Bounty Lands comprised all that tract of country bounded north by Oneida Lake, Oneida River and Lake Ontario; west by a line drawn from Great Point Bay on Lake Ontario to the foot of Seneca Lake, up Seneca Lake to its head; south by a line drawn eastward from the head of Seneca Lake to the Oneida Reservation, and along the Chittenango Creek to its estuary, the place of beginning; except certain reserves for the Onondaga and Seneca Indians, and for the State of New York, in the vicinity of the salt springs.

The Indian titles to these lands had not as yet been extinguished and there was much doubt and uncertainty as to the time when it would be, and many claimants became clamorous for their rights. Consequently, on May 15, 1786, the Legislature passed an act authorizing the Surveyor-General to lay out several townships where Indian titles had been extinguished, to satisfy the claims of the officers and soldiers of the New York regiments.

In compliance with this act, twelve townships were laid out in the northern part of the state, numbered from south to north and back, in two tiers, each township containing ten square miles, being each ten miles square, and equal to 768,000 acres. Of these townships, numbers 1, 2, 11 and 12 are now in Essex

County; numbers 3, 4, 5 and 6 are in Clinton County, and numbers 7, 8, 9 and 10 are in Franklin County. These lands were subsequently known as the "Old Military Tract."

Many of the soldiers' claims had been bought up by speculators, and it was soon ascertained that these lands of northern New York were not to be compared to the central lands for fertility and prospective value, and the Legislature was induced to defer the final settlement of claims until the Indian title had been extinguished to the lands of the Onondagas, Cayugas and Senecas.

This was finally effected by the Treaty of Fort Stanwix, on Sept. 12, 1788, and the individual rights were located as originally intended.

The Onondaga Military Tract originally contained about 1,800,000 acres, or about 3,000 rights, exclusive of reservations. Deception and fraud regarding these rights had already been practiced to a considerable extent, and progress in the settlement of claims was made very slowly, as it was with the greatest difficulty that the Commissioners could distinguish in some cases between the rightful and fraudulent claimants.

In 1789, the Commissioners of the Land Office directed the Surveyor-General to lay out as many townships as would satisfy the claims of persons entitled to bounty lands. He accordingly laid out twenty-five townships, numbering from one to twenty-five inclusive; each township contained 60,000 acres, and these townships were subdivided into lots of six hundred acres each.

In 1790, the Surveyor-General having completed the survey as ordered, it was decided that fifty acres to be located in one of the corners of each lot, was subject to the payment of forty-eight shillings to the Surveyor-General as a compensation for his services. This was the origin of the term of "Survey Fifty;" and the further sum of eight shillings was charged by the Secretary of State upon each lot in addition to his customary fees for perfecting conveyances. Simeon DeWitt, the Surveyor-General, personally laid out the whole Military Tract, by plotting and mapping the boundaries and calculating the whole area. He, however, appointed Moses De Witt and Abraham Hardenburgh as his assistants to divide the Military Tract as laid out into townships, each to contain one hundred lots, and this division into lots of the townships was made under their direction and superintendance, by a corps of surveyors working under them.

It was originally intended to have each township ten miles square, and each lot one mile square, but in reality some townships and also many lots were found to be very irregular.

The terms of township and towns are frequently confounded and the one substituted for the other. A township in the Military Tract was a particular parcel of land laid out, containing certain one hundred lots. A town, in our early organization often embraced several townships.

The townships of the Military Tract were at first numbered, one, two, three, etc., but afterwards the Commissioners of the

Land Office named them after distinguished men, an act which explains many of the classical names of towns throughout this section of the state.

The Military townships were named as follows:—1, Lysander; 2, Hannibal; 3, Cato; 4, Brutus; 5, Camillus; 6, Cicero; 7, Manlius; 8, Aurelius; 9, Marcellus; 10, Pompey; 11, Rumulus; 12, Scipio; 13, Sempronius; 14, Tully; 15, Fabius; 16, Ovid; 17, Milton; 18, Locke; 19, Horace; 20, Solon; 21, Hector; 22, Ulysses; 23, Dryden; 24, Virgil; 25, Cincinnatus.

July 31, 1790, at a meeting of the Land Commissioners, the secretary having been furnished by Abraham Hardenburgh, one of the deputies of the Surveyor-General, with a map showing the interference of certain of the military lands with the townships ceded to Massachusetts, known as the "Boston Ten Towns," brought the subject to the attention of the Board, together with the fact that some of the lots thus conflicting had already been balloted.

The Commissioners at once ordered these ballots destroyed and two additional townships to be laid out by the Surveyor-General from the lands set apart for the military, and lot number 26 was named Junius.

On Jan. 1, 1791, the Commissioners proceeded to determine the many claims and to ballot for each individual share, and the record of these drawings was kept in a book known as the "balloting book." Ninety-four persons drew lots in each township; one lot was drawn for the support of literature in the State of New York, one lot was assigned near the centre of each township by the Surveyor-General for the support of the gospel and common schools, and the remaining four lots went to satisfy the surplus share of officers, and to compensate those who by chance might draw lots covered with water. If any lots contained too small a quantity of land the Commissioners were authorized to correct it. The former act relative to actual settlement was repealed and the time for such actual settlement was extended seven years from Jan. 1, 1792. In case of failure to settle within that time, the lands reverted to the State as before. But the equitable adjustment of these land claims proved a source of continual embarrassment and perplexity to the Commissioners and real owners alike.

The warrants under which title was given to these claims were known as "land patents," and were issued under the "Great Seal of the State of New York." This seal was devised by a committee consisting of Messrs. John Jay, Gouveneur Morris and John Sloss Hobart, appointed by the Constitution of the State in 1777. The seal was double-faced, on one side was a rising sun over three mountains; motto underneath, "Excelsior;" and the legend, "The Great Seal of the State of New York." On the reverse side was a huge rock rising out of the sea, and the legend, "Frustra, 1777."

The patent was written on parchment, fourteen or fifteen inches wide, and twenty-one inches long, the lower edge of the

parchment was doubled back one and three-fourths inches, and to this doubled edge the seal was attached by a braided white cord an eighth of an inch thick, leaving the seal pendant to the document.

In Aug., 1792, the Board of Commissioners, finding it necessary in order to comply with the grants of bounty lands, lately directed by law to be made to the members of the Hospital Department, caused township 27, and the lots therein, respectively to be numbered according to law, and the township to be designated by the name of Galen.

In 1795, as there still appeared a number of unsatisfied claims for military bounty lands, the twenty-seventh township being disposed of, the Commissioners resolved that the Surveyor-General should lay out one other township, number 28, which was subsequently named Sterling, and the allotment of this township eventually satisfied all remaining claims.

In Jan., 1794, on account of the many frauds committed respecting titles to these military bounty lands, by forging and antedating conveyances, by conveying the same to different persons, and various other methods, and to prevent future frauds, the Legislature passed an act providing that all deeds and conveyances made and executed before that time, or pretending to be so, should be deposited with the clerk of Albany County for the time being, and all that were not so deposited, should be considered fraudulent. The names of the claimants were posted in alphabetical order in the clerk's office at Albany, and also at the clerk's office at Herkimer, for the inspection of all persons interested.

These claims were still contested, the courts were overwhelmed with litigation relative thereto. Scarcely a lot but became the subject of more or less legal controversy; even soldiers themselves going to take possession of the lots for which they had served, were obliged to eject lawless squatters at considerable expense, or to yield their hard earned title and rights. At length, the residents of the Military Tract became so completely wearied with these most annoying and continued contentions, that in 1797, they "unanimously and heartily" united in a petition to the State Legislature to pass a law authorizing a speedy and equitable method of settling all disputes relative to titles.

An act was therefore passed appointing Robert Yates, James Kent and Vincent Matthews, Commissioners with full powers "to hear, examine, award and determine all disputes respecting titles to any and all bounty lands." The Governor was authorized to fill all vacancies on the Board. From the records the name of James Kent does not appear in any transactions of the Board. Most of the awards of 1798-99 were signed by Vincent Matthews and James Emmott; later ones by Vincent Matthews and Robert Yates; and some of the 1801 and 1802 by Vincent Matthews, James Emmott and Sanders Livingston. These Commissioners after long and laborious investigations, finally brought these legal contentions to a satisfactory conclusion.

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY; AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADIENSIS ETC.

NOTE.—The reference letter in the second column in the list of New Brunswick Loyalists indicates, it will be remembered, the source of the information from which the list has been compiled. The readers of the Record are requested to note the following additions to the schedule which appeared in the January, 1904, "P":

"Q." Roll of Loyalists, etc., settled in Belle Vue in Beaver Harbor, Charlotte County, 10th July, 1784.

"O." Muster of passengers on transport *Cyrus* on 21st Aug., 1783, upon her trip from New York to the Saint John River. On the 6th of Sept., she was at sea, and, on the 14th of Sept., she was in the Saint John River. Copy of return furnished by H. A. Powell, Esq., of Sackville, N. B. (See *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, No. 5, 1904, pp. 277-8-9.)

"R." New Brunswick Loyalists, 1799 in number, whose names appear in the Passamaquoddy section of Major General Campbell's Muster of Loyalists and Disbanded Soldiers, from an original copy initialed by Col. Edward Winslow—of the expulsion of the Acadians lame—compiled 1784 (see *Canadian History Readings* by G. U. Hay, said original copy being now the property of Ward C. Hazen of Saint John, N. B.). The names appearing in this compilation have been copied from the said original by the compiler of this record.

"S." Loyalists who settled on Kemble Manor, Saint John River, N. B., mentioned by Jonas Howe in his article upon that subject, (see *New Brunswick Magazine*, Vol. 1, p. 137.)

— This sign indicates that the individual was less than 10 years of age in 1783.
 + This sign indicates that the individual was a child but more than ten years of age in 1783.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX., p. 252, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Stewart, Catherine.....	R		Charlotte County	
Stilwell, Mary.....	A		St. John	
Stinson, John.....	A K	New Hampshire	"	
Stiles, Ashbel.....	A		Charlotte County	
Stinson, David.....	I		St. Andrews	
Stinson, James.....	C H		"	
Stilkey, Balthazar.....	C H		Pennfield	
Stillwell, Samuel.....	K N	Pennsylvania	Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Stillwell, Leannah.....	P		"	
Stillwell, Leannah.....	P—		"	
Stillwell, Daniel.....	K		Grand Lake, Queens Co.	d. at G. L., 1842, aet. 86
Stobo, Allthea.....	L		St. John	} Tailor, Freeman, St. J., 1785. His } wife d. St. John, 1796, aet. 15 yrs. } d. at St. J., 1799, aged 35
Stobo, John.....	K		"	

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Stockton, Andrew.....	A K		Sussex Vale, Kings Co.	Lieut. Loyal Foresters Freemao, St. John, 1785. Goldsmith
Stodart, John.....	A		St. John	
Stoker, Stephen.....	A		St. John	{ Major N. J. Vols. In Rev. War was known as "Stockton the famous land pilot" to King's troops d. 1836, aged 89 { Grandfather of well known writer Colonel Thomas Wentworth Hig- ginson } { These are evidently all mem- bers of one family con- nection. The writer has not been able to trace them in Charlotte Co. annals } { The Streets were prominent in N. B. History from its earliest days } { Evidently Christian Straighton. The name of Straighton does not appear in list of St. John Free- man before 1815. Straighton, Freeman, 1785 } { d. St. J., 1826, act. 71. Officer in Loyalist corps }
Stockall, Richard.....	A		"	
Stocker, Matthias.....	A		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Stone, Josiah.....	P		"	
Stone, Charity.....	P		Carleton	
Stone, John.....	B		Kings Co.	
Stockton, Richard V.....	K		Queens Co.	
Stockton, Samuel.....	K		Campobello, Char. Co.	
Stone, Ebenezer.....	K		Belle Vue, Beaver Har.	
Storrow, Thomas.....			"	
Stout, Peter.....	P		"	
Stout, Peter, Jr.....	P		"	
Stout, Susannah.....	P		"	
Stout, Jonathan.....	P		"	
Stout, Leah.....	P		"	
Stout, Nancy.....	P		"	
Stout, John.....	P		"	
Street, Samuel D.....	A		St. John	
Street, Samuel.....	A		"	
Street, John.....	A		"	
Strayton, Christopher.....	A		"	
Stringham, Wm.....	A		St. John	
Strange or Strang, Gabriel.....	A K		Carleton	
Stretch, Samuel.....	B		"	
Strickland, Edward.....	B		"	

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Strickland, John.....	K N P	Pennsylvania	Peunfield, Char. Co.	} John and Amos were both } Quakers } These were probably all } members of one family
Strickland, Amos.....	K N P	"	"	
Strickland, Mary.....	F	"	"	
Strickland, Anne.....	P	"	"	
Strickland, Mary.....	P	"	"	
Strickland, Hannah.....	P	"	"	} d. at St. J. about 1819 } A refiner of iron
Strange, Seth.....	B	Freetown, Mass.	Carleton	
Strange, Lot, the 3d.....	K	Killingsworth, Conn.	St. John	
Straight, William.....	K M	"	St. John	
Studholme, Gilford.....	A	"	"	
Stump, Michael.....	A P	"	St. Andrews	
Stuart, Allen.....	C I	"	"	
Stuart, James.....	C I	"	"	
Stuart, William.....	C	"	"	
Stuart, William.....	C	"	Charlotte County	
Stuart, Hugh.....	F I	"	"	
Stuart, Duncan.....	I	"	"	
Stuart, Charles.....	I	"	"	
Stuart, Stinson.....	I	"	"	
Stymest, or Stymerson, Jasper..	A L	Long Island, N. Y.	St. John	} Carpenter, Freeman, St. J., 1785 } wife of Jasper Stymest
Stymerson, Milcah.....	L	Peekskill, North River, N. Y.	"	
Stymest, Benjamin.....	L	"	"	} Capt. in a Loyalist corps. Removed } to Digby, N. S. } d. 1817, act. 86
St. Croix, S. T. de.....	K	New Rochelle, N. Y.	St. John	
Suitor, or Sutter, James.....	A K	"	"	
Supplee, Enoch.....	A	"	"	
Sutherland, John.....	A	"	"	
Sutherland, John, Jr.....	A	"	"	
Sutherland, Peter.....	R	"	"	
Swane, William.....	C	"	Charlotte Co.	} Probably not a Loyalist, but a pre- } Loyalist
Swan, Bryan.....	I	"	St. Stephen	
Sweeny, Bryan.....	C	"	Charlotte Co.	
Sweet, George.....	K M	"	St. Andrews	
Swift, Joseph.....	A K	Rhode Island	St. John	} d. in Carleton, 1818, act. 69 } Returned and d. in Phila., 1826
		Bucks Co., Penn.	Nova Scotia	

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Switzer, Peter.....	A K		St. John	Cutler, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Symond, John.....	C R		St. Andrews	Lt. 3d N. Y. Vols.
Symondson, John.....	K		Charlotte Co.	
Symes, Caleb.....	I			
T				
Tabor, Jesse.....	B		Carleton	Member Cape Ann Association
Tacks, Andrew.....	I		Charlotte Co.	
Talbert, Osbourn.....	A		St. John	
Taylor, Edward.....	A		"	
Taylor, Oliver.....	A		"	
Taylor, John.....	A		"	Freeman, St. J., 1785
Taylor, James.....	A		"	
Taylor, Isaac.....	A		"	
Taylor, Matthew.....	A K		Carleton	Ship-carpenter, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Talor, Edward.....	B		"	
Taylor, Abel.....	B		St. Andrews	
Taylor, Gillam.....	C H K	Massachusetts	"	
Taylor, John.....	C H		"	
Taylor, Ralph.....	C H		"	
Taylor, James.....	K	Glasgow, Scotland	Sunbury Co.	
Taylor, James.....	K		Fredericton	
Taylor, James.....	K		Sheffield	
Taylor, James.....	K		Charlotte Co.	
Taylor, Walter.....	R	New York		
Tenay, Jonathan.....	I		Queens Co.	See Rep. Lov. Comm., Vol. II, p. 843
Tenny, Asa.....	I		St. John	Said to have returned to U. S. A.
Terrill, Anthony.....	B K	Dutchess Co., N. Y.		Freeman, St. J., 1785
Terry, or Terree, Zeb.....	B	Freetown, Mass.		Prob. son of above
Terry, Zeb., jr.....	B	"		
Thain, James.....	A			

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Theal, or Theale, Charles.....	A K S		Kings Co.	d. 1814, act. 79
Theal, Gilbert.....	A	New York	St. John	{ Capt. of a Co. of Loyalists landed St. J. June, 1783, 40 years Asst.- Kingmer in N. E.
Thomas, Henry.....	A K	Connecticut	"	{ From his conspicuous loyalty was employed by the Brit. Govt. in the Marine service
Thomas, Charles.....	A K L		"	Laborer, Freeman, St. J., 1787
Thomas, Samuel.....	A K		"	Boatbuilder, Freeman, St. J., 1795
Thomas, Walter.....	A K		Charlotte Co.	{ See Loyalist Com. Report, Vol. I, p. 206-7. He d. at P., Dec., 1835, act. 90, leaving ch., gr.-ch., gr.-gr.-ch. and great-grandchildren
Thomas, William.....	A	Bucks Co., Penn.	Pennfield	{ 18 years Chamberlain of St. John d. St. A., 1812, act. 63
Thomas, Stephen.....	A K	New York	St. John	Member of the Penobscot Asso'c'n
Thomas, Thomas.....	A	"	Charlotte Co.	
Thomas, Samuel.....	I	"	"	
Thomas, Evan.....	K	"	"	
Thompson, Mary.....	A	"	"	
Thompson, or Thomson, John.....	A K L	"	"	
Thompson, Dugal (Dugald).....	K	New York	St. Andrews	
Thompson, Robert.....	R	"	Charlotte Co.	
Thomson, James (Thompson).....	H	"	"	
Thomson, William.....	P	"	"	
Thorn, or Thorne, Joseph.....	A K N P	New York	St. John	
Thorn, or Thorne, William.....	A P K	"	"	
Thorne, Joseph.....	A	New Jersey	Beaver Harbor	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 908
Thorn, Melanthon.....	A	"	Charlotte Co.	
Thorne, Abigal.....	P	"	"	
Thorne, Hester.....	P+	"	"	
Thorne, Martha.....	P+	"	"	
Thorne, Robert.....	A	Dutchess Co., N. Y.	Gagetown	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 881
Thornton, Peter.....	A	"	St. John	
Thornton, John.....	A	"	"	
Thornton, Luke D.....	A	"	"	
Thornton, Matthew.....	C H	"	St. Andrews	{ Believed to have been the last of the Signers of Declaration of Inde- pendence
Thorp, John.....	A K	"	St. John	Blacksmith, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Tidd, Joseph.....	A K	"	"	
Till, Jacob.....	A	"	"	

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Tilley, James.....	A	Brooklyn, N. Y.	St. John	Joiner, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Tilley, Samuel.....	A		"	
Tilton, Elizabeth.....	P		Charlotte Co.	
Tilton, Thomas.....	A		St. John	{ Said to have been one of the party who hung Capt. Huddey
Tilton, John.....	P		Beaver Harbor	
Tilton, William.....	A		St. John	Member Port Matoon Ass'n
Ting, William.....	C		Charlotte Co.	
Tipping, Francis.....	D		St. John	
Tisdale, Henry.....	A	Freetown, Mass.	St. John	Removed to Upper Canada, 1868
Tisdale, Ephraim.....	A	"	"	
Tomlinson, Joseph.....	A	Pennsylvania	"	Tailor, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Tomlinson, John.....	A		Carleton	Lt. King's Am. Dragoons
Tomlinson, Isaac.....	B		Pennfield	{ Prob. wife and children of Samuel Tomlinson
Tomlinson, Samuel.....	K	Pennsylvania	"	
Tomlinson, Margaret.....	K	"	"	
Tomlinson, Samuel.....	P	"	"	
Tomlinson, Lydia.....	P	"	"	
Toole, John.....	K	"	St. John	{ d. St. J., 1827, aet. 74. Freeman, St. J., 1785
Tompkins, Thomas.....	C		St. Andrews	{ d. at St. A., 1817, aet. 80, Hon. Thos. Wyer m. his dau.
Towers, William.....	D		Tower Hill, St. David	{ Principal workman in erection of fort at Bagaduce, now Castine, Me.
Towne, Archelaus.....	K		Charlotte Co.	
Towne, Samuel.....	I		"	
Townsend, Leven.....	I		St. John	
Townsend, Job.....	A		Schoodic Falls	{ d. St. J., 1817, aet. 74. Cordwainer, Freeman, St. J., 1795
Trafton, Enoch.....	G		St. John	
Traphager, Trephager, Henry.....	A	New York	St. John	{ d. St. J., 1821, aet. 68. Tailor, Free- man, St. J., 1795
Travers, James.....	A		"	
Travers, Francis.....	K		Carleton	
Treblecock, Thos.....	B	Dutchess Co., N. Y.	St. John	
Trecartin, Martin.....	A	"	"	
Trecartin, Rebecca.....	K		"	She d. 1848, aet. 84

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Trighth, Peter.....	A		Charlotte Co.	
Trot, John (Trott).....	H		St. Andrews	
Trot, Samuel.....	C H		St. John	
Tucker, George.....	A M	Stamford, Conn.	Kings Co.	
Tucker, Solomon.....	P		Charlotte Co.	
Tucker, James.....	A		St. John	
Tully, John.....	B		Carleton	
Turnbull, Jos.....	A Q		St. John	
Turner, John.....	Q		"	} Children of John Turner
Turner, Mary.....	Q		"	
Turner, Caleb.....	Q		"	
Turner, Sarah.....	Q		"	
Turner, Phoebe.....	Q		"	
Turner, William.....	Q		"	
Turner, James.....	C H		St. Andrews	
Turner, Nicholas.....	C H		"	
Turner, Samuel.....	C H		"	
Turner, Thomas.....	C H		"	
Turner, William.....	C		"	
Turner, Robert Pagan.....	H	Fairfield, Conn.	Burton	d. at B., 1810, act. 87
Turney, Thomas, Jr.....	K		St. John	} Son of gallant Commodore Tyng, his Brit. Maj. Navy. Owned property in her own right inherited from her father, Alexander Ross. See Proceedings, Loyalist Commissioners, Vol. I, pp. 272-6
Tuttle, Amos.....	A	Cumberland, Co., Me.	Gagetown	
Tyng, William (Colonel).....	K	"	"	
U				
Ult, Mary.....	A	Phillipsburg, West. Co., N. Y.	St. John	} See Rep. Loy. Com.m., Vol. II, p. 811
Underhill, William.....	K		Spoon Is., Queens Co.	
Underhill, Thomas.....		Westchester Co., N. Y.	Maugerville	
Underhill, Nathaniel.....				

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Underwood, Alexander.....	E	Rhode Island	Diddequash	d. at S., 1848, act. 101
Underwood, John.....	K M	Brookfield, Mass,	Shediac	{ Grad. Harvard, 1763. Judge Sup- Ct. of N. B. Member of Council
Upham, Joshua.....	B K	Massachusetts	Fredericton	d. at H., 1822, act. 81
Upham, Jaber.....	K		Hampton	
Urin, Miles.....	A		St. John	
Urquhart, Donald.....	B		Carleton	
Urquhart, John.....	S		Kemble Manor	
V				
Van Tassel, Isaac.....		Morisina, N. Y.	St. John River	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 884
Vanderburg, Peter.....	A K	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.	Sunbury Co.	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 830
Vanamber, Abraham.....	A	New Jersey(?)	St. John	Cordwainer, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Vauatten, Henry.....	A		"	
Vauatten, William.....	A		"	
Vail, Robert.....	B		Carleton	
Vallet, Peter (Vallette)?.....	C H		St. Andrews	
Vance, William.....	C I		"	
VaaBuskirk, Garrat.....	K	New Jersey	St. John	{ Built first saw mill above the Mo- hannes
Van Maple, Mary.....		New York	Burton, Som. Co.	d. at Aylesford, N. S., 1843, act. 87
Van Mater, Chrinynounce.....	P -	Middleton, New Jersey	St. John	{ In 1787 was 70 years old and infirm. Widow of Henry Van Maple. See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. I, pp. 309-310
Valentine, George.....	P +		Belle Vue	See do., Vol. I, p. 629
Valentine, Abigail.....	P +		"	
Valentine, Philip.....	P		"	
Vancieff, Daniel.....	P		"	
Vanciver, John.....	A		St. John	
Vandewater, F.....	A		"	
Vanderbilt, Fanny.....	A		"	
VanHorne, Gabriel.....	K		Fredericton	d. at F., 1815, act. 67
Vanpelt, Teunis.....	A K		St. John	
Vanpelt, Sarah.....	A K		"	

NAME	REF LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Vanpelt, Samuel.....	B	New York, Courtland Manor	Carleton	d. 1838, act. 78. "Served with rebels" first and afterwards joined British. See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. I, p. 304
VanWart, Jacob.....	K	" "	Kings Co.	
VanWart, William.....	K	" "	"	Saddler, Freeman, St. J., 1785
VanWart, Isaac.....	K	" "	St. John	
Vanwinkle, John.....	A	New York	St. John	Carpenter, Freeman, St. J., 1785 See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 900
Varden, Robert.....	C	" "	"	
Veal, Willmot (Vail?).....	A	" "	"	Wife and children of Gideon Vernon Moses was a magistrate in Char. Co. for many years
Veal, Nathan or Nathaniel.....	A	New York	Charlotte Co.	
Vermilley, William.....	K	Pennsylvania	"	Member Penobscot Ass'n See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 870
Vernon, Gideon.....	N	" "	Charlotte Co.	
Vernon, Phoebe.....	P	" "	Kennebecasis, Kings Co.	Silver Smith, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Vernon, Jaue.....	P	" "	St. John	
Vernon, Moses.....	P	" "	"	d. at St. George, 1810, act. 80 Gentleman, Freeman, St. J., 1785. A very prominent man. d. 1846, act. 93, known as "The Father of the City"
Vernon, Gideon.....	P	" "	"	
Vernon, George.....	P	" "	Carleton	Cartman, Freeman, St. J., 1785 Hatter, Freeman, St. J., 1785. Appears to have been residing in New York in 1761. See report in Loy. Comm., Vol. I, pp. 349-352
Viall, William.....	H	" "	St. John	
Vincent, Charles.....	H	Dutchess Co., N. Y.	St. John	Baker, Freeman, St. J., 1873
		" "	St. John	
W				
Waddington, Boris.....	A	Westchester Co., N. Y.	St. John	A Q
Wagstaff, Thomas Howard.....	A	" "	"	
Walker, Richard.....	A	" "	"	A
Walker, Thomas.....	A	" "	"	
Walker, Benjamin.....	A	" "	Carleton	A K S B
Wallace, John.....	B	" "	St. John	
Ward, John.....	A	Westchester Co., N. Y.	St. John	A K
Ward, Daniel.....	A	" "	"	
Ward, Usal.....	A	Newark, N. J.	St. John	A K
Warner, Christopher or Christian	A	" "	St. John	

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Warner, James.....	A		St. John	
Warner, John.....	A		"	
Watt, John.....	A		"	
Waters, Abraham.....	A		"	
Waters, Abijah.....	A		"	
Waters, Daniel.....	A		"	
Waterbury, John.....	A	Stamford, Conn.	"	
Watty, Philip.....	A		"	
Watson, John.....	B K	New York	Carleton	
Ward, Jacob.....	B		"	
Ward, William.....	P		Beaver Harbor	
Wall, John.....	C H D		St. Stephen	
Wall, James.....	D		"	
Walker, James.....	C D		"	
Walker, Matthew.....	D		St. Stephen	
Walker, Silas.....	I		Charlotte Co.	
Wallace, Jacob.....	P		Beaver Harbor	
Wallace, Jonathan.....	K P		Charlotte Co.	
Wade, Thomas.....	K M		Charlotte Co.	
Walton, Jesse.....	N P	Rhode Island	Kings Co.	
Walton, Peter.....	P		Beaver Harbor	
Wannamaker, Eliz.....		New Jersey	"	
Wardwell, James.....	CH		Maugerville	
Wanton, William.....	K L	Rhode Island	St. Andrews	
Wardell, Michael.....	P		St. John	
Waterbury, David.....	K L	Stamford, Conn.	"	
Waterbury, Peter Cookc.....	A K	"	St. John	
Waterbury, Sylvanus.....		"	"	
Watkins, Samuel.....	P		Beaver Harbor	
Watkins, Eliz.....	P+		"	
Watkins, Michalalel.....	P+		"	
Watkins, John.....	P+		"	
				Children of Samuel Watkins

(To be continued.)

RECORDS OF THE UNITED BROTHERS CONGREGATION,
COMMONLY CALLED MORAVIAN CHURCH,
STATEN ISLAND, N. Y.

MARRIAGES.

ABBREVIATIONS.

Sr.—Sister—A Communicant. M. M.—Married Man. M. W.—Married Woman.
Br.—Brother—A Communicant. S. M.—Single Man. S. W.—Single Woman.
Wid.—Widow.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX., p. 268 of THE RECORD.)

1835. Charles Van Name, son of Aaron & Deborah Van Name
Dec. 17. Catharine Decker, dau. of John & Elizabeth Decker.
In dwelling of Minister, in presence of David Alston
& Eliz. Decker
1836. Henry Burbank, son of John & Ann Burbank
Jan. 20. Elizabeth Alston, dau. of Japhet & Sarah Alston. In
dwelling of Minister
- Jan. 21. Martinus S. Lake, son of Daniel & Catharine Lake
Ann Eliza Parker, dau. of William & Ellen Parker
- Feb. 9. John Brooker, son of William & Lucy Brooker, dec.
Catharine Simonson, dau. of Abraham & Margaret
Simonson
- June 12. David Mersereau, single, son of Peter & Elizabeth
Mersereau
Ann Holmes, dau. of Samuel & Margaret Holmes. In
presence of Sally Ann Perine
- Sept. 4. Moses Alston, son of Japhet & Sarah Alston
Sarah Ann Decker, dau. of John Decker, dec., & Nancey,
his wife. At ministers, in presence of friends
- Sept. 25. Isaac V. Snedicker, son of Abm. I. Snedicker & Sarah,
his wife of N. Y.
Margaret E. Beatty, dau. of John Beatty & Eliz., his
wife, dec.
- Nov. 5. Isaac Butler, single, son of James Butler & Charity,
decd., his wife
Martha Butler, widow, dau. of John & Martha Swaim
- Nov. 20. David Decker, son of John & Martha Decker
Mary Frances Decker, dau. of John Decker, dec., &
Ann, his wife
- Dec. 28. John White, son of George & Jane White of N. Y.
Evelina Thompson, dau. of Peter & Ellenor Thompson
of this Island. Md. in house of Bride's parents
1837. John J. Baker, son of Joseph Baker, dec., & Susan, his
Jan. 2. wife
Eliza Romer, dau. of James & Mary Romer, in whose
house they were married
- June 28. James Van Cott
Emeline Smith. Both from Jamaica, Long Island

1837. Leonard Fountain, son of James & Mary Fountain
 Sept. 9. Mary Wadsworth, dau. of John & Elisabeth Wadsworth
 Sept. 11. John Elmwood
 Sarah Wolfe
1838. Ferdinand Thum, a German
 Feb. 3. Jacobina Small, dau. of Adam & Margaret Small
 March 13. Thomas Fitzgerald, son of Wm. & Mary Fitzgerald
 Frances Tubbs
- June 11. Jacob Walker, son of John & Maria Walker
 Gertrude Freeman, dau. of Mary & John Freeman
- Oct. 14. James Hatfield Merrel, son of Thomas & Sarah Merrel
 Susan Ann Scharret, dau. of Richard & Mary Scharret

BY REV. H. G. CLAUDER.

1839. Joseph Egbert, widower, son of Abm. Egbert, dec., &
 June 7. Ann, his wife
 Ann Downs, dau. of John Downs, dec., & Ann, his wife
- Aug. 11. Philip Leiser, single, native of Prussia
 Maria Hetwig Fries, single, native of Hesse Darmstadt.
 Md. at Parsonage
- Dec. 31. Samuel Decker, single, son of Silvanus Decker
 Margareth Ann Wood, single, dau. of Peter Wood.
 Md. at Parsonage
1840. Thamas Holmes Egbert, single
 March 29. Elisabeth Ann Merrill, dau of John T. & Elisabeth
 Merrill. Md. in minister's dwelling in presence of
 Edward & Hannah Egbert & Charlotte Elisabeth
 Clauder. All of Northfield
- June 2. Joseph Lake, widower, residing at Northfield
 Sr. Ann Prall, widow, m. n. Egbert, md. in minister's
 dwelling in presence of Andrew Decker & Charlotte
 E. Clauder
- June 14. Richard Ditten, single
 Jane Cannon. Both of Castleton. Md. in church in
 presence of Danl. Smith & Giddy Prall
- Sept. 1. Theodore Onnis Siersema, single, lately from Holland,
 province of Cronen
 Meda Lenting, of same country. Md. at their dwelling
 in presence of Mr. Ashman & wife, Mrs. Ed. Bodine
 & daughter
- Sept. 13. Stephen Egbert, widower, carman in N. Y., son of
 Abm. Egbert, Sr., decd., of N. Y.
 Abigail Simonson, dau. of Isaac & Elizabeth Simonson.
 In presence of Ann Egbert & Ann Eliza Egbert in
 minister's dwelling
- Sept. 30. George W. Sprague, single, chairmaker in N. Y.
 Sarah Maria Decker, single, dau. of Andrew Decker.
 Md. at house of bride's parents
- Oct. 4. Richard Decker, son of John & Alcy Decker
 Harriet Egbert, single, dau. of Saml. and Elisabeth
 Egbert, dec. Md. at parsonage in presence of Cor-
 nelius Egbert & wife

1840.
Oct. 18. Peter Cozine, single, residing at Northfield on this Island
Hannah Maria Vanderbilt, single, dau. of Edward & Mary Ann Vanderbilt. In pres. of Stephen Martling & Miss Sarah Jane Burbank
- Dec. 22. Stephen Martling, widower, residing at Isaac Burbanks, son of Garret Martling & his wife Mary Wood Sarah Jane Burbank, dau. of Isaac & Sarah Burbank. Md. at minister's in pres. Charlotte G. Clauder & Mrs. Nancy Egbert
1841.
April 6. William Loveridge, basket-maker of Gloucester, England
Rebecca McLees, widow, m. n. Lewis, of Monmouth Co., N. J. Both now residents of Staten Island. Md. at ministers
- July 11. William Skarret, boatman, son of Thomas & Patty Skarret, dec.
Sarah Ann, dau. of Danl. & Catharine Corson. Md. in presence of Nathan Britton
- July 20. Charles Adams, merchant of N. Y.
Henrietta Cubberly, dau. of Isaac Cubberly of St. Island
- Aug. 22. Peter Van Pelt, son of Peter Van Pelt, at Quarantine
Mary Kneeland, of Manchester, England. Md. in presence of Mr. Fountain here in minister's dwelling
- Aug. 27. Richard Tyson, son of John Tyson
Elizabeth Housman, dau. of Richard Housman. Md. in presence of Nathan Housman, Abm. Bodine
- Sept. 14. Johann Wilhelm, single, native of Baden, Germany, residing at Factoryville
Christina Frederika Kurrin, single, native of Wurtemberg. Md. at minister's in presence of many friends
- Sept. 26. Nathan Housman, single, carpenter
Catharine Blake, single, dau. of Richard Blake. All of Staten Id. Md. in minister's dwelling
- Oct. 24. John Randolph, single. Both now of Staten Island
Emma Ann Hicks, single, formerly of Long Island. Md. at minister's dwelling
- Nov. 9. James Guyon, Junr., single, son of Harry Guyon, dec.
Elizabeth Ann Coddington, eldest dau. of Saml. & Catharine Coddington. Md. at bride's parents in presence of many friends
- Nov. 22. James S. Lake, single, native of St. Island, son of Daniel Lake, dec.
Jane J. Mercereau, dau. of Josua Mercereau, dec. Md. at minister's in presence of John Fountain, the step-father of bride, & John Lake & others
- Nov. 28. Joseph McClymer, y. man, at Tompkinsville
Elizabeth Millington. Md. in church after service, none of their friends being present

1842. Benjamin Y. Williams, single, oysterman
 Feb. 2. Catharine Williams, widow of B. Williams' brother, dec.,
 m. n. Stodhoff, formerly of Long Island. Md. at Par-
 sonage
- March 6. Adam Wagener, single, native of Germany in Europe
 Christina Bubalin, native of Germany. Md. at house
 of Ferdinand Thum, near Col. Connors
- April 11. Joseph Lake, single, native of Staten Island
 Mrs. Sarah Hicks, widow, formerly of Long Island.
 Md. in presence of James Romer & w. Ann
- May 8. Abraham Noble, widower, native of Staten Island
 Grace Gillesby, single, native of Ireland. Md. in
 minister's room in presence of Mrs. Corns. Egbert
- June 14. Louis Göntz, single, native of Germany, laborer
 Margareth Schmidt, single, her father a farmer & gar-
 den near Col. Connors at whose house they were md.
- June 22. Edward Barton, single, son of Col. Saml. Barton.
 Natives of Staten Island
 Miss Louisa Jacobson, single, dau. of Mrs. Cath. Woods,
 late Jacobson, m. n. Connor. Md. at residence of
 bride's mother in presence of many friends
- July 4. Alexander Boyd, laborer
 Rebecca McNab, cook & servt. at Mr. E. Taylor's.
 Both natives of Ireland. Md. at minister's dwelling
- July 6. Richard Stephenson, } colored
 Mary Ann Drake, }
- July 19. Joseph A. Humphry, of Silvaton, Staten Island
 Hester Elten, dau. of Abm. & Sarah Sharrot of Tomp-
 kinsville. Md. at ministers in presence of some
 friends
- July 25. John Egbert, laborer at Mr. Reacy's
 Mary Room, from Ireland. Md. here in presence of
 bride's brother
- Aug. 9. John W. Burbank, widower, son of Jacob Burbank
 Sr. Ann Egbert, dau. of Abm. Egbert, Sr., deceased
- Oct. 5. Edward Egbert, single
 Susan Garretson Bodine. Both of this Island. Md. in
 presence of a few friends
- Oct. 13. William Po. Noble, from Newfield, Maine
 Miss Susan Housman, dau. wid. Ann Housman, re-
 siding in village of Tompkinsville. Md. at minister's
 in presence of John Egbert (hackman) & others
- Oct. 13. Richard Connor, Jr., widower, son of Richard & Sophia
 Connor
 Ann Smith, single, native of Antigna, where her father
 was a planter. Md. in church in presence of bride's
 sister & Charles Young
- Nov. 20. John E. Perine, widower, carman of N. Y., native of
 St. Island
 Sr. Rebecca Jane Lewis, dau. of Br. James Lewis.
 Md. in Parsonage

1842.
 Nov. 20. Joshua Mercereau
 Sr. Sarah Ann Perine. Both of N. Y.
 Dec. 28. David M. Mersereau, single, carpenter, native of St.
 Island, son of Daniel Mersereau
 Annette V. Lake, dau. of Daniel Lake, dec. Md. at
 Parsonage
1843.
 Feb. —. Joseph Romer, son of James & Ann Romer, dec.
 Jane Moore, single, from West Quarter
 May 24. John Vanderbilt Egbert, son of Tunis at Tompkins-
 ville
 Ellen Simonson, dau. of John & Cath. Simonson
 Aug. 16. Nicolas Burger, single, son of Matthias & Hannah
 Burger
 Catharine Eliza Noble, dau. of Edmd. Noble. Both of
 this Island. Md. in church in presence of friends
 Oct. 5. Mathias Swaim, native of Staten Island, now a mer-
 chant at Port Leon, Florida, son of John Swaim, dec.
 Margaret Jane Egbert, 2nd dau. of Br. Abm. Egbert,
 tanner, & Ann, his wife. Md. in ch. in presence of
 friends
1844.
 May 29. John Krohm, single, native of Germany, a baker at
 Stapleton
 Susan Wright, single, of Town of Northfield, S. I.
 Md. at Parsonage in presence of Charlotte E. Clauder
 Aug. 4. John Copes, mariner
 Isabella S. C. Egbert, dau. of Tunis Egbert. Md. in
 presence of Abm. Egbert, Jr.
 Sept. 9. Charles Henry Shaw, single, from N. Y. City
 Louisa Fountain, dau. of wid. Clarissa Fountain. Md.
 at house of bride's mother
 Oct. 23. William Winant, single, carpenter
 Hannah Burger, single, dau. of Mathias & Hannah
 Burger. Md. at bride's residence
 Dec. 11. Stephen H. Williams, single, of N. Y.
 Sarah Brown, dau. of Joseph Brown, residing at Great
 Kill Beach. Md. at Bride's residence
 Dec. 15. Daniel De Pugh, native of Staten Island
 Elizabeth Decker, single. Md. in church
1845.
 Jan. 12. Cornelius Cole Eddy, grocer, of this Island
 Mary Ross, a niece of Mrs. E. Pattons, at whose house
 the marriage took place
 Jan. 15. William W. Stillwell, butcher
 Cornelia Burger, dau. of Mathias & Hannah Burger.
 Md. in presence of Nicolas Burger & Mrs. Steward.
 Sister of the bride
 Feb. 20. John H. Sprague, merchant of New York
 Miss Henrietta Prall, dau. of Wm. Prall, dec., & Ann,
 by m. n. Egbert, now Lake. Md. at house of her
 stepfather, Br. Joseph Lake

1845. William Maines
 May 21. Ellen Baker, dau. of Widow Susan Baker. They were
 md. at ministers, in presence of the mother, Mrs. S.
 Baker, & brother Wandel Baker
- June 15. William D. Simonson
 Jane Eliza Koss, dau. of Wm. Koss, sailmaker at Port
 Richmond. Md. in minister's room in presence of
 C. E. Clauder
- June 18. William V. Vroom, carpenter, son of Christopher
 Vroom & Maria Housman, his wife
 Catharina Maria Egbert, dau. of John Egbert, dec., &
 Lydia, m. n. Seguine, residing at Quarantine
- Sept. 25. Abraham S. Egbert, son of John & Lydia Egbert of
 Tompkinsville
 Mary Eliza Bird, single
- Sept. 30. James Bradley, butcher of Tompkinsville
 Ellen V. Vanderbilt, youngest dau. of Capt. John Van-
 derbilt & his wife Cecilia, residing at Elizabethport.
 Md. at house of bride's parents
- Oct. 12. Abraham Van Duzer, son of John & Sarah Van Duzer,
 Tompkinsville
 Eliza Ann Vanderbilt, dau. of Edward Vanderbilt.
 Md. in presence of Mrs. Clauder & the bride's
 brother, John R. Vanderbilt
- Nov. 29. Thomas Charles Holmes, } colored
 Mary Elizabeth Jay, }
1846. John Barnes, single, farmer, in this vicinity
 July 1. Rebecca Maria Egbert, dau. of Abm. Egbert, tanner,
 & Ann, his wife, m. n. Burbank
- July 27. George A. Fall, house & sign painter of N. Y.
 Mary Elizabeth Woodward, of N. Y. Md. at Parsonage
 in presence of Mrs. Clauder, Mrs. Rice of Bethle-
 hem, Pa., Miss Amanda Cargill
- Aug. 24. Isaac M. Brown, baker at Port Richmond
 Mary Romer, dau. of James Romer. Md. at house of
 bride's father
- Sept. 1. Mathias Burger, Junr.
 Hetty Maria Vanderbilt, dau. of Cornelius Vanderbilt,
 dec.
- Nov. 4. Edward Bodine, widower, son of James Bodine, de-
 ceased
 Martha Ann Bedell, widow, formerly Decker. Md. at
 house of Abm. Bodine at 4 corners
- Nov. 7. Emmett W. Hyde, y. m., of Rochester, N. Y.
 Margareta M. Lake, dau. of Danl. Lake, dec., of Rich-
 mond, S. I. Md. in presence of numerous friends
- Dec. 20. Thomas Sharrot, single, son of Thomas Sharrot, dec.
 Mary Elizabeth Voorhis, dau. of Widow Mary Van-
 derbilt, late Voorhis, formerly Rhine of New Brun-
 swick

1847. John Oldfield.
 Feb. 14. Martha Levinia Merril, of N. Y. City, dau. of Jonathan & Maria Merrell, m. n. Egbert. Md. in presence of C. E. Clauder here
 April 28. George W. Wright
 Jane M. Bradley, of Tompkinsville, St. Island
 July 19. George W. Knox, of N. Y.
 or 29. Sarah Jane Mercereau, of Tompkinsville. Md. at Parsonage
 Aug. 16. Ludwig Velein
 Margaret Petersen. Germans. Now in service at Mr. Van Wagenen's, Clifton. Md. in Ch. Sunday afternoon
 Sept. 13. John Burger
 Margaret Ann Garrison. Both of Northfield, Staten Island. Md. at Parsonage in presence of bride's sister
 1848. Jans Geritt Koninge
 Jan. 7. Johanna Schumacker. Natives of Holland. At present living at T. O. Seisema's in the Manor. Witnesses were T. O. Seisema & Meda, his wife, m. n. Lenting
 April 12. Isaac H. Van Duzer, son of John & Sarah, at Quarantine
 Mary M. Yerks, formerly of Tarrytown, N. Y.
 May 2. Ernst Papst, native of Germany
 Marie Lingelbach, residing at Clifton. Md. here
 June 17. Thomas Scales
 Mary Ann Jenkinson. Natives of Ireland. Witness
 Miss Fanny Johnson
 July 26. Jacob Bodine, gr.-son of Isaac & Sarah Burbank
 Miss Harriet Emily Bodine, dau. of Nathl. Bodine, dec., & Maria, his wife, m. n. Garrettson. Md. in church in presence of many friends
 Aug. 7. Japheth Alston, widower
 Elizabeth Wood, widow, formerly De Pugh. Both residing in Northfield, S. I. Md. here
 Sept. 17. John Pforr, cabinetmaker of N. Y.
 Clara Catharina Margareth Schneider, dau. of Jacob Schneider, Maria Clara Schneider, of Factoryville
 Oct. 4. James B. Baker, son of Widow Susan Baker
 Elizabeth Bridget Burtingham, of Ireland. Lived lately at Br. John Vanderbilt's
 Nov. 1. William Henry Sharrot
 Sarah Elisabeth Vanderbilt, dau. of Corns. Vanderbilt, dec. Md. in church in presence of friends
 Dec. 10. William B. Seawood, native of Staten Island
 Sr. Ann Neats, dau. of Wm. & Dy Neats at Pt. Richmond.
 Dec. 31. Henry Prall, of Port Richmond
 Miss Elizabeth Neats, dau. of Wm. & Dy Neats
 1849. Joseph McLean, widower, at Tompkinsville
 Feb. 14. Sarah Mallen
 Feb. 14. John McKee, pilot at Tompkinsville
 Mary Murray

1849. Peter Van Pelt, fisherman, son of George Van Pelt
 April 8. Mary Jane Lewis, dau. of Henry Lewis. Md. here in presence of widows Ann Decker & Ann Egbert
 April 8. Johannes Schlect, a German
 Rossina Raff, a German. In D. Ref. Ch. at Port Richmond
 April 15. James Hetherington, native of Ireland, now at Quarantine
 Catharine L. White. Md. here with two witnesses who came with them
 April 22. William Hetherington, from Ireland, residing at Stapleton
 Miss Ann Cary, also of Ireland. Md. here in presence of Charlotte & Ann Eliza Clauder
 April 29. John N. Crocheron, son of Nathan Crocheron, at Grantville, S. I.
 Mahala Selina Blake, dau. of Danl. & Ann Blake of Springville, L. I. Md. in presence of Charlotte E. Clauder
 July 3. Robert J. C. Johnson
 Ann S. Baker. Witnesses Charlotte E. Clauder, George Winsor, Mrs. Winsor, P. Decker
 Oct. 7. James Wilson
 Margaret Fitz Patrick
 Dec. 1. George W. Corson, son of Richard Corson
 Miss Emeline Simonson, dau. of James Simonson of Northfield, Staten Island
 Dec. 22. John R. Van Name
 Hanna Maria Cannon. Natives of Staten Island, residing at Northfield. Md. here
 Dec. 24. Christian Block
 Rebecca Knief. Both lately from Hanover, Germany, & now living at Quarantine
 1850. Benjamin Griffin
 Jan. 15. Content Decker. Natives of this Island from Northfield. Md. in Parsonage
 June 2. August Zilkens
 Anna Maria Graz. Germans. Md. at Port Richmond. Wit. J. Rathyen & others
 Oct. 13. Frederick Wunsch
 Margareth Korneman. Germans. Md. in D. Ref. Ch. at Tompkinsville. Witness, Louis Hageman
 Nov. 30. Theodor Rosenthal
 Catharine Müller, widow, m. n. Lamb. Both natives of Germany. Md. in Parsonage. 3 friends witnesses
 Dec. 18. Frederick Adolph Dreyer, of N. Y. City
 Auguste Henriette Wilhelmina Schmidt. Md. at house of Bride's parents, Doct. Schmidt of Northfield
 Dec. 21. Jacob Bauer, laborer. Md. here in presence of friends
 Margaret Erzer, widow of late Jäkle, m. n. Hoegel
 1851. Heinrich Scharlach
 Jan. 26. Friderika Wohlfahrt. Germans, now at Stapleton, S. I.

1851.
 March 24. Gerd. Struss, from N. Y., native of Hanover, Germany
 Margaretta Lohmyer. Md. in presence of John Lenting
 May 3. Robert M. H. Jones
 Susan G. Perine, dau. of Simon Perine. Md. in presence
 of parents & Corns. Perine
 May 8. Heinrich August Senne, y. m., native of Germany
 Deborah Fitzinger, from Cape May, N. Jersey. Both
 residing in Williamsburgh, L. Island. Witnesses,
 August Senne, Fridrich Lange
 July 6. Cornelius Bird
 Lydia Egbert, dau. of John & Lydia Egbert of Tomp-
 kinsville. Witnesses, Bride's sister & M. Seguine
 Sept. 4. John E. Vanderbilt, son of Edward
 Sarah Julia Brindley. Md. in presence of John Brind-
 ley & wife
 Oct. 16. John Hull Olmstead, M. D.
 Mary E. B. Perkins. Md. at residence of late Doct.
 Perkins, South side, in presence of many friends
 Nov. 30. Jhns. Jansen Tyaden, native of Germany
 Louisa Antoinette Oym, of Oldenburg, Ger. Md. in
 presence of Albert Hulsebus of Pt. Richmond
 1852. James Anderton
 March 21. Ellen Richardson, m. n. Bowman. Both from England.
 Md. at house of their friend Thomas Harrison
 April 6. Edward Wood, son of John Wood of Chelsea
 Catharine Maria Egbert, dau. of Corns. & Catharine
 Egbert. Md. at her father's residence

BY B. E. SCHWEINITZ.

1852. Friedrich Lange, widower, living at Four Corners
 May 30. Metha Struss. Both Germans. Md. at house of bride-
 groom
 July 4. Heartwell Bellow, of N. Y.
 Elisabeth Cavelly, of N. Y. Md. at parsonage in
 presence of Mrs. James Burger & others
 Sept. 1. Edwin Tyson, of Four Corners
 Jane Tyson, of Port Richmond. Md. at parsonage in
 presence of bride's sister, etc.
 Sept. 5. Johannes Oehs
 Doratha Fey. Germans at Factoryville. Md. at house
 of Mr. Hatsche
 Sept. 12. Lamont Williams, of Providence, R. Island
 Eliza Simonson, dau. of John Simonson, Esq., of Clifton.
 Witnesses, Mr. John Egbert & bride's sister
 Nov. 30. John William Housman
 Hester Maria Burgher, m. n. Vanderbilt. Md. in
 presence of Wm. Sharret & friends
 1853. James Lockman, widower
 March 26. Doreas Britton, of Tompkinsville
 April 3. Sydney Booram, of Centreville
 Mary Catharine Butler. Md. at Parsonage

1853. Johann Alfrank, widower, tailor of Tompkinsville
 June 12. Gertrud Hutmacher, single. Md. in presence of Mr. & Mrs. Jean Jansen
- June 28. Conrad Sinning, shoemaker in Stapleton, b. in Altenriette, Hessen Cassel, 24 May, 1831, son of Martin Sinning & wife, Sophia, m. n. Rinslard
 Henriette Rosalie Gummert, of Berlin, b. 11 Feb., 1830, dau. of C. Gummert & wife Auguste, m. n. Patke. Md. at house of bride's uncle, Mr. Sabel, many friends present
- Nov. 27. Warren D. Alston, of Chelsea, Staten Island, farmer, son of Warren Alston
 Mary Elizabeth Freeman, dau. of Smith B. Freeman of Factoryville
- Nov. 30. Daniel Wandell, Junr., of Southfield, S. I., son of David Wandall, farmer & blacksmith
 Jane Elizabeth Garretson, of Southfield, S. I., dau. of James B. Garretson, at whose house they were md.
- Dec. 7. Thomas Luby, of Rossville
 Julia Palmer Voorhis, dau. of Mrs. M. Vanderbilt, late Voorhis, at whose house they were md.
1854. John Schmidt, Blacksmith, German
 Jan. 3. Catharine Eulner, dau. of Valentine Eulner, of N. Y., & his wife Catharine. Md. in church in presence of G. Barth & his wife Elizabeth
- April 23. John G. Simonson, son of John Simouson, Esq., of Clifton
 Elizabeth Latimer, dau. of John Latimer, dec., of England. Md. here in presence of Miss C. Simonson & Mrs. Schweinitz
- June 18. Lawrence Hilliard Bogart, son of Timothy Bogart of S. I.
 Sarah Catharine Martling, dau. of Stephen Martling. Md. in church Sunday morning
- Dec. 29. Jacob Herman Garretson
 Elizabeth Egbert, dau. of Edward Egbert. Md. at Centreville in the evening at Mr. Egbert's house

BY REV. A. A. REINKE.

1854. Henry Britton
 Sept. 11. Elizabeth Britton. Md. at Mrs. Jas. Britton's
- Dec. 29. Garrett Vroome
 Mary Elizabeth Martling. Md. at Parsonage
1855. Samuel Pharo
 Jan. 1. Catharine Elizabeth Perine. Md. at Mr. Mersereau's near South Side school-house
- Jan. 14. Alexander Littell
 Hannah Jane Egbert. Md. at Parsonage in presence of their mothers

1855. James T. Allen
 Jan. 22. Frances Louisa Smith. At the parsonage in presence
 of bride's mother
 Feb. 14. Varnum Slocum Mills
 Dorcas LaFarge Martling, of Centreville. Md. at
 church at 8½ P. M. in presence of witnesses
 June 24. Hiram Stillwell
 Frances Ann Johnson. Both of Castleton, North shore.
 Md. at Parsonage
 July 1. Jacob Egbert, of Tompkinsville
 Catharine Simonson, of Clifton
 July 4. J. A. Woodland, Stapleton, Staten Island
 Eliz. A. Turner, " "
 Sept. 18. Mr. Butler, of Quarantine
 Miss Milton, of Quarantine. Md. at Parsonage
 Oct. 23. John Lisk, of Egbertsville
 Miss Mary Ann Harrison. Md. at Mr. Harrison's
 Dec. 31. John Wm. Egbert, of Castleton
 Sarah Ann Wandell. Md. at Mr. Wandell's
1856. Henry C. Raymond
 June 9. Eleanor Johnston. Md. at Parsonage
 April 8. Jacob Maree
 Catharine Koebel
 June 15. Christian Silberhorn, of Stapleton
 Paulina Seibert, of Stapleton. Md. at Parsonage
 Nov. 19. Henry N. Timolat, of N. Y.
 Violetta Britton, Staten Island. Md. at church
1857. Charles Henry Winnett, of Tompkinsville
 April 1. Charlotte Jane Richardson, of Tompkinsville
 May 21. Julius C. Warner, of Macon, Georgia
 Mary E. Squier, of Southside. Md. at house of bride's
 father. Family & Mr. Wm. Moore, present
 May 30. Daniel Ditton, of Castleton
 Mary Ann Sharrot, of Toad Hill. Md. at house of
 bride's parents & in their presence
 June 10. Benjamin Simonson, pilot, of Richmond, S. I.
 Sarah Adeline Egbert, of Tompkinsville. Md. in
 house of bride's mother in presence of witnesses
 Aug. 25. William Henry Horton, } colored
 Phoebe Ann Tenbroeck, }
 Nov. 15. Thomas Jenkins, of Centreville
 Sarah Elizabeth Butler, of Prospect Hill, S. I. Md. at
 Parsonage Sunday evening
1858. Lawrence —
 Jan. 7. —. Md. in church in presence of friends
 Feb. 3. Joseph Housman, of Factoryville
 Lydia Vanderbilt, of New Dorp. Md. at house of
 bride's brother-in-law Mr. Thomas Sharrot. Friends
 present

1858. John Henry Petersen, } colored
 Feb. 4. Maria Sayles, }
 Feb. 4. William Henry Smith to Diana Spicer, colored
 May 23. Carl August Brumhuber, of Bavaria
 Catharina Elizabeth Schade, of Hesse Cassel. Md. in
 church on Whitsunday
 June 30. Oliver Vanderbilt
 Sarah Houseman. Md. at Parsonage
 Aug. 25. Jacob Britton, of Quarantine
 Lena Van Pelt, of Quarantine. Md. at Parsonage
 Sept. 3. John Daniel Mahkin
 Anna Maria Oehlmann. Md. at Parsonage in evening
 in presence of Mrs. Maines & others
 Sept. 7. John E. Woodland, livery stable keeper, of Stapleton
 Maria Ward, of Stapleton. Md. at parsonage in
 presence of Abm. Egbert
 Oct. 2. John D. Fink
 Miss Barbara W. Bogart, of Centreville. Md. at house
 of bride's father
 Dec. 8. James Vreeland, son of Jacob Vreeland & wife, Eliza-
 beth Lockman
 Miss Elizabeth Martling, dau. of Stephen Martling, at
 whose house ceremony was performed
 Dec. 23. Wm. W. Hale
 Miss Elizabeth Blake. Md. at Parsonage in presence
 of Alb. Vroome & a lady
 1859. Raymond Tysen
 Feb. 15. Miss Louisa Barnes. Md. at bride's parents in presence
 of friends
 Oct. 27. Albert Vroome
 Caroline Lafarge. Md. at house of Mr. Harmen Tysen
 in presence of friends
 Dec. 8. John D. Sharrot
 Harriet Houseman. Md. at Parsonage at New Dorp
 1860. John Stillwell, of Southfield
 Jan. 1. Sarah Romer, of Westfield. Md. at Parsonage
 June 1. John Sharret, Toad Hill
 Ellen Freegard. New Dorp Parsonage. Md. at 7½
 A. M., at parsonage
 June 20. Abraham S. Wood
 Emeline C. Tysen. Md. at Moravian Parsonage in
 presence of Mr. Tunis Butler, Miss Johnson & Mrs.
 M. Vanderbilt
 June 25. Eugene Swift
 Sarah Ann Burbank. Md. at house of Mr. S. Martling
 in presence of friends
 Sept. 6. David M. Colon, policeman of N. Y. City
 Catharine Hendricksen, of Williamsburg. Md. at Par-
 sonage in presence of Mrs. James Colon
 Sept. 11. James E. Abbatt
 Catharine Adeline Tysen. Md. in church in presence
 of friends

1860. William Taylor
 Nov. 28. Emeline Egbert. Md. at house of Mr. Corns. Egbert,
 bride's father, in presence of friends
 Dec. 25. George Lewis Reader
 Catharine Vroom. Md. at Mr. Christopher Vroom's,
 the bride's father
 Dec. 27. James Simonson
 Ellen Egbert. Md. at house of bride's father, Edward
 Egbert
 1861. William Balzer
 Jan. 6. Harriet Martling. Md. at Parsonage
 Jan. 25. William E. Emmons
 — Seymore. Md. at Mr. Wobly's house near light-
 house
 Jan. 28. Peter Heal
 Emma Swift. Md. at house of bride's mother, in
 presence of relatives
 April 10. William Thompson
 Elizabeth T. Mallett. Md. at house of Mr. Taylor in
 Richmond
 April 14. Samuel L. Thompson
 Sarah Amelia Houseman. Md. at the Parsonage
 May 12. Elias Whitehead
 Elizabeth Summers. Md. at Church
 Sept. 5. Henry Armstrong
 Jane C. Johnson
 Sept. 22. William P. Alston
 Eveline Burbank. Md. at Mr. Burbanks at Centreville
 Dec. 18. Davis Carel Hapenny
 Susan Ann Cole. Md. at house of bride's parents,
 South side
 1862. Richard Blake Vroom
 Feb. 2. Eleanor Briggs. Md. at Parsonage in presence of Miss
 Elizabeth Vroom
 Aug. 7. John Luckert
 Jane R. Van Pelt. Md. at parsonage in presence of
 friends
 Aug. 28. John P. Conklin
 Marietta Egbert. Md. in church
 BY REV. EUGENE LEIBERT
 1862. Charles Perry Cole
 Oct. 19. Mary C. Burgher. Md. at Parsonage in presence of
 Mr. Burgher, Mr. Noble & several witnesses
 Dec. 24. Cornelius D. Guyon
 Mary L. Burgher. Md. in church in presence of large
 company
 1863. William Briggs, of Buffalo, N. Y.
 Dec. 30. Susan A. Boone. Md. in Parsonage in presence of
 John Phillips & Jemima Boone

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS.

 COPIED BY EVELYN BRIGGS BALDWIN.

BAPTIST CEMETERY, BANGALL, DUTCHESS CO., N. Y.

- Adsit, Amy, wife of Elias Adsit, d. 11 Dec., 1826, ae. 45 y., 3 m., 14 d.
- Alger, Daniel, d. 8 July, 1848, ae. 74 y., 11 m., 10 d.
- Alger, Hannah [Rider], wife of Daniel Alger, d. 17 Nov., 1858, ae. 76 y., 8 m., 13 d.
- Baldwin, Elisha [Jr.], d. 17 April, 1834, ae. 51 y. and 11 d.
- Bartlett, Charlotte, d. 21 March, 1876, ae. 85 y.
- Benedict, Almon, d. 8 May, 1862, ae. 63 y.
- Benedict, Clarissa, wife of Almon Benedict, d. 19 June, 1889, ae. 89 y.
- Briggs, John, b. 23 May, 1809, d. 11 May, 1874.
- Briggs, Margaret J., wife of John Briggs, b. 6 Oct., 1818, d. 17 May, 1866.
- Briggs, Sarah M., daughter of John and Margaret Briggs, d. 16 Oct., 1862, ae. 20 y., 4 m.
- Briggs, Charles E., son of John and Margaret Jane Briggs, d. 8 Jan., 1847, ae. 7 m.
- Briggs, Wm. H., son of John and Margaret Jane Briggs, d. 15 Sept., 1852, ae. 1 m., 28 d.
- Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth, wife of Capt. George G. Brinkerhoff, d. 15 May, 1818, ae. 75 y., 3 m., 21 d.
- Burtch, [Rev.] Luman, d. 17 Nov., 1858, ae. 81 y., 8 m., 26 d.
- Burtch, Esther, relict of the late Luman Burtch, d. 30 Oct., 1866, ae. 87 y., 7 m., 8 d.
- Carman, Adah [Preston], widow of Leonard Carman, d. 14 Feb., 1860, ae. 60 y., 6 m., 15 d.
- Carman, Polly [Sackett], daughter of Samuel Sackett and widow of Leonard Carman, d. 14 March, 1856, ae. 36 y., 5 m.
- Carman, Leonard, d. 30 March, 1857, ae. 60 y., 10 m., 20 d.
- Conger, Enoch, d. 11 Sept., 1841, ae. 61 y., 10 m., 17 d.
- Conger, Ezra B., son of Clinton W. and Angeline Conger, d. 3 July, 1851, ae. 11 y., 11 m., 3 d.
- Connelly, Richard, d. 12 March, 1855, ae. 81 y., 9 m. and 10 d.
- Connelly, Mary, wife of Richard Connelly, d. 2 July, 1842, ae. 69 y., 9 m., 16 d.
- Davis, George, son of John and Nancy Davis, d. 10 Nov., 1844, ae. 28 d.
- Davis, Edward B., son of John and Nancy Davis, d. 2 March, 1849, ae. 3 y. and 1 m.
- Elsbree, Wm. E., d. 14 May, 1859, in 90 y.
- Elsbree, Elizabeth, widow of Wm. E. Elsbree, d. 23 March, 1867, in 93 y.
- Ferris, Malinda, daughter of Jonathan and Betsey Ferris, d. 10 Nov., 1842, ae. 2 y., 10 m. & 21 d.

- Gregory, Benjamin, d. 17 March, 1864, ae. 67 y., 9 m., 16 d.
 Gregory, Martha, wife of Benjamin Gregory, d. 29 Jan., 1851, ae. 56 y., 1 m., 11 d.
 Gregory, Eliza, daughter of Benjamin and Martha Gregory, d. 9 April, 1861, ae. 38 y., 2 m., 16 d.
 Hart, Pheby, wife of Ruben Hart, d. 29 Nov., 1866, ae. 83 y., 1 m., 9 d.
 Hart, Susan, daughter of Reuben and Phebe Hart, d. 10 April, 1848, ae. 19 y., 8 m., 16 d.
 Hoag, Rachel, wife of David Hoag, Jr., and daughter of Israel and Eleanor Vail, d. 3 Feb., 1818, ae. 27 y.
 Hull, Wm. N., d. 9 Nov., 1839, ae. 23 y., 7 m., 4 d.
 Knapp, Wm. [son of Abraham R. Knapp], d. 15 April, 1837, ae. 22 y., 9 m., 2 d.
 Knapp, Francis L., son of Abraham R. and Sally Knapp, d. 18 April, 1839, ae. 15 y., 5 m. and 6 d.
 Knapp, Erastus R., son of Abraham R. Knapp, d. 27 July, 1852, ae. 25 y. and 6 m.
 Miller, Levi, son of Henry and Catherine M. Miller, d. 8 Sept., 1839, ae. 4 y.
 Mosher, Wesson, d. 30 Sept., 1834, ae. 26 y., 10 m. and 20 d.
 Noxon, Gilbert G., d. 23 Feb., 1880, ae. 76 y.
 Noxon, Amanda B., wife of Gilbert G. Noxon, d. 6 June, 1881, ae. 75 y., 8 m.
 Palmer, Margaret, w. of Nicholas Palmer, d. 5 Oct., 1839, ae. 64 y., 4 m., 25 d.
 Palmer, Townsend, d. 29 March, 1825, ae. 19 y., 7 m., 10 d.
 Palmer, Catherine, w. of Nicholas Palmer, d. 21 March, 1842, ae. 39 y., 7 m., 2 d.
 Palmer, Phebe, daughter of Nicholas and Catherine Palmer, d. 1 Sept., 1839.
 Payne, Samuel, d. 29 Nov., 1865, ae. 66 y., 4 m., 16 d.
 Payne, Ann Hager, w. of Samuel Payne, d. 5 May, 1879, ae. 76 y., 1 d.
 Puffer, Parmela, w. of Daniel Puffer, d. 25 May, 1874, ae. 82 y., 3 m., 26 d.
 Record, John, d. 20 Feb., 1819, ae. 73 y.
 Rider, David, d. 14 March, 1863, in 69 y.
 Rider, Alvira, wife of David Rider, d. 30 Sept., 1859, ae. 69 y.
 Rider, Wm. Jay, son of David and Alvira Rider, d. 12 Oct., 1848, ae. 21 y. and 5 m.
 Rider, Thompson H., 1818-1894.
 Rider, Mary [Davis], widow of Thompson H. Rider, b. 1832, —.
 Rider, Le Grande W., son of Thompson H. Rider, 1857-1880.
 Rider, David L., 1847-1874.
 Rider, Jane H. [Salmon], wife of Thompson H. Rider, d. 29 Jan., 1869, ae. 47 y.
 Ryder, Charles, son of Thompson H. and Jane H. [Salmon] Ryder, d. 20 Aug., 1848, ae. 2 y., 10 m., 5 d.
 Ryder, Alvira, daughter of Thompson H. and Jane H. Ryder, d. 23 Oct., 1842, ae. 6 m. and 23 d.

- Rider, Henry Ward, son of Thompson H. and Jane H. Rider, d. 10 Oct., 1861, ae. 11 y., 3 m., 1 d.
 Rider, ["Captain"] Robert, d. 10 May, 1836, ae. 81 y. and 3 m.
 Rider, Tabitha [Dickinson, of Vermont], consort of Capt. Robert Rider, d. 28 Feb., 1827, ae. 69 y.
 Ryder, [Rev.] Joshua, d. 26 April, 1851, ae. 87 y.
 Ryder, Fanny [Pugsley], wife of [Rev.] Joshua Ryder, d. 3 June, 1837, ae. 71 y.
 Robinson, John, d. 5 Oct., 1851, ae. 79 y., 8 m., 17 d.
 Robinson, Mary, wife of John Robinson, d. 15 May, 1844, ae. 66 y., 5 m., 16 d.
 Robinson, Amy A., wife of Jarvis C. Robinson, d. 27 April, 1854, ae. 27 y. and 7 m.
 Rogers, Daniel, b. 13 Nov., 1797, d. 3 Feb., 1866.
 Rogers, Anstrum M., wife of Daniel Rogers, d. 14 July, 1846, ae. 40 y., 2 m. and 16 d.
 Sutherland, Mary, wife of Joel D. Sutherland, d. 8 Feb., 1832, in 75 y.
 Sutherland, Col. David Sutherland [son of Wm. Sutherland, Jr.], d. 10 April, 1794, ae. 72. He was Colonel of the 6th Regt.
 Sutherland, Mrs. Judith [Griffin], wife of Col. David Sutherland, d. 17 April, 1790, ae. 66 y.
 Sutherland, Mary, wife of Wm. R. Sutherland, d. 12 April, 1796, in 45 y.
 Sutherland, Edgar, son of Tammy Sutherland, d. 5 Oct., 1822, in 12th y.
 Sutherland, Brush, d. 3 March, 1832, in 47 y.
 Torrey, Lucinda [Sackett, daughter of Samuel], wife of Levi Torrey, d. 8 Jan., 1839, ae. 41 y., 4 m., 28 d.
 Travis, Gilbert, d. 9 Aug., 1831, ae. 52 y., 7 m., 21 d.
 Travis, Sarah, wife of Gilbert Travis, d. 10 Aug., 1867, ae. 89 y., 3 d.
 Wood, George, son of Jesse Y. and Harriet Wood, d. 17 June, 1830, ae. 4 y. and 4 m.

BRIGGS BURYING GROUND, ABOUT THREE MILES NORTHEAST OF
 STAMFORDVILLE, DUTCHESS CO., N. Y.

- Briggs, Caleb, d. 14 Nov., 1828, ae. 79 y.
 Briggs, Abigail [Rider], d. 23 Jan., 1840.
 Briggs, Elias, d. 3 March, 1837, ae. 61 y., 6 m. and 23 ds.
 Briggs, Catherine [Campbell-Livingston], d. 14 Feb., 1835, ae. 51 y., 4 m. and 7 ds.
 Briggs, Thomas, d. 21 July, 1837, ae. —.
 Bucknum, Mary G., consort of Calvin Bucknum, d. 30 March, 1840, ae. 38 y., 9 m. and 14 ds.
 Sackett, Ada Maria, daughter of Orville and Amy [Briggs] Sackett, d. 29 Aug., 1851, ae. 6 y. and 22 ds.

LISTS OF GERMANS FROM THE PALATINATE WHO
CAME TO ENGLAND IN 1709.

The following lists are copied from the original documents preserved in the British Museum Library, London, England, and should be of the greatest genealogical interest to those families in the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and elsewhere, which claim descent from the so-called Palatine settlers. These lists have never before been printed to the knowledge of the Editor, and it should be noted that the word "son" or "sons" and "dau." or "daus." followed by figures denote that the heads of the family had as many sons or daughters, as there are figures, and that these sons and daughters were of the respective ages denoted by the figures. The word "wife" indicates that the head of the family was married and that the wife was living. The abbreviations "Ref.," "Luth.," "Bap.," and "Cath.," mean that the family belonged to the Reformed, Lutheran, Baptist or Catholic Churches.

BOARD OF TRADE MISCELLANEOUS. VOL. 2 D. 57.

A list of all the poor Germans lately come over from the Palatinate into this kingdom taken in St. Catharine's the sixth May, 1709.

FIRST ARRIVALS.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Turch, Caspar, student of Divinity	25	sing.			Ref.
Machtig, Jacob, Schoolmaster	40	wife	11, 6	13, 12	"
HUSBANDMEN & VINEDRESSERS					
Meningen, John	40	wife	5, 2		Ref.
Faubell, John	30	"		1½	Luth.
Leibengut, John Wendell	53	none	28		Ref.
Ends, Matthew	50	wife	20		"
Engelsbruecher, Nicol	57	"		15	"
Hirtzbach, Anton	36	"	10, 8, 5	4	"
Rohrbach, Christian	34	"		¼	"
Hubmacher, Niclas	33	"	6	4, 1	"
Bollon, Cristoff	26	"	4	2, ½	"
Meyer, Henry	41	"		8, ½	"
Hobler, Abraham (he is also a tailor)	32	"	6	1	"
Dixon, David (Englishman)	40	"	10		"
Kaff, Bazar	38	"	14, 12, ¼		Cath.
Lauber, Jacob	37	"		7, 6, 2	Ref.
Garrinot, Peter	37	"			Cath.
Haun, Andrew	50	"	17, 11, 11, 8, 4	10, 14	Luth.
Klein, Michael	28	"		6, ½	"
Presler, Valentine	40	"	6, 4, 1½	10, 8	Cath.
Mey, David	24	"			Ref.
Wagner, John	43	"	10, 8	12, 5, 3	"
Hornigh, John George	38	"	8, 2	12, 10	"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Albrecht, James.....	26	wife			Luth.
Erkel, Bernhard.....	33	"			Ref.
Hirzeach, Martin.....	56	"	24, 14	21, 18	"
Bahr, John.....	38	"	8, 6, 3		"
Shwartz, Matthias.....	33	"	11, 4	8	Luth.
Durk, John Adam.....	36	"	10	12, 2	Cath.
Shonweiss, John.....	48	"	1½	14, 12	Ref.
Ebert, Hartman.....	30	"			"
Herman, Valentine.....	34	"	7½		Luth.
Helffert, Peter.....	49	"			Ref.
Gnaedi, Benedict.....	60	"	24	35	"
— Gerhard, John George.....	41	"	12, 2	16, 14, 8, 6	"
Kueffer, John.....	36	"		3, 1	"
Smith, John.....	47	"	7, 5, 3, 1	24, 17, 15, 13, 11, 9	Luth.
Frey, Conrad.....	61	"	17, 14	25, 19	"
Shwa, Peter (also a cooper).....	33	"	1	1½	Luth.
Seibert, Conrad.....	31	"	4	1½	Ref.
Wenig, Peter.....	26	"		1½	Luth.
am Thor, Conrad.....	30	"		1½	Ref.
Daun, George.....	35	"		2	"
Reuling, Jacob.....	28	"		1	Luth.
Schneider, John Michael.....	24	"	10	1½	"
Vogt, Abraham.....	50	"	12	16, 9, 7, 4	Ref.
Schneider, Philip.....	36	"	10, 3	¼	Cath.
Geisell, George.....	42	"	6, 1		"
Klein, Peter.....	42	"	2½	¼	"
Smith, Jacob.....	51	"	14, 10	4	Luth.
Trombauer, Niclas.....	33	"	6	3, ¾	Cath.
Werner, Christoff.....	33	"	1		Luth.
Huebner, Anton.....	30	"	5, ¾	2½	"
Heidman, Peter.....	30	"		6, 2½, ¼	"
Thevoux, Daniel.....	44	"	6	8	Ref.
Nagel, John.....	40	"		9	"
Rath (Bath), John.....	29	"	2	6 da.	"
Schmitzer, John Martin.....	26	"	1		Cath.
Berg, Frederick.....	32	"	3	1	Luth.
Bolker, Charles.....	25	"			Ref.
Herman, Peter.....	28	"	5, 2¾	1 mo.	"
Glaents, John.....	46	"	18		"
Klein, John Jacob.....	25	"	4		"
Messer, Sylvester.....	45	"	14, 5	23, 7	"
Schaeffer, Joseph.....	38	"	10, 3	14, 12, 8, 5	"
Meyer, Hartman.....	38	"	9	7, 4	"
Zeber, John.....	46	"	18, 4	11, 8	"
Daninger, Jacob.....	35	"	6, 1	10, 4	Luth.
Seibert, Martin.....	35	"	2	4	Ref.
Bekell, Philip.....	53	"	10	12, 8, 6, 6, 1½	"
Haas, John.....	52	"	16, 11	9, 3	Ref.
Klein, John.....	55	"	14, 6		Cath.
Wayner, Henry.....	40	"	8, 4	12	Luth.
Weitzell, John.....	29	"	1½, ¼		Luth.
Schwengel, John.....	40	"	12	4, 2, 1	"
Klug, George.....	37	"	1½		Ref.
Zeisler, Lorentz.....	40	"	6, 3	1	"
Klaemer, Ludwig.....	37	"	¾	6, 4	Luth.
Spuehler, Jacob.....	30	"	1		Ref.
am Rheine, John.....	30	"			Cath.
Closterbeker, John.....	31	"	6	4, 1	Luth.
Emichen, Ernst.....	55	"	9, 6, 5, 1½		"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Shwartz, John.....	32	wife	1 $\frac{3}{4}$	7	Ref.
Hahrlaender, Conrad.....	30	"	4 $\frac{1}{2}$, 3		Cath.
Kaldauer, Valentine.....	34	"	6, 1	14, 9, 3	"
Kuhner, Jacob.....	36	"	10, 8, 6	2	Luth.
Blesinger, Daniel.....	27	"		4, 1 $\frac{1}{4}$	
Lang, Philip.....	35	"	13	3	Cath.
Sheuer, John Adam.....	35	"	8, 5	2	Ref.
Obender, Samuel.....	33	"		2	"
Hoffart, John Adam.....	27	"			Luth.
Weinrich, Balzar.....	40	"	7, 5, 3	15	"
Fuhrman, Jacob.....	34	none		7, 5	Ref.
Hesse, John.....	40	wife		7, 4	"
Schletzer, Jeremy.....	53	"	7, 5	12, 9, $\frac{1}{4}$	Luth.
Drechsler, John Peter.....	28	"	1		"
Herman, Daniel.....	28	"	2	4	Ref.
am Ende, John Philip.....	35	"	$\frac{3}{4}$	3	Luth.
Vogt, John.....	25	"	2		Ref.
Berstler, Adam.....	30	"	8, 4	1	Luth.
Kolb, Henry.....	30	"		6, 3, $\frac{1}{2}$	Bap.
Clemens, Gerhard (also a linen cloth weaver.....)	28	"	5, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		"
Volweider, Jacob.....	27	"			"
Baumann, Michael.....	37	"		8	Ref.
Herman, Jacob.....	26	sing.			Luth.
Schaeffer, John Conrad.....	23	"			Ref.
Mueller, Valentine.....	23	"			"
Hassmer, John.....	25	"			"
Bretschi, Lorentz.....	26	"			"
Hermann, Niclas.....	52	"			"
Rausch, George.....	24	"			Luth.
Rudolf, John.....	24	"			"
Kolb, Arnold.....	22	"			Bap.
Hocky, Peter.....	26	"			Ref.
Hocky, Andrew.....	22	"			"
THESE ARE ONLY HUSBANDMEN					
Goebell, Paul.....	59	wife	23	25	Luth.
Gring, Jacob.....	26	"		1	Ref.
Jacobi, John Thomas.....	38	"	13, 9	1	Luth.
Zitel, Jacob.....	25	"			Ref.
Kinfeller, Frederick.....	37	"	5	12	"
Becker, Gerhard (also a joiner).....	38	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	5	"
Notzel, Rudolf.....	38	"		8, 7, 2	"
duBois, Abraham (tobacco planter).....	38	"	13, 9, 3	7	"
Durbecker, John Adam.....	26	"		2	"
Jalathe, John Wm.....	38	"	6, $\frac{1}{2}$	12	"
Hartman, John George.....	40	"	9		Cath.
Buff, George.....	28	"		1	Luth.
Thomas, John George.....	50	"	7, 2	5	"
Wismar, Jacob (also a tailor).	50	"	20	22	Bap.
Pfeiffer, John Jacob.....	42	"	8	3	Ref.
Schuetz, John.....	46	"		6, 4, 3, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Hubscher, Andrew.....	50	"	22	13, 9, 8, 5	Bap.
Trumph, John Michael.....	48	none	18		Ref.
le Dec, John.....	47	"		20, 16	"
le Fevre, Abram.....	50	wife	7	20	"
Schrager, Andrew.....	53	"		23, 20	Bap.
Oberholtzer, Mark.....	45	"	10, 8, 3	6, 1	"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Fodder, John.....	38	wife	9, 4	1	Ref.
Staehler, Peter.....	24	sing.			"
Hermann, Niclas.....	52	"			"
Moor, John.....	25	"			"
Moor, Austin.....	22	"			"
Moor, John Wm.....	18	"			"
Pelle, Peter.....	24	"			"
Wentzen, Peter.....	25	"			"
Hagder, John.....	27	"			"
Kuhlwein, Philip.....	26	"			"
HERDSMEN					
Beller, Jacob.....	28	wife	1½		Cath.
Zinkhan, Conrad.....	37	"	1¼	1¼, 4	Ref.
Schlingluff, John.....	30	"	20, 15, 11		"
WHEELWRIGHT					
Eyeach, John Valentine....	22	sing.			Ref.
SMITHS					
Keyser, Geo. Frederick....	40	wife		7, 5	Ref.
Zimmerman, John Wolff....	53	"	20, 16	22, 18, 11, 9	Luth.
Willich, Peter.....	30	"		5, 2	Ref.
Leucht, Lewis.....	54	"	22		Luth.
Andrew, Benedict.....	40	"	1½		"
Hebenstreit, John Jas. (lock- smith).....	30	"			Ref.
Degen, Felix.....	23	sing.			"
Heffen, Bartin.....	30	"			"
Zeit John Peter.....	30	"			"
Bauer, George.....	40	"			Luth.
Gruendner, Matthew.....	33	"			Ref.
SADDLER					
Dieterich, John.....	44	wife	2		Cath.
MILLERS					
Lup, Henry.....	28	wife	11, 9, 6	8	Ref.
Guth, Henry.....	30	sing.			"
Rebell, Jacob.....	30	"			"
Escherich, John.....	37	"			Luth.
Anke, Joseph.....	28	"			Ref.
BAKERS					
Muller, Daniel.....	50	sing.			Ref.
Penning, Daniel.....	22	"			Luth.
BREWER					
Truat, John.....	40	wife	10, 6		Ref.
BUTCHERS					
de Rochefort, Peter.....	38	wife	12, 10	15, 3	Ref.
Smith, Henry.....	53	"	22, 19, 12, 6	15	Luth.
Buehler, John.....	48	"		16, 12, 11	"
CLOTH & LINEN WEAVERS					
Walter, John George.....	45	wife	12, 9, ½	17, 7	Ref.
Rider, Niclas.....	38	"			"
Lucas, Francis.....	46	"	17, 11	19, 8, 6, 3, 3	"
Bruchly, John Henry.....	32	"	4, 2		"
Adeler, Henry.....	41	"	12		"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Hoherluth, George Adam...	45	wife	12, 9	17, 14	Bap.
Ziegler, Michael.....	25	sing.			Luth.
Bien, John.....	24	"			Bap.
TAILORS					
Boos, John Henry.....	22	wife			Ref.
Riedell, John George.....	30	"	1	6	Luth.
Koenig, John Adam.....	30	sing.			"
SHOEMAKER					
Mueller, John Jacob.....	42	wife	13, 12, 10, 8, 6, 4	15	Ref.
Hohenstein, Christian.....	37	"	4, 1	6	Cath.
Schlottenhofer, Christof.....	38	"	6, 1		Ref.
Galathe, John Jacob.....	32	"	12	6	"
Mendon, Jacob.....	22	sing.			"
STOCKING WEAVER					
Mason, Niclas.....	46	wife	17		Ref.
TANNER					
Bergleuchter, Anton.....	24	sing.			Ref.
CARPENTERS					
Guthzeit, William.....	29	wife	3	2	Luth.
Neidhofer, John Quirinus...	42	"	8	20, 17	"
Gessienger, Henry.....	28	"		14	"
Weber, John Engel.....	46	"		20, 18, 13, 8, 4	"
Weber, John Jacob.....	26	"			"
Schaeffer, John.....	44	"	14, 10, 2, 5 da.	8, 5	Ref.
Bauer, Christian.....	30	"	8, 6	10, 4, 1	"
Galathe, Jacob.....	75	sing.			"
JOINERS					
Heyde, Peter.....	28	wife	1½		Ref.
Hagenbeck, Frederick.....	30	"	6, 3		Cath.
Kirchhofen, Francis Ludwig..	37	sing.			Ref.
MASONS					
Schaeffer, John.....	26	wife	1		Ref.
Hakl, John George.....	30	"	1	9, 5, 4	Cath.
COOPERS					
Stutz, John Eberhard.....	44	wife	7, 2	5	Luth.
Henrich, Lorentz.....	48	"	2½	1¼	Ref.
Reiser, John Peter.....	40	"	14, 12, 8, 6, 1½		Cath.
BOOKBINDER					
Hoffstaetter, Philip.....	19	sing.			Ref.
MINER					
la Forge, John Wm.....	50	wife			Ref.
UNMARRIED PERSONS, WIDOWS, ETC.					
Rose, Anna.....	53		9	17, 4	Ref.
Rose, Catherine.....	21			1½	"
Bettinger, Anna Christina...	60				"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Tanner, Cathrina.....	35			6	Cath.
Schoen, Maria Cathrina....	38		10, 8, 4	1½	"
Winter, Maria Cathrina....	50			20	"
Raths, Jane.....	50				Ref.
Schwaegerin, Apollonia....	50				"
Martins, Gertrud.....	42		9		"
Eschelmanns, Anna.....	37		16		Bap.
George Riedel's mother-in-law.....	50				Luth.
Warambour, Mary.....	56		24, 23, 19,	22	Ref.
			17		
UNMARRIED					
Sister of Henry Meyers....	42				Ref.
Sister-in-law of Michael Klein	20				"
Cathrina, Servant maid....	36				"
Friede, Cathrina.....	30				"
Wagner, Mary Elizabeth...	24				"
Bauer, Christina.....	23				Bap.

SUCH AS ENTERED THEIR NAMES LAST.

NO. OF THE FAMILY	NAME
4	Lang, Johan
5	Stutz, Eberhard
4	Pens, Benedict
1	Bohm, Johannes
1	Denias, Philip
1	Albenz, Christoph
1	Lichtneggar, Gottlob August
1	Graeff, Jacob, whose parents live in Pennsylvania, a boy 10 years of age
1	George Klug, his sister's son, a boy 15 years of age

19 Persons who entered their names last

ALL PAGES SUMMED UP.

Husbandmen & Vinedressers....	115	Tailors.....	3
Only Husbandmen.....	32	Shoemakers.....	5
Herdsmen.....	3	Stocking Weaver.....	1
Wheelwright.....	1	Tanner.....	1
Smiths.....	11	Carpenters.....	8
Saddler.....	1	Joiners.....	3
Millers.....	5	Masons.....	2
Bakers.....	2	Coopers.....	3
Brewer.....	1	Bookbinder.....	1
Butchers.....	3	Miner.....	1
Cloth & Linen Weavers.....	8		

The whole sum of men, wives and children, lately come over from the Palatinate into this Kingdom makes out 852.

JOHN TRIBBEKO,
Chaplain to his late Royal
Highness Prince George
of Denmark.

GEORGE ANDREW RUPERTI,
Minister of the German Lutheran
Church in the Savoye.

Endorsed: Miscellaneous. Account of the number, conditions and trades of the poor German come over from the Palatinate.

Referred to in mem. from the Lutheran minister.

Received and read 12th May, 1709, D.57 Entered A folio 401.

(To be continued.)

THE KNICKERBOCKER FAMILY.

BY WILLIAM B. VAN ALSTYNE, M. D.

(Continued from Vol. XXXIX, p. 285, OF THE RECORD.)

51. **MARIKE (MARICA)⁴ KNICKERBOCKER** (Petrus,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), bap. 4 Sept., 1743, Rhinebeck-Red Hook records; m. 13 Oct., 1766, at Mount Ross, N. Y., Johan Adam Dings, son of Johannes Dings. Children:
- i. Maria,⁵ bap. 9 May, 1767, at Mount Ross; spon.: Philip Knickerbocker and Anna Maria Dings, his wife.
 - ii. Margery, bap. 11 Oct., 1768, at Mount Ross; spon.: Petrus Knickerbocker and Marjery Ben, his wife.
 - iii. Adam, bap. 30 Oct., 1770, at Mount Ross; spon.: Adam Huysraet and Eva Geert. Dingius, his wife.
 - iv. Elisabeth, bap. 2 Oct., 1773, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: Jacob Dings and Elisabeth Knickerbocker, his wife.
 - v. Johannes, bap. 13 Aug., 1775, at Germantown; spon.: Johannes and Anna Eva Dings.
 - vi. Lena, bap. 18 Jan., 1778, at Mount Ross; spon.: Lorentz Knickerbocker and Maria Schneder.
52. **PHILIP⁴ KNICKERBOCKER** (Petrus,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), bap. 24 Feb., 1745, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; m. 1 July, 1766, at Mount Ross, N. Y., Anna Maria, dau. of Johannes Dings. They joined the church at Mount Ross, 13 Nov., 1767. Children:
- 74 i. Marjory,⁵ bap. 25 Jan., 1767, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: Petrus Knickerbocker and Majory Ben, his wife; m. 25 Jan., 1789, at Linlithgo, James Bain.
 - ii. Marytje, bap. 14 Aug., 1768, at Linlithgo; spon.: Jacob Dings and Lisabeth Knickerbocker.
 - iii. Petrus, bap. 12 Nov., 1769, at Claverack, N. Y.; spon.: Adam Dings and Maria Knickerbocker.
 - iv. Johannes (Jr.), bap. 29 Dec., 1771, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: James Ben and Catharina Schult, his wife; m. 8 Jan., 1804, at Red Hook, N. Y., Mary Benner of Red Hook, dau. of Henry Benner, Jr., and Catharina Pitcher.
 - v. Lena, bap. 20 Feb., 1774, at Germantown; spon.: Casparus Schult and Lena Dings, his wife; d. young.
 - 75 vi. Philip, bap. 30 June, 1776, at Germantown; spon.: Guy Ree and Marjory Knickerbocker, his wife; m. 2 Jan., 1798, at Linlithgo, Mary Snyder.
 - 76 vii. Lena, bap. 25 Oct., 1778, at Mount Ross; spon.: Petrus Knickerbocker and Madlena Huisrod; may have m. Robert Mekarli.
 - viii. Eva, bap. 20 May, 1781, at Mount Ross; spon.: Casparus and Eva Shult.
 - 77 ix. Benjamin, b. 20 March, 1783; bap. at Linlithgo; spon.: Benjamin Knickerbocker and Anna Maria Huisraad;

m. his cousin, Sarah Rea, dau. of Hugh Rea and Marjory Knickerbocker.

x. Catharine, b. 26 April, 1787; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: James Knickerbocker and Maritje Denius.

53. LAWRENCE⁴ KNICKERBOCKER (Petrus,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), bap. 25 Oct., 1747, at Germantown, N. Y.; m. (1) Maria Gertrude Snyder; m. (2) Nancy Race. On 4 May, 1770, he became a member of the church at Mount Ross, N. Y. Here he was elected deacon 19 May, 1781, and elder 15 June, 1783, 15 June, 1799, 20 May, 1805, and 18 May, 1809. He lived at Milan, N. Y. Children of the first marriage bap. at Mount Ross:

78 i. Peter L.,⁶ bap. 16 Feb., 1780; spon.: Petrus and Margaret Knickerbocker; m. 2 Jan., 1811, at Mount Ross, Eva Kilmer.

79 ii. John L., b. 10 Nov., 1781; spon.: John Peter and Anna Madalena Snyder; m. 1 May, 1819, at Mount Ross, Maria Kilmer.

iii. James, b. 22 Aug., 1784; spon.: Philip and Anna Maria Knickerbocker; m. 4 Oct., 1810, at Mount Ross, Jane Van Benschoten of Gallatin. He was from North East Township.

iv. Nancy, b. 8 Feb., 1793; spon.: George Snyder and Catharine Stickle.

54. ELISABETH⁴ KNICKERBOCKER (Petrus,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), bap. 12 Nov., 1749, at Germantown, N. Y.; m. 30 Oct., 1769, at Mount Ross, N. Y., Jacob Dings, son of Johannes Dings. Children:

i. Maria,⁶ bap. 30 Oct., 1770, at Mount Ross; spon.: Louwrens Knickerbocker and Eva Dings.

ii. Petrus, bap. 21 June, 1773, at Mount Ross; spon.: Petrus Knickerbocker and wife, Maria.

iii. Joh. Adam, bap. 13 Aug., 1775, at Germantown; spon.: Joh. Adam Dings and Marica Knickerbocker, his wife.

iv. Elisabeth, bap. 13 April, 1777, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; spon.: Johannes Bender and Elisabeth Pen.

v. Margaret, bap. 16 Feb., 1780, at Mount Ross; spon.: Hugh Ray and Margaret Knickerbocker.

vi. John, b. 20 March, 1782; bap. at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: Johannis Dings and Anna Maria Duncce.

vii. Marike, b. 13 March, 1784; bap. at Claverack, N. Y.; spon.: Johannes Schultz and Maria Dings.

viii. Jacob, b. 17 June, 1787; bap. at Claverack; spon.: Petrus Knickerbocker and Margretha Dings.

55. PETER⁴ KNICKERBOCKER (Petrus,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), b. 7 Nov., 1751; bap. at Rhinebeck Flatts, N. Y.; m. 18 Feb., 1790, at Claverack, N. Y., Rebecca Vosburgh, bap. 12 Oct., 1766, at Mount Ross, N. Y., dau. of Abraham Vosburgh and Joanna Spoor. Children:

i. Abraham,⁶ b. 26 April, 1791; bap. at Claverack; spon.: Abraham J. Vosboerg and Johanna Spoor.

ii. Johanna, b. 25 June, 1794; bap. at Claverack; spon.: Cornelius Esselsteyn and Clartje Vosboerg.

- iii. Pieter, bap. between April and July, 1796, in St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Rhinebeck, N. Y.; spon.: Peter Been and Dorothy Decker.
 - iv. Isaac, b. 27 May, 1800; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: John Stoll and Catharine Teeter.
 - v. Marjory, b. 26 Jan., 1802; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Isaac Hagerman and Mary Vosburgh.
 - vi. Rebeckka, b. 16 Jan., 1804; bap. Mount Ross; spon.: Benjamin Knickerbocker and Sarah Rai.
 - vii. Jacob, b. 23 May, 1806; bap. at Claverack; spon.: Hugh Rea and Christina Hough.
 - viii. Maria, b. 7 Aug., 1808; bap. at Mount Ross; no spon.
56. JAMES⁴ KNICKERBOCKER (Petrus,² Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), bap. 20 July, 1755, at Mount Ross, N. Y.; m. there 24 July, 1780, Maria Denius, b. 20 Dec., 1755, dau. of Johannes Peter Denius* and Anna Margaretha Schneider. He joined the church at Mount Ross, 30 Oct., 1779, and his wife, 10 May, 1781. Here he was appointed deacon 9 July, 1784, and elder 26 April, 1788. Children:
- i. Margariet,⁵ bap. 19 May, 1781, at Mount Ross; spon.: Peter and Margariet Deunius.
 - ii. Petrus, b. 12 Jan., 1783; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Petrus and Marjori Knickerbocker. Peter D. Knickerbocker of Gallatin, N. Y., m. 10 Sept., 1811, at Mount Ross, Merica, dau. of Cornelius Miller of Gallatin. Their son, Jonas, b. 5 Nov., 1813; bap. at Mount Ross; d. 10 March, 1896, at Pine Plains, N. Y.; m. Jane C. Drake, who d. 8 March, 1895, at Pine Plains; dau. of Samuel Drake of Amenia, N. Y. For twelve years Jonas was partner with Col. Silas Harris in the manufacture of Harris scythes. After his partner's death he continued the business for two years, then went into the hardware business. He retired in 1886.
 - iii. Marjory, bap. 24 Feb., 1788, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; spon.: John Knickerbocker and Maria Kaus.
 - iv. James, b. 13 July, 1791; bap. at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: James Ben and Majory Knickerbocker.
57. MAJORY⁴ KNICKERBOCKER (Petrus,² Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), bap. 8 May, 1757, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; m. Hugh Rea (Ray), New York State marriage license dated 24 May, 1775. Hugh Rea, an Irishman, was one of the early settlers in the western part of North East Precinct, now the town of Milan, N. Y. He was there in 1775 when he signed the "Association" which was circulated in that locality in June or July by Hugh Orr, Daniel Wilson, Peter Knickerbocker and John Rivenberger. He was

* Johannes Peter Denius m. 3 May, 1748, at Germantown, N. Y., Anna Margareta Schneider. He was son of Didrich Thounius, and she was dau. of Anthonius Schneider who m. 2 Nov., 1715, at West Camp, N. Y., Margaretha Dietrich, widow, dau. of Christian Dietrich. Anthonius or Tunis was son of Johan Dietrich Schneider of the Grafschaft Hockenburg and Anna Maria, his wife.

appointed by the Continental Congress one of the committee to attend to the election of company officers which took place 26 Aug., 1775, and when the "First Regiment of Minute Men" was raised in Dutchess County in 1775, John Van Ness, colonel, he was appointed "Captain" of the "North East Company." Hence he was ever afterward called "Captain Rea." His commission was issued 17 Oct., 1775 (newspaper clipping by Isaac Hunting). On 4 June, 1779, "Hugh Ray and Margaretha Ray" joined the church at Mount Ross, N. Y. Children, *hap. there*:

- i. Marjory,⁹ *hap.* 22 Oct., 1775; *spon.*: Peter Knickerbocker and Majory Ben, his wife; probably m. Adam Silvernail.
 - ii. Hugh, *hap.* 16 Nov., 1777; *spon.*: Philipp Knickerbocker and Maria Rai, his wife.
 - iii. Peter, *hap.* 21 March, 1779; *spon.*: Laurentz Knickerbocker and Gertrout Snerder.
 - iv. Samuel, *hap.* 19 May, 1781; *spon.*: Jacob and Anna Maria Dings; m. Mary Guilkries.
 - v. Sarah, b. 16 May, 1783; *spon.*: Adam and Maryka Dings; m. her cousin Benjamin D. Knickerbocker, son of Philip Knickerbocker and Anna Maria Dings.
 - 80 vi. William, b. 1785; m. Katharine Stickle.
 - vii. Philip, m. 1810, at Mount Ross, Rebecca Millard. Residence Gallatin, N. Y.
 - viii. Rachel, b. 8 Sept., 1792; *spon.*: Hugh Knickerbocker and Rachel Schram; m. 7 Jan., 1813, at Mount Ross, James Coon of Clermont, N. Y.
 - ix. Merica, m. James Miller.
58. JOHN P.⁴ KNICKERBOCKER (Petrus,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), *hap.* 12 May, 1759, at Mount Ross, N. Y.; m. there 22 May, 1785, Anna Maria Kaus, probably dau. of Johan Theis Kaus (son of Johan Peter Kaus) and Margaretha Millius (dau. of Jacob Millius), who were m. 25 Sept., 1750, at Germantown, N. Y. Children, *hap.* at Mount Ross:
- i. Elizabeth,⁹ b. 6 March, 1787; *spon.*: Johannes Kilmer and Elizabeth Allin.
 - ii. Grietje, b. 19 June, 1789; *spon.*: Anteiise and Grietje Cous.
 - iii. Marjory, b. 3 Sept., 1791; *spon.*: Philip Knickerbocker and Maria Denius.
 - iv. John, b. 19 Nov., 1796; *spon.*: John Kaush and Catharina Weymer.
 - v. Gertchen, b. 19 March, 1798; *spon.*: Hugh Knickerbocker and Rachel Schram.
59. HUGH⁴ KNICKERBOCKER (Petrus,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), *hap.* 30 Aug., 1761, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; m. 11 June, 1786, at Mount Ross, N. Y., Rachel Schram. Children:
- i. Peter,⁹ b. 15 July, 1788; *hap.* at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; *spon.*: Friederick Stikkel and Elisabeth Humel.
 - ii. Elizabeth, b. 8 April, 1790; *hap.* at Mount Ross; *spon.*: Anthony Crispell and Maria Schram.
 - iii. Maria, b. 2 Jan., 1792; *hap.* at Mount Ross; *spon.*: John Knickerbocker and Maria Cous; m. 10 Jan.,

- 1822, at Mount Ross, John M. Snyder. She lived and died near Mount Ross.
- iv. John, d. at Argyle, Washington Co., N. Y., leaving children.
 - v. Margaret or Marjory (Becki), b. 9 Jan., 1796; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: the parents; m. 1 Aug., 1811, at Mount Ross, John Robertson or Robbinson. She lived and died near Mount Ross.
 - vi. Valentin, b. 25 Aug., 1798; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: the parents; may have m. Hannah Wardwell. They lived in Riga, Monroe Co., N. Y.
 - vii. Nancy, b. 17 March, 1800; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Pieter Knickerbocker and Elisabeth Stickel.
 - viii. Hugh, b. 22 July, 1802; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Hugh Rhea, Jr., and Christine Huyg.
 - ix. Frederick, b. 8 Aug., 1804; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Frederick Stickle and Elisabeth Hummel.
 - x. Benjamin, b. 1806.
 - xi. William.
 - xii. Adaline.
 - xiii. Henry, b. 1813; d. in Milan, N. Y.; m. Ortentia Hart, b. 1808, in Milan, her mother's maiden name Sanford. Made his will 1 Feb., 1854; proved 6 March, 1854, and recorded at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

60. LISABETH⁴ KNICKERBOCKER (Cornelis,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), bap. 15 Feb., 1747, at Germantown, N. Y.; m. Benjamin Van Leuven. Children:

- i. Corneles,⁵ bap. 28 June, 1767; spon.: Corneles Knickerbocker and Ellenor Ben.
- ii. Elisabeth, bap. 29 Oct., 1769; spon.: Isaac Van Leuven and Cornelia Knickerbocker.
- iii. John, bap. 6 Feb., 1776; spon.: John Schermerhorn and Cathrina Knickerbocker.
- iv. Margery, bap. 23 Feb., 1781; spon.: Benjamin and Margery Knickerbocker.

The first child was bap. at Rhinebeck, N. Y., the others at Mount Ross, N. Y.

61. MARIKEN⁴ KNICKERBOCKER (Cornelis,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), bap. 2 Oct., 1748, at Germantown, N. Y.; m. Tobias Muller or Miller. On 13 Nov., 1776, he and his wife became members of the church at Mount Ross, N. Y. Here he was appointed elder 19 May, 1781, and 19 May, 1787. Children, bap. at Mount Ross:

- i. Cornelis,⁵ bap. 29 Oct., 1769; spon.: Cornelis Knickerbocker and Allen Ben, his wife.
- ii. Tobias, bap. 6 Feb., 1776; spon.: Philip Bier and Hester Zee.
- iii. Elisabeth, bap. 15 Nov., 1777; spon.: Johannes Duikelbach and Cathrina Milius.
- iv. Jacob, bap. 5 June, 1779; spon.: Laurentz Knickerbocker and Gertrout Schneider.

- v. Marika, bap. 25 Feb., 1781; spon.: John and Catherina Schermerhorn.
 - vi. Petrus, b. 29 March, 1782; spon.: Petrus Snyder and Eva Sie.
 - vii. James, b. 11 Feb., 1784; spon.: James and Marytje Knickerbocker.
 - viii. Philip, b. 26 Oct., 1785; spon.: Philip Knickerbocker and Anna Maria Dings.
 - ix. Cornelia, b. 11 April, 1787; spon.: Simon Milius and Cornelia Knickerbocker.
62. JOHN C.⁴ KNICKERBOCKER (Cornelis,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), b. 12 Nov., 1752; bap. at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; m. 2 Nov., 1777, at Rhinebeck Flatts, N. Y., Susanna Pulver, bap. 13 Sept. 1761, at Germantown, N. Y., dau. of Andries Pulver and Eva Linck. On 4 Dec., 1816, letters of administration were granted on the estate of John C. Knickerbocker of North East, N. Y., to Isaac B. Smith of Ancram, Columbia County, N. Y., and Andrew Knickerbocker of North East (Poughkeepsie Surrogate Records, Book C, p. 442). On 31 Aug., 1825, letters were administered on the estate of Susanna Knickerbocker of Pine Plains, to James Smith and Adam I. Hiserodt, sons-in-law (above authority, Book D, p. 66). Children, except Gertjen, bap. at Mount Ross, N. Y.:
- 81 i. Eva,⁹ bap. 21 March, 1779; spon.: Andreas Pulver and Eva Linck; m. Adam J. Hiserodt.
 - ii. Susannah, bap. 21 May, 1780; spon.: John and Susannah Knickerbocker.
 - iii. Eleanor, bap. 14 Oct., 1781; spon.: Charles and Catharine Schermerhorn.
 - iv. Cornelia, bap. 11 July, 1784; spon.: Simon and Cornelia Milius.
 - v. Gertjen, bap. 26 Feb., 1786, Rhinebeck-Red Hook (N. Y.) church records; spon.: Wendel and Gertjen Pulver. On 17 Nov., 1825, letters of administration on the estate of Gitty Knickerbocker of Pine Plains were granted to James Smith and Adam I. Hiserodt (Poughkeepsie Surrogate Records, Book D, p. 80).
 - vi. John, b. 26 Jan., 1795; spon.: John Knickerbocker and Maritjen Kous.
63. CATHERINE⁴ KNICKERBOCKER (Cornelis,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), bap. 8 May, 1757, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; m. John R. Schermerhorn. On 30 Sept., 1780, she joined the church at Mount Ross, N. Y. Jan, son of Ryer Schermerhorn and Marytje Dekker, was b. 10 Aug., 1752; bap. at Rhinebeck Flatts, N. Y. Children:
- i. Rejes,⁹ bap. 24 Nov., 1776, at Rhinebeck, N. Y.; spon.: Corneles Schermerhorn and Jannetjen Heermans.
 - ii. Cornelius, bap. 21 May, 1780, at Mount Ross; spon.: Ryer Schermerhorn and Margery Knickerbocker.
 - iii. Benjamin, b. 9 April, 1782; bap. at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: Benjamin Knickerbocker, Jr., and Elizabeth Knickerbocker.
 - iv. Jacob K., b. 28 June, 1792; spon.: Jan Post and Elisabeth —.

v. Jacob Dietz, bap. 6 Sept., 1794, aged 4 weeks; spon.: John Jost Dietz and Eva.

vi. Catharina, b. 25 July, 1800; spon.: Jacob Saltzberger and wife, Catharina.

The last three children were bap. at Berne (Beaverdam, N. Y.).

(To be continued.)

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

NOVEMBER 10TH, 1908.

A Regular Meeting of the Board of Trustees of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Tuesday, November 10th, at 4.20 P. M., the President being in the Chair.

Present: Messrs. Eliot, Mott, Morrison, Field, Totten, Gibson, Bowen, Walker, Wright and Drowne.

The Minutes of the last stated meeting were read and on motion, duly seconded, approved.

The Treasurer reported cash on hand \$596.18 and cash invested \$5,567.00.

It was moved, seconded and carried, that the Treasurer of the Society be authorized to make such transfers from the Reserve Fund (which has necessarily been drawn upon during the summer months), between this date and December 31st, 1908, to the General Fund as may be necessary to balance each of the special accounts.

The minutes of the last meeting of the Executive Committee were then read to show the present condition of the Society and progress made to date, and attention was called to improvements that had been made to the building during the summer months, and to the need of increased space in the Library.

A copy of a letter written by the Chairman of the Executive Committee to Rev. Lefferd Haughwout was then read and after due consideration it was on motion, duly seconded, Resolved that a committee of five (5) be appointed to take up the plan of registering and publishing Pedigrees, as outlined by Mr. W. B. O. Field a year ago, and to present a report in regard to such publication.

Messrs. Field, Wright, Mott, Morrison and Totten were thereupon appointed members of said committee.

A letter from The City History Club of New York was read, and it was on motion, duly seconded, Resolved, that a committee of three (3) be appointed to attend the Historical Conference and Bazaar to be held in this city on November 13th, 1908. Messrs. Hopper Striker Mott, Henry Pierson Gibson and Clarence Winthrop Bowen were appointed as the Committee.

There being no further business, the meeting was on motion, duly seconded, adjourned.

NOVEMBER 13TH, 1908.

A Regular Meeting of The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday evening, November 13th, 1908, at 8.45 o'clock The President being in the Chair.

The Chairman appointed the following Nominating Committee, to nominate candidates to be elected as Trustees for the term 1909-1912: Walter Lispenard Suydam, Chairman, Ellsworth Everett Dwight, Frank Eldredge Randall, Everett Law Zabriskie, Evelyn Briggs Baldwin.

The deaths of the following members were reported: Honorary Member, Grover Cleveland; Annual Members: Edmund Samuel Foster Arnold, M. D., James William Beekman, Henry Trumbull Bronson, Frederick Wendell Jackson, Clarence Ashley Postley, Townsend Wandell.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following, Life Members: Gustave Amsinck, Rev. William Jones Skillman, Mrs. Frank Sullivan Smith, Mrs. Frederick Ferris Thompson. Annual Members Mrs. Henry

Trumbull Bronson, Miss Josephine Wandell, Samuel Reading Bertron, Maj. Henry Feltus Brewerton, Clifford Vail Brokaw, Whitehead Cornell Duyckinck, Charles Harold Floyd, William E. Fulton, Franklin Henry Giddings, Smith Ely Jelliffe, M. D., William Watkins Kenly, Henry Clay Pierce, Mrs. Ebenezer Scofield, Henry Brengla Shope, William Alexander Smith, Theodore Sutro, Allen Mason Thomas, M. D., Edgar Henry Tower, Henry Sayre Van Duzer, George Henry Warren, John I. Waterbury, Horace White, Richard Henry Williams, Mrs. William Hartmann Woodin.

Mr. Bowen then introduced the speaker of the evening, Mr. William Webster Ellsworth, who gave an interesting lecture entitled: "Abraham Lincoln, Boy and Man," illustrated with stereopticon views.

At the close of the lecture General James Grant Wilson gave some anecdotes of Lincoln, and moved a vote of thanks to Mr. Ellsworth.

There being no further business the meeting was on motion, duly seconded, adjourned.

OBITUARY.

BEEKMAN, JAMES WILLIAM, elected an Annual Member of this Society, Nov. 8, 1901, died at his residence, "The Cliffs," Oyster Bay, Long Island, Aug. 7, 1908, aged 55 years. He belonged to an old Knickerbocker family and was the youngest son of the late James William and Abian Steele Beekman. He was graduated from Columbia Law School in 1871, and at the time of his death was a trustee of the New York Hospital, the New York Historical Society, New York Society Library, and the New York Dispensary. He was a member of the Holland Society, Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Psi Upsilon, St. Nicholas Society, and a Knight of the Order of Orange-Nassau of Holland. He was also affiliated with the Down Town, Union, Metropolitan, Knickerbocker, University, New York Yacht, Seawanhaka-Corinthian, and Century Clubs. Although a life long resident of Oyster Bay, Mr. Beekman had a city home at 7 East 42d Street. He leaves a brother and two sisters.

BRONSON, HENRY TRUMBULL, an Annual Member of this Society, elected March 3, 1908, died Sept. 1, 1908, at Rye, N. Y., in the 66th year of his age. He was a wealthy banker with offices at 13 South William Street. He was a director in a number of financial institutions in New York, among them the Nineteenth Ward Bank and the Van Norden Trust Company. He was a veteran of the Civil War, a member of the American Yacht Club, Apawamis Golf Club, and an Elder of the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church of New York, and was at one time President of the Presbyterian Union. He leaves a wife, one son and two daughters.

JACKSON, FREDERICK WENDELL, Annual Member, elected April 14, 1899, died at Westchester, New York City, June 28, 1908, aged 63 years. Mr. Jackson was 1st Vice-President of the Historical Society from 1903 to the time of his death. He leaves a widow who was Miss Louisa Havermeyer, and two children, Louisa A. H. and Charles H. Jackson.

VIELE, HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER, civil engineer, artist and author, son of Egbert L. Viele, elected an Annual Member of this Society in 1900, died Dec. 14, 1908.

NOTES.

DUMONT FAMILY.—Several years ago I contributed to THE RECORD some articles on the Dumont family, in which was mentioned the military service of one Peter Dumont, who sometimes styled himself Peter H. Dumont to prevent confusion. The chief Bibliographer of the Library of Congress, supplied the following, under the date of Aug. 22, 1907:

"J. P. Snell's *History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, New Jersey*; Philadelphia, 1881; has the following on page 782:

HENRY REED STILES, A. M., M. D., first President and last surviving Charter Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, one of the founders and first Editor of this magazine, died at his home, Hill View, Warren County, N. Y., January 7th, 1909, in the 77th year of his age.

Driven to retirement through bodily infirmities, he continued until quite recently to prepare for publication the mass of historical and genealogical material he had gathered, his last work being the editing of a new edition of "*A Journal of the Last Voyage of De La Salle to the Gulf of Mexico to find out the Mouth of the Mississippi.*"

Although most of his generation has passed away, probably no other genealogist was so widely known, —so universally admired and beloved,—and by none more than the members of the present Publication Committee of the RECORD, whose honored associate as *Editor Emeritus* he was at the time of his decease.

(An extended obituary of Dr. Stiles will appear in the April issue of the RECORD.)

By request of the Congress, Hillsborough Township appointed a town committee in 1776 and 1777, to act in behalf of their country when necessary. The following were the committees:

1776.—John B. Dumont, Abraham Dubois, Johannes Demott, Cornelius Sebring, Peter A. Dumont, Lawrence Van Kleef, Garret Terhune, Jr.

1777.—Abraham Dubois, John Dumont, Cornelius Sebring, Peter A. Dumont, Isaac Vannuys, Peter H. Dumont, Derrick Low, Peter Stryker, Jr.

The statement that Congress requested Hillsborough Township to appoint a town committee, would seem to be of doubtful authenticity. Each Colony was to appoint its own committee of safety as is seen from the following resolution, adopted by Congress, July 18, 1775:

"That it be recommended to each Colony to appoint a committee of safety, to superintend and direct all matters necessary for the security and defense of their respective Colonies, in the recess of their assemblies and conventions." (*Journal of the Continental Congress*, edited by W. C. Ford, Vol. 11, p. 189.)

EUGENE P. MC PIKE, 1 Park Row, Chicago, Ill.

GILBERT FAMILY.—On page 5, of a book published in Mass., U. S. A., in 1850, entitled *A Genealogical Memoir of the Gilbert Family in Old and New England*, by J. W. Thornton, is the statement: "From Compton many stems of the old stock branched off, for instance about 1604 John Gilbert left Compton and settled at Blechington, County of *Essex*." This should be County of *Sussex* (representatives of which family are flourishing, I believe, at the present day). I mention this point as I have had no less than four correspondents use this statement as an authority for the conjectural connection between Gilbert of *Essex* (of whom Sir William Gilbert, the great electrician, temp. Eliz.), and Gilbert of Compton, Devon (of whom Sir Humphrey Gilbert, the navigator), one correspondent suggesting that Blechington (which he has read at Belchington) might be one of the Belchamps in *Essex*. The pedigree of Gilbert of *Essex* has been traced back to Suffolk (circa 1420), and I am of opinion that they were not in any way connected with Gilbert of Devon as there were families of this name of equal antiquity in the North and Midlands.

WILLIAM GILBERT, Walthamstow, Essex, England.

QUERIES.

CORNEL.—"Hier Leyt Het Lighaam Van Gelijam Cornel Geboren Den 23^{de} Augustus 1679 Gestorven Den 1^{de} Augustus 1754 Oudt Zynde 74 Jaren 11 Maenden En 9 Dagen." From gravestone in burying-ground of the Dutch Reformed Church of Flatbush, L. I. Copied by Walter M. Meserole, April 13, 1907. I would be glad to learn anything relating to this Gelijam Cornel.

MARTENSE HARCOURT CORNELL, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.

GATES—MERRICK.—Wanted information concerning: Stephen Gates, b. at Canterbury, Conn., Monday, Oct. 17, 1742; and Mary Merrick, his wife, b. at Methuen, Essex County, Mass., Friday, May 8, 1744. Who were the parents of these persons.

GREENE—HINCKLEY.—Desire Greene was b. Oct. 24, 1718, at Barnstable, Mass.; she m. — Hinckley. She was living in March, 1756, when her father's estate was divided. What was his Christian name, and did she have a family?

R. H. G.

STANTON—WILKINS—LITTLE—WHITE.—Information is desired of the persons mentioned in the following notes:

Mary Stanton, dau. of Geo. and Agnes (Blanck) Stanton, b. Jan. 11, 1769; d. Oct. 10, 1815; m. Sept. 9, 1786, John Wilkins of N. Y. City. They had eleven children, the descendants of some of whom have been traced, but information is still lacking concerning some of the others, and none of the male descendants, if there were any who m., have been traced. Their children were:

Hannah Wilkins, b. Sept. 2, 1791; m. Wm. Holmes.

George Stanton Wilkins, b. —; m. Ann Wilkins.

Jacob Wilkins, b. July 27, 1787; no particulars of family.

John Wilkins, b. —; " "

John Wilkins, b. —; " "

George Wilkins, b. —; “ “
 John Wilkins, b. —; “ “

From the repetition of the names it is probable that some of these sons d. early, especially among those named John and George.

Agnes Stanton, dau. of George and Agnes (Blanck) Stanton, b. June 9, 1771; m. Sept. 2, 1790, Jonathan Little of N. Y. City. They had the following children, none of whom we have any account of:

Maria Little, b. about Sept. 1, 1791(?).

William Little, b. —.

Eliza Little, b. —.

Julia Ann Little, b. —.

George, Little, b. —.

Agnes Little, b. —.

John Little, b. —.

Harriet Little, b. —.

Henry Augustus Little, b. —.

Charles Little, b. —.

George Edwin Little, b. —.

As probably all of the above were residents of N. Y. City, it is probable that some of them had families, and that something can be ascertained about their descendants.

George Stanton, Jr., son of George and Agnes (Blanck) Stanton, b. Sept. 5, 1766; d. Oct. 6, 1793; m. Jan. 27, 1788, Ann Wilkins of N. Y. City(?). They had the following children:

Hannah Stanton, b. June 15, 1788; m. Oct. 22, 1808, Wm. Holmes.

They had sons, Wm., b. May 19, 1809, and George, b. —.

Ann Stanton, b. July 26, 1790; m. Henry V. White(?). They had a dau., Eliza White.

Information about any of the above will be greatly appreciated.

WM. AUSTIN MACY, Kings Park, Suffolk Co., New York, U. S. A.

BOOK NOTICES.

JOHN BIDWELL, PIONEER. A Sketch of his Career, by Marcus Benjamin. Paper, Quarto, pp. 52. Privately printed. Washington. 1907.

The subject of this biography was descended from sturdy New England stock, a son of Abraham Bidwell and Clarissa Griggs, and born in Chataqua County, New York. The family later removed to Pennsylvania, thence to Ohio, and finally, in 1839, John Bidwell started for the West, and in 1841 joined one of the first parties organized to cross the Rocky Mountains to California. He took an active part in the early political development of California, which led to her independence in 1846, and in 1849 purchased the domain of Rancho Chico, which William Dickey had obtained in 1844 by a grant from the Mexican government. With a strong bent of mind for farming, Mr. Bidwell proceeded to place his great tract of land under cultivation, subdividing it into some twenty farms, each devoted to the special product of grain, fruit, nuts, vegetables and flowers. Great herds of live stock were collected, and General Bidwell employed an army of 150 farm hands throughout the year, and at harvest time the number ran up to 800.

He also incorporated the city of Chico and donated much valuable land to the municipality. The people of California repeatedly honored General Bidwell with positions of trust and high office, all of which he filled with ability, integrity and success, and the principal facts of his political and legislative career are set forth in detail.

The biography is beautifully printed and illustrated with half tone photographs, and the taste displayed in selection of large type, deckle edge paper and subjects of illustration is unusually good.

GENEALOGY OF JEFFERSON DAVIS. Address delivered October 9th, 1908, before Lee Camp, No. 1, Confederate Veterans, Richmond, Va., by William H. Whitsitt. Paper, Octavo, pp. 16. 1908.

It is curious that the origin of the celebrated statesman should be so shrouded in mystery. From his own account, three brothers came to America from Wales in the early part of the eighteenth century and settled in Philadelphia, but reference to the Welsh Tract Records, 1701-1828, only discloses the names Righart, Shonnet and James David in 1701. The fact is clear that one Evan Davis was the grandfather, and Samuel Davis the father, of the President of the Confederate States, and beyond that all is doubt or hypothesis. The identity of the names David, Davies and Davis is to be doubted and hence the problem of the Davis ancestry is far from being solved. The author, however, has advanced a new theory, and added valuable data to the meagre family records, and has brought to the attention of the public a search which should be taken up by skilled genealogists.

The ancient annals of a family which culminated in Jefferson Davis, the great Confederate leader, are well worth writing, and an exhaustive search of existing court records may result in further facts of value.

REPORT OF THE MEMORIAL EXERCISES IN HONOR OF DEACON JOHN DOANE. Paper, Octavo, pp. 39. Press of David Clapp & Son, Boston. 1908.

These exercises were held at Orleans and Eastham, Mass., on April 21st, 1907, and commemorate one of the founders of Eastham. For generations the Doane family have been identified with the Orleans Church, and while little is known of the first ancestor, who came from England about 1630, he took an active and prominent part in the councils of the Commonwealth of Plymouth Colony. It is possible he was allied to the ancient House of Doane of Ukinton, in Cheshire, but of this no direct proof has as yet been obtained.

THE DUYNCKINCK AND ALLIED FAMILIES, being a record of the descendants of Evert Duynckinck who settled in New Amsterdam, now New York, in 1638. Whitehead Cornell Duynckinck and Rev. John Cornell, M.A. New York. Tobias A. Wright. 1908. 8vo, Cloth, pp. x+247.

Genealogies of old Holland families are, unfortunately, comparatively rare, and this very attractive volume is doubly valuable for that reason. It contains the records of over 6,000 of Evert Duynckinck's descendants, and numbers among them some of the best known old New York families. Among these may be noted the Abeel, Allien, Bancker, Bartow, Beekman, Bleecker, Byvanck, Chrystie, Constable, Duane, Edgar, Hoffman, Hooglandt, Kissam, LeRoy, Livingston, McVickar, Pell, Pierrepoint, Provoost, Roosevelt, Rutgers, Sands, Vanderbilt, Verplanck, Whitney and Willett families, all of whom, especially their present-day members, are largely represented in the book, their descent being derived through Duynckinck women.

In addition to these very important genealogies of present-day New Yorkers, the compilers have presented an excellent frontispiece, in color, of the Duynckinck arms, a map of New Amsterdam in 1642, and Marschalk's plan of the vaults in the New Dutch Church Yard in 1765, besides several portraits. The volume is well printed and bound, and will be found invaluable to every student of New York genealogy.

GENEALOGY OF SOME DESCENDANTS OF EDWARD FULLER OF THE MAYFLOWER, by William Hyslop Fuller, of Palmer, Mass. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 306, with Index. Press of C. B. Fiske & Co. 1908.

Edward Fuller, the immigrant, was a son of Robert Fuller of Redenhall, Co. of Norfolk, England, and is mentioned in his father's will, a facsimile copy of which is produced in this work, and while he may have been an armiger, no direct proof has as yet appeared giving him the right to bear arms.

His numerous descendants are admirably traced out, and the lines of descent set forth briefly and compactly. High praise should be accorded the compiler for a most excellent system of genealogical numeration and for confining the pedigrees given to exact data, without diffuse and unnecessary biographical and traditional details. The book is a scholarly production, finely printed, illustrated and bound, and may well serve as a model for those attempting to put together their family history. The searcher is not afflicted with theoretical or peculiar genealogical notation, but is enabled at a glance to

turn to such lines as may interest him, and is not burdened with long descriptions of homesteads or commonplace facts.

This work is properly a genealogy, and as such is a necessary addition to the collections of any library of note throughout the land.

COL. DAVID FANNING'S NARRATIVE, with an Introduction and Notes by A. W. Savary. Cloth, Large Octavo, pp. 55. Reprinted from the Canadian Magazine, Toronto, Canada. 1908.

In this diary Col. David Fanning of North Carolina, personally sets out his exploits and adventures as a Loyalist, and for the first time the manuscript has been accurately printed in this interesting book. American writers have repeatedly attacked the character and reputation of Col. Fanning, and attributed to him vices and crimes which existed only in the minds of the patriots who were his opponents. Any Loyalist during the Revolutionary War was treated by the patriotic party with peculiar opprobrium and considered to be without the pale of civilization.

Mr. Savary has earned well deserved praise in placing before the public the complete narrative uncurtailed or expurgated and explained by a series of valuable notes. It was a happy thought to place in permanent library form this remarkable magazine article, and it is from such writings as these that an accurate history of the War of Independence can eventually be compiled, with justice to both Patriot and Tory.

MEMOIRS OF THE GRAHAM FAMILY. Annie Kendrick Walker. New York. Tobias A. Wright. 1908. 12D, Boards, pp. 35.

This exceedingly attractive little brochure, in its demure brown binding, charmingly illustrated with quaint portraits, sets forth the life of a wealthy Tennessee family in the good old days. The Grahams had their immediate origin in Ireland, and Hugh Graham, the American Ancestor, came to this country at the age of fourteen, and settled in Tazewell, Tennessee, where he built his homestead, "Castle Rock." From this family descended the wife of the American Minister to Constantinople, the Baroness Kavanaugh-Ballyane and the Princess de Liguori de Pdesicci.

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLLECTIONS 1902. Abstracts of Unrecorded Wills prior to 1790, on file in the Surrogate Office, City of New York. Volume XI. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 256. Full Index. Printed for the Society, New York. 1903.

No more important contribution to the genealogical history of this city could be made than this volume of unrecorded wills, all of which were found in the Surrogate Office by Mr. William S. Pelletreau, and the insertion of facsimiles of rare autographs make it doubly valuable.

The wills of Henricus Selyns, 1700, one of the early ministers of the Dutch Church; Samuel Sands, 1713; Anthony Brockholst, 1710; Jacob Walton, 1749; Jacob Boelen, 1725; James Livingston, 1763; Jacob Walton, 1782; Martha Mortier, 1786; Maria Barclay, 1788, and Teunis Somarindyk, are peculiarly interesting and their discovery and preservation must be gratifying to their descendants in this city and state.

Next to actual Heraldic Visitations and Ancient Pedigree Charts, the public records contain the greatest material for genealogical study and this series of the Historical Society will prove invaluable when, time, fire or the elements have ruined or destroyed the ancient records.

NEW YORK HISTORICAL SOCIETY, COLLECTIONS 1901. Abstract of Wills on file in the Surrogate Office, City of New York, Volume X, Oct. 23, 1708,-Nov. 5, 1782. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 346. Full Index. Printed for the Society, New York. 1902.

This volume is a continuation of the admirable series of digests of wills published by the New York Historical Society, and covers an interesting period of the Revolutionary War. It is printed and bound uniform with the preceding volumes of this series, and will be a treasure trove of information to those whose ancestors were in this city at that period. It is published "in Memoriam" of Eugene Augustus Hoffman, President of the Society 1901-1902, and the expense of preparing and publishing the volume has been provided for by

Mrs. Eugene A. Hoffman. The Historical Society is fortunate in being able to edit and publish a work of this character through the generosity of the Hoffman family.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE JEWETTS OF AMERICA, a record of Edward Jewett, of Bradford, West Riding of Yorkshire, England, and of his two emigrant sons, Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, Settlers of Rowley, Massachusetts, in 1630. Also of Abraham and John Jewett, early settlers of Rowley, and of the Jewetts who have settled in the United States since the year 1800, by Frederick Clarke Jewett, M. D. In Two Volumes. Cloth, Large Octavo, pp. 1197. Illustrated and fully Indexed. The Grafton Press, New York. 1908.

In 1855, a meeting of those who bore the name of Jewett was held in Rowley, at which steps were taken to collect and preserve the fast disappearing records of this representative family, but it was reserved for Dr. Jewett to hand down to posterity a family genealogy of which one and all may well feel proud.

All the Jewetts in the country sprang from Edward Jewett, Clothier, of Bradford, Co. York., England, who married Mary, daughter of William Taylor, except four families who came from England subsequent to 1800 and who are, undoubtedly, of the same family originally.

The work appears to be exhaustive of the name in this country, and any one of the great number of descendants can be readily found, owing to the admirable arrangement, following the best standard genealogical system. The stupendous nature of the author's task can be realized from the number given to the last child recorded in Volume II, viz.: 11,042. The biography of each head of a family is concisely told, and throughout the two volumes the reader is impressed with elimination of unnecessary detail and tradition hypotheses of descent. In regard to the right to bear arms, the author states in his preface: "The arms borne by him" (Edward Jewett) "and which were brought to this country by Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett, and which they were so careful to preserve on the records here," but a careful examination of the data given concerning the father and the two emigrant sons does not disclose in what shape, how or where any such arms were preserved. It may be the seals on the wills of Deacon Maximilian and Joseph Jewett bore an impress of the arms claimed, but it is not so stated and if so, it is to be regretted that a photographic reproduction of the seal is not given.

The book is finely printed and sensibly bound for service, and should be included in the collection of every large public library.

TRANSACTIONS OF THE KANSAS STATE HISTORICAL SOCIETY, 1907-1908. Edited by Geo. W. Martin, Secretary. Vol. X. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 767. Full Index. Press of the State Printing Office, Topeka. 1907.

This volume embraces addresses at the Annual Meetings, The Centennial of Zebulon Montgomery Pike's visit, including a review of one hundred years under the flag; Fiftieth Anniversary of the First Free State Territorial Legislature, 1857; Also the First State Legislature and the Session of 1868; The Disappearing Indians; The Soldiers of Kansas; Floods in the Missouri's River; and interesting Personal Narratives. The greater part of the volume is taken up with valuable contributions concerning the early history of the State, and while but little matter of genealogical character is found among its pages, the material will prove a veritable mine for those who write up the biographies of early citizens of the State. The accounts of the early Legislatures and of the Indian Wars are particularly interesting, inasmuch as they are told by actual participants, and many details would have been forever lost to posterity but for the effort of the Historical Society to collect, preserve and print these tales of the pioneers. The volume is well printed and bound, reflects high credit upon its editor, and almost needless to add, will prove a welcome and necessary addition to the shelves.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE FAMILIES OF MILLER, WOODS, HARRIS, WALLACE, MAUPIN, OLDRAM, KAVANAGH AND BROWN, WITH NOTES OF THE FAMILIES OF DABNEY, REID, MARTIN, BROADDUS, GENTRY, JARMAN, JAMESON, BALLARD, MULLINS, MICHIE, MOBERLY, COVINGTON,

BROWNING, DUNCAN, YANCEY AND OTHERS, by W. H. Miller. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 7-8. With full Index, pp. 127. Press of the Transylvania Co., Lexington, Ky. 1907.

Considering the mass of data collected and the difficulty of arriving at any condensed system of recording the facts concerning so many different families, the author has accomplished wonders, and while his compilation is not in regular genealogical form, by an unusually clear and complete index, he has made the searcher's task comparatively an easy one. Like all American families the Millers are of many nationalities, and the various lines are traced out with a wealth of detail not only admirably arranged, but well set forth in readable form. The patient and persistent research expended upon this volume excites admiration, and its author deserves every success in his effort to leave a permanent record of his ancestors.

The traditions of the Maupin family and its French origin are particularly valuable, and undoubtedly will aid many of the name in tracing out their forebears. The typography is excellent; a trifle small, but this could not be avoided in order to embrace all the material in one volume.

THE NORTHRUP-NORTHROP GENEALOGY—A record of the known descendants of Joseph Northrup, who came from England in 1637, and was one of the original settlers of Milford, Conn., in 1639, with lists of Northrups and Northrops in the Revolution. By A. Judd Northrup, LL.D., of Syracuse, N. Y. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 461. Full Index. The Grafton Press, New York. 1908.

While the spellings of the name of Northrup have been many and varied, the ancestor of this branch of the family in the earliest documents of records, always writes himself as Joseph Northrup. He is supposed to have come from Yorkshire, though this is exceedingly doubtful, as many of like name, spelled somewhat differently are found in Hertfordshire and Kent. The original immigrant was one of Eaton and Davenport's company, sailing from England in the ships *Hector* and *Martin* in 1637. This company settled in New Haven in 1638, but many members later affiliated with Sir Richard Saltonstall's Company and moved to Milford, Conn., about 1639.

Joseph Northrup married Mary, daughter of Francis Norton and became the father of eight children, who in turn left numerous descendants. The author displays much patience, care and skill in gathering and setting forth his facts, and has put together an excellent family record. The addition of such data as he obtained concerning the connected families of like name and the Revolutionary records, make the book complete and extremely useful to those who are searching to place ancestors of this name. The standard system of recording is employed, which will commend the book to all practical genealogists. The name of its publisher is enough to insure proper typography and binding, and Mr. Northrup is to be congratulated upon so thorough and useful a family history. It may safely be stated that if genealogies are continued to be collected and published on the lines of this volume, in a few years the libraries of this country will possess unsurpassed collections in this line of research.

THE HISTORY OF ORANGE COUNTY, NEW YORK. Edited by Russel Headley. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 997. Index. Press of Van Deusen & Elms, Middletown, N. Y. 1908.

This work fills a long felt want and presents an accurate and comprehensive history not only of the County of Orange, its settlements, early government, events of the French and Indian, and the Revolutionary and Civil Wars, and the legal, medical and journalistic celebrities of the county, but a detailed sketch of each of the towns contained within its boundaries. Necessarily the main facts of interest from about 1775 to the present time occupy the largest portion of the book, and the biographies printed deal with living representatives of the county, but the pages contain abundant material for the genealogist and authentic lists of the early grantees, military levies and organizations. Mr. Headley shows clear insight and grasp of his subject, and has carried out a difficult task with ability and credit not only to his intelligence and industry, but to the honor of one of the oldest counties in the State of New York. The work is splendidly illustrated with a number of steel engraved

portraits and half tone plates of persons and places of interest, and while it must be regretted that no exhaustive index has been made, this lack can be attributed to the great cost in time and labor such an index would require. The history will take its place among the best of kindred works on the State Counties and go far to perfect the record of what may justly be called the Empire State.

THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN POTTER, by Mr. Wayland Manning. Paper, Octavo, pp. 28, with Index. Privately printed. 1906.

This small pamphlet is a record of the descendants of John Potter, son of James Potter, of Mount Potter and Catharine, daughter of Sir John Stewart, of Ballymoran, County Down, Ireland, born April 12, 1765, who immigrated to Charlestown, S. C., in 1784, married Catharine Fuller and removed to Princeton, N. J., in 1824, where he died in 1848.

Among the more prominent families related are those of Conger, Cuyler, Dod, Higginson, Langhorne, Pyne and Stockton, and the vital statistics collected will be of much service to any descendant contemplating a full genealogy of the family.

GENEALOGY OF THE CORTLAND COUNTY, N. Y. BRANCH OF THE SANDERS FAMILY, by Dr. Charles W. Sanders. Cloth, Quarto, pp. 101, with Chart. Press of Meyer Bros., New York, N. Y.

John Sanders of Weeks, Downton Parish, Wiltshire, England, who came to Salem in 1630, was the founder of the American branch of the family, and that he was entitled to bear coat of armor is clearly shown by the will of his grandson, Capt. John Sanders of Salem, who died in 1694. This will was sealed with wax upon which is an impression of a seal bearing an elephant's head, side view, which is the crest of the Sanders Arms, as borne by the English family of that name of Buckinghamshire, Northamptonshire and Wiltshire, England. The lines of descent are tersely set down to the present day, but the work is more of the nature of a skeleton pedigree than a detailed family history. It is illustrated with good wood cut portraits, but neither arranged genealogically nor indexed. It is hoped that these notes may bring to light additional data and result in a more complete genealogy. The book is clearly printed and has many pages for added notes.

A BOOK OF STRATTONS, by Harriet Russell Stratton. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 350. Full Index. The Grafton Press, New York. 1908.

This monumental work is a collection of Stratton Records from England and Scotland, and a genealogical history of the early Colonial Strattons in America with five generations of their descendants, and is to be supplemented later by a second volume containing the generations down to the present day. The compiler belongs to the rare class of born historians and genealogists, and in this work evidences ability of the highest order, not only in the selection and digestion of material, but in the systematic arrangement, following the best system of genealogical nomenclature. The idea of recording every item of importance concerning *all* the immigrants of the same name is not new, but is almost never attempted because of the immensity of the task, and the courage, energy and genealogical acumen displayed in this book, makes it an unusual and almost unique work. Especially fine is the record of research in the English probate offices, parish and church registers and among the Heraldic Visitations and Pedigrees.

No claim to coat armor or ancient pedigree is made without absolute proof of the right of descent, and the frankness of the compiler in declining to assume ancient lineage on mere tradition or similarity of name, is refreshing in this age of false armorial pretense and abstraction. A list of 16 early Colonial Strattons known to be immigrants is given, and the descendants of 13 of these are traced out to the extent of over 4000. The illustrations of the ancient homes of the Strattons, with photographic reproductions of old documents, records and tombstones, and facsimile copies of signatures, are wonderfully well done and add great interest to the text.

The best of taste is shown in the printing and binding of the volume, and the Grafton Press should be given warm praise for so excellent a publication.

It deserves a place in every historical library interested in keeping apace with modern genealogical research and publications.

LIFE IN OLD VIRGINIA, by James J. McDonald. Edited by J. A. C. Chandler, Cloth, Small Octavo, pp. 374, Unindexed. Press of The Old Virginia Publishing Co. (Inc.), Norfolk, Va. 1907.

The history of the early colony of Virginia has been so often and so admirably written that further works upon this subject would appear superfluous, except they contain original material gleaned from recently discovered records and manuscripts. Mr. McDonald has collected together a series of chapters upon historical subjects which are readable, and has filled the book with photographic productions of persons, places and things of local interest. Its value will be in the preservation of odd bits of information, rather than any genealogical discoveries or records.

THE WITCHCRAFT DELUSION IN COLONIAL CONNECTICUT, 1647-1697, by John M. Taylor. Cloth, Small Octavo, pp. 172, with Index. The Grafton Press. 1908.

No delusion in the history of peoples is of greater psychological interest than that of witchcraft, and so early and anciently was this fear of powers unnatural instilled into human minds that the Code of Hammurabi, digested 2250 B. C. contains provisions against the makers and casters of spells. The wave of superstition that swept Colonial Salem in 1692 was but the aftermath of the greater and more widespread frenzy against magic practice in the Motherland. It was inevitable that the Massachusetts persecutions should be imitated in the other Colonies, and the wonder and shame rests in the fact that reputable men, of education and intelligence, should so drift with the tide of folly and actively aid in the legal commission of crime.

Mr. Taylor has compiled from ancient documents a most valuable record of the Connecticut prosecutions and executions of so-called witch-wives. The quaint and curious language and form of the depositions of witnesses are accurately transcribed and the list of the unfortunate appears to be as accurate as time, research and labor can make it. The date and name of the first victim in New England, who paid the penalty to the superstition of witchcraft, has been disclosed by the author's efforts, and in Matthew Grant's diary can be read; "May 26, 1647, Alse Young was hanged" in Windsor, Connecticut. This is an important discovery and Mr. Taylor is entitled to the highest credit for his solution of a long sought for and vexatious problem. The book is exhaustive on its subject and will become a standard work of reference. In typography, material and binding, the work maintains the exacting standard of The Grafton Press, and deserves the attention of historians.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

September 11 to December 15, 1908.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

- Clark, Miss Adelia I.—Ancestors of Gen. Emmons Clark.
 Colonial Society of Pennsylvania.—Year Book.
 Crozier, William Armstrong.—Bradford's Bibliographer's Manual, I.
 Fitch, Winchester.—Annuaire Heraldique et Mondain. Memorial of Rev. Wm. A. Hallock, D.D.
 Fuller, William H.—Descendants of Edward Fuller.
 Kansas Historical Society.—Collections, X.
 Mann, John H.—Bagg and Allied Families, bound manuscript.
 McGlenen, Edward W.—Boston Record Commissioners' Report, Vol. 38.
 Miller, W. H.—History and Genealogies.
 Old Virginia Publishing Company.—Life in Old Virginia.

- Sanders, Dr. Charles Walton.—Sanders Genealogy.
 Savary, A. W.—Fanning's Narrative.
 Totten, John R.—Munsell's American Genealogist, 1900. Medical Directory, N. Y., N. J. and Conn., 1907.
 Van Deusen & Elms.—History of Orange County, N. Y.
 Wales, Edward H.—Burr Family, 2 vols. King's Notable New Yorkers. History of Greenwich, Conn. History of Brimfield, Conn. Prominent Families of New York. New York State's Prominent and Progressive Men, 2 vols. Memorial History of New York, 5 vols. N. Y. Social Register, 42 vols. Life of Thurlow Weed, 2 vols. New York, the Metropolis. Makers of New York. Atlas of Hampden County, Mass. The Webster Statue. Lincoln Obsequies. Old Burying Ground, Fairfield, Conn. David Coddington's Speeches. Prime Family Notes. Tiffany Genealogy. Autobiography, Elizur B. Hinsdale. In Memoriam, Mrs. John M. Francis. In Memoriam, John H. Hall. Diary of Rev. Daniel Fuller. Speeches of S. B. Chittenden. Laurence Oliphant, 2 vols. Life and Letters of Joel Barlow. Deeves Dinner. Roberts Memorial (The Royalty of Faith). In Memoriam, Chester A. Arthur. The James Fountain. Memorial Address on Abraham Lincoln. Banquet to the Guests of the Nation. Memorial, N. Y. Branch of the Christian Commission. The Dodge Statue. Memorials of Edward and Lydia Ann Jackson. In Remembrance, Sinclair Tousey. Tribute to Anson Burlingame. Wales Genealogy. Opening Ceremonies, N. Y. and Brooklyn Bridge. Memorial of Mrs. Charity Barnum. Biographies of Robert L. and Alexander Stuart. William Norcross Flint. Memoir of John William Draper. Memorial of Samuel Gilman Brown. In Memoriam, Jeremiah Milbank.
 Walker, Miss Annie Kendrick.—Graham Family Memoirs.
 Winters, Dr. F. W.—Medical Directory, City of New York, 1902, 1905. Medical Directory, N. Y., N. J. and Conn., 1906, 1907.

Pamphlets, Etc.

- Benjamin, Marcus.—John Bidwell, Pioneer.
 Blakely, Miss Honora.—Bradford Pedigree, manuscript.
 Brink, B. M.—Olde Ulster.
 Davis, Andrew McFarland.—Hints of Contemporaneous Life of Thomas Shepard.
 de la Ramée, Marquis.—Revue Heraldique, 16 Nos.
 Doane, A. A.—Memorial Exercises, Dea. John Doane.
 Dorrance, Miss Anne.—Wyoming Commemorative Association, Proceedings.
 Dwight, Mrs. M. E.—Genealogical Exchange, 6 Nos.
 First Reformed Church.—Tablet.
 Fitch, Winchester.—Memorial of Anson G. Phelps, Jr. La Revue Heraldique. Capt. Thomas L. Dodd. Armorial General de France.
 Frank Allaben Publishing Co.—Ancestry of William Howard Taft.
 Green, Hon. Samuel A.—Memoir of Abbott Lawrence.
 Huguenot Society of America.—Proceedings, Vol. V.
 Huguenot Society of South Carolina.—Transactions, Vol. XV.
 Manning, Mrs. Wayland.—Descendants of John Potter.
 Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—Annual Report, Saint Andrew's Society. N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record.
 Nichols, Mr. and Mrs. Leon G.—Hunt's Point Cemetery Inscriptions, manuscript.
 N. J. Historical Society.—Constitution and By-Laws. List of Members.
 N. Y. Public Library.—Bulletin.
 Platt, Edward T.—Barstow Family, manuscript.
 Puppelly, J. C.—Autobiography, manuscript.
 Rockefeller, H. O., M.D.—Rockefeller Reunion, newspaper clippings. List of Members, Rockefeller Association.
 Skillman, Rev. Wm. J.—Clay Family.
 Smith, Mrs. George Wilson.—Washington's Headquarters.
 Stuart, Inglis.—A Silver Gray's Railroad Reminiscences.
 Swords, Robert Stanard.—History of the Episcopal Church in Essex County, N. J.

- Tabor, Miss Martha A.—First Dover Baptist Church Records, manuscript.
 Thacher, Mrs. George Winslow.—N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Record.
 Totten, John R.—Genealogical Exchange. Early Records, Town of Beverly, Mass., Vol. 1. Association of Graduates, U. S. Military Academy, 1908. Thacher Pedigree.
 Underhill, David Harris.—Underhill Association, 11th Report.
 Van Alstyne, W. B.—Pedigree of Samuel Rowland, Jr., manuscript. Westfield, N. J., Manual, 1903-1904. North Chatham and Johnsonville, N. Y., Inscriptions, manuscript. Clippings.
 Virginia State Library.—Bulletin, 1, 3, 4.
 Wales, Edward H.—Alabama Question Banquet. Banquet to Cyrus W. Field. Charles L. Tiffany. Memorial of Samuel Cochran. History of the Huguenots of South Carolina. St. Thomas' Church, Consecration Sermon. Munn Family. Bartlett's Funeral Oration on Warren. Deeves Dinner. Tribute to Charles Sumner. Memorial Services, J. A. Garfield. Sixty-fourth Anniversary, Sturbridge Association. Memoir of Samuel Austin Hitchcock. Obituary of Edward J. Alvord. Memorials of Dr. David Livingston, Samuel B. Ruggles, Mrs. Sarah Abbott Bridgman, Ezra Dyer. Posthumous Relatives of A. T. Stewart. Eulogy on John Albion Andrew. Addresses in Memory of Cornelius Vanderbilt. In Memoriam, Henry W. Bellows, D.D., Mary E. Willard, Robert R. Raymond. Tribute to Hon. Wm. Earle Dodge. Life of Lewis Hallock, M.D. Alexander Hamilton Statue. Banquet to the 51st Regiment, N. Y., Volunteers. Southampton, N. Y., 250th Anniversary. Memorial Service, President McKinley. Life of William Sumner Harrison. The Affairs of Rhode Island. Early Life of Elihu Burritt. Memorial Meeting, William Cullen Bryant. Eulogies of John F. Kensett and Gulian C. Verplanck. In Memoriam, Hon. Joseph L. Reynolds. Tributes to Peter Cooper, LL.D., and Henry Wilson. Memorial, Gen. Schuyler Hamilton. Proceedings in Reference to the Death of Hon. E. M. Stanton.
 Webb's Academy for Shipbuilders.—Annual Report.
 Wheat, S. C.—National Gazetteer of Great Britain and Ireland, 3 vols.
 Whitsitt, Wm. H.—Genealogy of Jefferson Davis.
 Wright, Albert Hazen.—Chart of Early Cattle Marks, Parma, N. Y., with Key, manuscript.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

- Army Lists of Roundheads and Cavaliers.
 Austin's Allied Families.
 Balch Genealogies.
 Biographical Annals of the Civil Government.
 Book of Strattons, A, Vol. 1.
 Churchyard Scribe, The.
 Debrett's Peerage, 1790, 3 vols.
 Dover, N. H., Historical Collections, 1.
 Genealogist.
 Gorton Genealogy.
 Histories of Bedford, N. H., Bedford, Mass., Lanesborough, Mass., and Marlborough, N. Y.
 Index Library, Part 113.
 Jewetts in America, 2 vols.
 Munsell's Index, Supplement for 1908.
 N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Index.
 N. Y. Historical Society's Abstracts of Wills, Vols. X, XI.
 North Carolina Census of 1790.
 Northrup Genealogy.
 Pedigree Register.
 Pennsylvania Census of 1790.
 Registers of Bruton, Somerset; Almer, Dorset; Haslemere, Surrey; Farnham, Yorkshire, and Selattyn, Shropshire.
 Shallcross Pedigree.
 Virginia Heraldica.
 Witchcraft Delusion in Colonial Connecticut.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

SECRETARY
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

TREASURER
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

ASSISTANT-LIBRARIAN
FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

HISTORIAN
WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

NECROLOGIST
JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES
WINCHESTER FITCH

TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRES 1909

ARCHER M. HUNTINGTON	GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN	WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT	
TERM EXPIRES 1910	
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE	ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR.	HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD	
TERM EXPIRES 1911	
HOWLAND PELL	HENRY PIERSON GIBSON
WARNER VAN NORDEN	JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN	

NOW READY

The N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record SUBJECT INDEX

Complete Subject Index of Volumes 1 to 38, inclusive. Pamphlet, 47 pp.
Issued uniform in size and cover with The New York
Genealogical and Biographical Record

PRICE, . . \$3.00

SUBSCRIPTIONS SOLICITED *EDITION LIMITED*

Appreciating the need of such an Index, the Society has gone to the expense of compiling a full Subject Index, fully cross-referenced, up to and including the October, 1907, issue of "THE RECORD." This Index will be of the greatest value to all owners of complete or partially complete sets of "THE RECORD," and will also be of like value to genealogical searchers, enabling them to locate at once material bearing upon subjects in which they are interested

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society WANTS, and will buy:

PEIRCE'S COLONIAL LISTS.
 HOWLAND GENEALOGY. By Franklyn Howland.
 HUBBARD'S STANSTEAD COUNTY, CANADA.
 VERMONT HISTORICAL GAZETTEER.—Vol. III.
 NEWPORT HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.—Index to Vol. IV.
 RHODE ISLAND HISTORICAL MAGAZINE.—Vol. VII, Part 4.
 WALDO'S HISTORY OF TOLLAND, CONN.
 INDEXES TO WILLS AT TRENTON, N. J.
 CONNECTICUT QUARTERLY.—Vol. I, No. 1.
 RICE'S BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS IN WORCESTER, MASS.
 CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS.—Vol. I.
 BAYLES' HISTORY OF WINDHAM COUNTY, CONN.
 MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY'S COLLECTIONS.
 DIARY OF SAMUEL SEWALL.
 STARR GENEALOGY.
 CULLUM'S BIOGRAPHICAL REGISTER OF THE U. S. ARMY.—Vols. I, II, III.
 OLD ELIOT.—Vol. I.
 MAINE GENEALOGIST AND BIOGRAPHER.—Vol. I, Parts 2, 4.
 DOCUMENTS RELATING TO THE COLONIAL HISTORY OF NEW YORK. Fer-
 now.—Vol. XI.

The Society offers:

THE CLARKE FAMILIES OF RHODE ISLAND. By George Austin Morrison, Jr.
 In exchange, at \$10.00 per copy, unbound.

PEDIGREE CHARTS.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
 226 West 58th Street, New York.

This Society has for sale official forms of genealogical charts called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" charts. They are each paper covered books of 11 x 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of names of ancestors in successive generations. The single charts consist of 17 pages, and when filled in will give all of the ancestors in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents occupies a page. Family names appear on the marginal index which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the persons named on the page facing it.

The double charts are practically two single charts combined. The object being to devote the first half of the chart to the registration of the complete pedigree of the male line, the second half for a like registration of the female line, and the double chart therefore provides for the registration of 10 generations in both male and female lines.

The price of these charts to members of this Society is as follows:

Single Charts, 75 cts. Double Charts, \$1.50

To those who are not members of the Society:

Single Charts, \$1.00 Double Charts, \$2.00

Members of the Society, or others who purchase these Charts and fill them in as fully as possible and present them to the Librarian of the Society for filing in the Society's Library, will receive a new one in exchange therefor without additional cost. These charts may be purchased by application to the Librarian.

It is the desire of the Trustees that the members will supply themselves with these registers, fill them out as far as possible and file them with the Society. When received these will be bound in volumes, fully indexed, and will thus form a record of inestimable value to the Society.

Those who have in their possession full information as to their individual ancestry are especially urged to obtain these Charts, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is very frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing it to make record thereof, in special depositories provided for that purpose.

LIBRARIAN, N. Y. Geo. Blog. and Society.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society

COLUMBUS, OHIO

Admission Fee and First Year Dues, - \$5.00

Annual Dues after First Year, - - 3.00

Each member receives gratis the publications of the Society, including its *QUARTERLY*, which is the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Subscription Price per Annum, \$3.00. - Single Copies, \$1.00

Address FRANK T. COLE, Secretary

The first ten volumes contain among other matter:

GENEALOGIES.—Andrews, Bancroft, Barr, Bristol, Burr, Buttes, Beatty, Carlisle, Chester, Cole, Coleton, Case, Ferson, Frisbie, Fowler, Goodrich, Gleason, Gilbert, Hart, Hunter, Jones, Knapp, Kilbourne, Keffer, LaLerre, Little, McKelvey, McPike, Mackenzie, Malby, Mowry, Morrison, Osborn, Phillips, Potter, Pinney, Ruggles, Ridgway, Spellman, Shepard, Sheardson, Sprague, Stone, St. Clair, Thrall, Topping, Thompson, Villiers, Whiting, Ward, Wright, Worthington, Wilson, Wolfer, Zieger.

HISTORICAL ARTICLES ON The Connecticut Reserve, The Worthington Medical College, The Sterling Medical College, The Worthington Female Seminary, The Central College of Ohio, The Central Ohio Normal School, The Presbyterian and Methodist Churches of Worthington, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Kewaunee, Wis., Blinden Township, and Plum Township, Franklin Co., Ohio, Randolph Township, Portage Co., Ohio, Ann Arbor, Mich., Journals of Col. Jas. Kelbourne and Nath'l W. Little to Ohio in 1802, etc., etc.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES.—Col. Kelbourne, G. F. Wittich and Gov. Allen Trenble.

BIOGRAPHIES OF Governors St. Clair, Morrow, Worthington, Bushnell of Ohio, and Jennings of Indiana; of Bishops Rosecrans, McCabe, Chase and Kemper; of Generals Buckingham, Wright; of Rev. Drs. A. A. E. Taylor, Jonathan Gowing, T. R. Cressey, Roger Searle, S. L. Gesould; of Dr. Edward Orton, Micajah T. Williams, Col. John McDonald, David W. Brooks, and forty-five others.

Cemetery Inscriptions, Marriage Records, Coats of Arms, Book Plates, Old Wills, Church Records, Old Letters, etc.

A limited number of sets can be supplied. Price, \$31.00

OUR EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT

is equipped to undertake any commission, however large or small, and whether genealogical or general in character. We guarantee to satisfy our customers. A few hints as to what we can and are doing in the genealogical line—

Collect the material and write a genealogy from the beginning to the end.

Complete a partly finished manuscript, no matter what stage it is in. Take loose data and put it in perfect condition for printing.

Edit a completed manuscript, supplying the numbering, arrangement, style or good English.

Prepare the index of names, and of places, or both.

Or do anything whatever might be necessary. And we will gladly show examples of our work in all these lines.

AS TO GENERAL WORK—

We have indexed, rearranged, edited, and prepared for publication many manuscripts. For the committee in charge of the New Milford (Connecticut) Bi-Centennial celebration (1907) we took entire charge of their memorial book. The exercises occupied five days and two members of our staff attended and prepared a full account of all of the meetings, including the speeches. The townspeople contributed several articles, and we put the whole into perfect form for printing, submitted the manuscript to the committee and when they had passed upon it we printed and published a handsome and creditable volume.

It costs nothing to consult us and to consider our plan for making any book you may have in mind. Our prices are reasonable and are based on the services rendered. References given if desired.

Every genealogist should subscribe for our new quarterly,

THE GRAFTON MAGAZINE OF HISTORY AND GENEALOGY.

Price \$2.00 a year; 50 cents a copy.

THE GRAFTON PRESS, INC.

Genealogical Editors and Publishers

70 FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK

\$3.00 per Annum.

Current Numbers, 85 Cents.

VOL. XL.

No. 2.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



April, 1909.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR., *Editor.*

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.

E. DOUBLEDAY HARRIS.

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.

J. HENRY LEA.

RICHARD HENRY GREENE.

JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.

APRIL, 1909.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
ILLUSTRATION. Portrait of Henry Reed Stiles, A M., M.D.	Frontispiece
1. HENRY REED STILES, A.M., M.D. By Tobias A. Wright	77
2. CLUES FROM ENGLISH ARCHIVES CONTRIBUTORY TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY. By J. Henry Lea and J. R. Hutchinson	80
3. THE MATTHYSEN-BANCKERS OF SLEEPY HOLLOW. By Edw. Doubleday Harris	87
4. LISTS OF GERMANS FROM THE PALATINATE WHO CAME TO ENGLAND IN 1709. (Continued from Vol. XL, page 54)	93
5. THE KNICKERBOCKER FAMILY. By William B. Van Alstyne, M.D. (Continued from Vol. XL, page 61)	100
6. A DIGEST OF ESSEX WILLS. WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO NAMES OF IMPORTANCE IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES. By William GILBERT. (Continued from Vol. XL, page 9)	108
7. NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION. Communicated by D. R. Jack. (Continued from Vol. XL, page 32)	115
8. THE HOPPE-HOPPEN-HOPPER LINEAGE. By Hopper Striker Mott. (Continued from Vol. XL, page 15)	123
9. INSCRIPTIONS FROM CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY (OLD PART), MILAN, DUTCHESS CO., N. Y. Copied by Miss Azalea Clizbee	128
10. BACON FAMILY—ORIGIN OF NAME. By Leon Brooks Bacon	133
11. EDITORIAL. REGISTRATION OF PEDIGREES	134
12. SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS	136
13. NOTES	139
14. QUERIES. Clark—Coleman—Davis—Gardiner—Harris—Nicholl—Palmer Wright	139
15. BOOK NOTICES	140
16. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY	145

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: \$3.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to

THE RECORD,
226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Treasurer.



Henry R. Stiles.

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XL.

NEW YORK, APRIL, 1909.

No. 2

HENRY REED STILES, A. M., M.D.

One of the founders of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

BY TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.

To those who enjoyed the honor of his friendship his death recalls the delightful memory of a refined and noble character. Endowed with the attributes of a graceful and cultured personality, gifted in a high degree with the power to acquire and transmit knowledge through the medium of his published writings, he became the associate and friend of the leading scientists and teachers of his day. They welcomed him to their ranks and the doors of their institutes were opened wide to him. His ready pen advanced the cause of associations and societies formed for the welfare and elevation of mankind, and he was present at the very inception and birth of many of them, our own Genealogical Society being among the number.

Few men possessed greater ability in collecting and conserving the vital statistics and primitive history of New York and New England than Dr. Stiles. While following his chosen profession of physician for a livelihood, it is safe to say that more than one half his life was spent in historical and genealogical work, for which he received no pecuniary compensation. We might even marvel at the number and extent of the publications that came from his pen, though his whole time had been given to this work. His industry, exemplary life and unselfish interest in his fellow man made him much beloved. To the average New Englander it is nobility enough to prove his own descent from one of the Pilgrim Fathers; he made it possible for thousands to trace their ancestry to the founders of our American Government and to honored names in the older governments of the world.

Dr. Stiles descended through a long line of plain Connecticut farmers from John Stiles, a first settler of Windsor in 1636.* His father, Samuel Stiles, a bank note and map engraver, settled about 1830 in New York City, where his eldest son, Henry Reed, was born March 10, 1832. He began his education at the Gram-

* For ancestry of Dr. Stiles see *The Family of Stiles*, published in book form, 1875.

mar School of the University of the City of New York; entered freshman at the University in 1848, and sophomore at Williams College, Mass., in 1849. Ill health prevented his graduation there, but in 1876 he received the degree of A. M. from that college. He studied medicine at the Medical Department of the University of the City of New York, graduating in 1855; as also in same year from the New York Ophthalmic Hospital.

He practiced for a few months in New York City; then in Galena, Ill., with a partner, Dr. Timothy M. Wilcox; married in Jan., 1856, and removed shortly after to Toledo, Ohio, where for a few months he edited the *Toledo Blade* (daily and weekly), and in July of same year removed to Brooklyn, N. Y. In 1857 and '58 he was a member of the firm of Calkins & Stiles, publishers of educational works, and of the *American Journal of Education*. From 1858 to 1861 he practiced his profession in Brooklyn, and in 1861 removed to Woodbridge, N. J., where he continued in active practice until May, 1863, when his literary tendencies again prevailing he accepted the position of Librarian to the Long Island Historical Society at Brooklyn, of which organization he was one of the founders and a member of the first Board of Trustees named in the act of incorporation. Resigning this position in 1865, he engaged in literary pursuits until in February, 1868, when he was appointed to a clerkship in the Bureau of Vital Statistics in the Brooklyn office of the Metropolitan Board of Health. Two months later he was made chief clerk of the Brooklyn office, which position he retained until the abolition of the Metropolitan Commission in 1870. He was then immediately appointed Sanitary (Medical) Inspector in the newly organized Board of Health of N. Y. City, and served as such in the 2d, 4th and 6th Wards until July, 1873, when he was appointed Medical Superintendent of the State Homeopathic Asylum for the Insane at Middletown, N. Y. He there superintended the erection of the first two asylum buildings, organized the asylum service, and placed the institution on the foundation of success as the first homeopathic insane asylum in the world under government control. Resigning his position here in 1877, he removed with his family to Dundee, Scotland, where he had been called to take charge of the Dundee Homeopathic Dispensary, then under the presidency of Lord Kinnaird, where he remained until 1881, when he was obliged by his own and his wife's health to return to America. Here he engaged in consultation with his old friend Dr. Frederick Humphreys in New York City. In 1888 he removed to Hill View on the shore of Lake George, N. Y., where he had a private establishment for the cure of mental and nervous diseases, but continued his association in N. Y. City until about 1901, when he gave up professional work here and devoted all his time to completing and preparing for publication his great work, the *History of Wethersfield, Ct.*, which was published in two large volumes.

As far back as 1859 Dr. Stiles published his *History and Genealogies of Ancient Windsor, Ct.*, and in 1861 a Supplement to the same; also a monograph on *Bundling in America*. In 1863

he published the genealogy of the *Massachusetts Family of Stiles*; in 1865 he was an active member of the "Faust Club" which published limited and choice editions of *Wood's History of Long Island*, and of *Farman's Notes on Brooklyn, N. Y.* (the latter being fully annotated by Dr. Stiles). In 1865 he issued (limited edition) two volumes relating to the sufferings and experiences of the prison ship captives in Wallabout Bay, under the title of *The Wallabout Prisonship Series*, and also edited *The Genealogy of the Stranahan and Josslyn Families*.

In 1867 he issued the first volume of his *History of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.*, in 1869 the second, and in 1870 the third. This work placed him in the foremost rank of historical writers, and is a lasting monument to his fame. It is remarkable that a man whose ancestors were English and who had previously no acquaintance, and (as he admitted to the writer) little sympathy with the Dutch element of our early beginning as a nation, should have chosen this stamping ground of the Dutchman, this city that they founded, as a subject upon which to spend years of the most indefatigable investigation and painstaking research, and make their history his crowning work. Surely the citizens of old Brooklyn owe him a lasting debt of gratitude. He wrote a *Life of Abraham Lincoln* (1865); 22 of the 56 biographies in *The Men of Our Day* (1868), one or two campaign biographies of Gen. U. S. Grant, and portions of many other subscription books. Among his numerous contributions to newspapers and magazines are sketches of publishers in the *Round Table* for 1866-7; papers in the *Historical Magazine*, of which he was editor; letters and historical sketches in the *Rahway Times* (N. J.), under the *nom-de-plume* of "Tip Top." In 1884 he edited and largely contributed to the *Illustrated History of the County of Kings and the City of Brooklyn*, 2 vols., quarto, and in 1887 completed the editing of the *Humphrey Family Genealogy*.

He was a member of the Kings County, Orange and New York County Societies, State Homeopathic Medical Society, New York Medico-Legal Society; of the Clinical Club; was one of the organizers and first members of the Public Health Association of New York City, and a founder and officer of the Society for Promoting the Welfare of the Insane in N. Y. City; a special lecturer on Hygiene and Sanitary Science in the N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College, and Professor of Mental and Nervous Diseases in the N. Y. Woman's Medical College and Hospital. He was a member (and for eight years Recording Secretary) of the American Ethnological Society; of the Dorchester (Mass.) Historical and Antiquarian Society; the New England Historic-Genaeological Society of Boston, Mass.; the State Historical Society of Wisconsin; the Niagara Historical Society; the Numismatic and Antiquarian Society of Philadelphia, and of the American Philological Society of New York. In 1869 he was one of the organizers of the (now defunct) American Anthropological Institute, and in the same year one of the seven founders of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, and its President from 1869 to 1873; first editor and a frequent contributor

to the RECORD, its quarterly magazine. He was also a Life Member of the Long Island Historical Society, and an Honorary Member of the Northwestern Literary and Historical Society of Sioux City, Iowa.

At one period Dr. Stiles was much interested in the subject and philosophy of Freemasonry, in which he took all the degrees of the New York Rite, and all of those in the Scottish Rite, up to and including the Thirty-second Degree.

In bearing he was dignified, but his great kindly nature glowed through the reserve like a burst of sunshine, lighting the way to the hearts of his associates and friends. His quick wit and quaint humor made him a most delightful companion. After retirement to his country seat and when the physical infirmities of age were bearing heavily upon him he kept up a cheerful correspondence with friends, often illustrating his letters with humorous sketches and cartoons, in the art of which he was, like Thackeray, a master.

In religion he was brought up a Presbyterian in the Old Spring Street Church in New York City, of which his father was an elder, but while in Scotland entered the communion of the Catholic Apostolic Church, and his creed was so broad that he considered not the faults of men, but loved them for their virtues.

In 1856 Dr. Stiles married Sarah Ann Woodward, dau. of Rev. Charles Moore Woodward. Mrs. Stiles died in 1903. Their surviving children are Dr. Chas. Butler Stiles and Mrs. Elliott (Stiles) Truesdale, wife of Fred. E. Truesdale of Hill View, N. Y.

RESOLUTION adopted by the Board of Trustees of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society on the occasion of the death of Dr. Henry Reed Stiles, Jan. 7, 1909:

"The Board of Trustees of this Society record this tribute to the memory of Henry Reed Stiles, A.M., M.D.: That he gave a life to the cause of Education, to Genealogy, to the ennoblement of the standards of his profession and to civic righteousness."

CLUES FROM ENGLISH ARCHIVES CONTRIBUTORY TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY.

BY J. HENRY LEA AND J. R. HUTCHINSON.

It is well known that the English records contemporary with the landing of the Pilgrim Fathers contain a wealth of information concerning the family history of the early colonists, not only of the New England but of the Southern settlements. The searchers of the Probate and Chancery Records, Feet of Fines, Manorial Court and Plea Rolls, Inquisitions Post Mortem, Star Chamber Court, Ship Money Tax, Subsidies and Parish Registers have found these documents a veritable treasure mine of genealogical information. It is proposed in this and succeeding articles to extract, digest and place before the reading public as much of

this invaluable matter as can be found from the period of 1600-1675, exclusive of what has already been published, and to thus establish beyond reasonable doubt the kinship of many of the early American families with their English ancestors.

29 July, 1655, I Sir EDMUND PLOWDEN of Wansted, co. Southampton, Knight, Lord Earle Palatine, Governor and Captaine Generall of the Province of New Albion in America, and a peere of the Kingdome of Ireland, being in perfect health of body. To be buried in Liddbury church in Shropshire, in the Chappell of the Plowdens, neere Plowden, with a monument of Stone with brasse plate engraved with my Armes and Inscription and brasse plates of my eighteen children, affixed to ye said monument at thirty or forty pounds charges, together with my p'fect pedigre as is drawne at my house. To the eleven parishes in Hampshire, Sussex and Shropshire wherin my lands lye 40s. each. To Mr Edward Weedon late of Aston on the Walls, Northants, £40 for pious uses. And whereas my eldest son Francis Plowden hath been extremely disobedient and vndutifull vnto me for these eighteen yeares past, setting division, strife and debate between me his father and my wife his own mother, whereby many yeares, suites, scandall and greate expences have been expended and she carryed away and hid from me, with diverse of my cattle and godds purloined by them, and by their practises I was wrongfully and cruelly imprisoned in the fletee vntill by the Pords Peeres Committees in Parliament about fifteen yeares since I was freed, and she ordered to returne and cohabite with me, my said son being specially forbid to meddle with my estate or rents did nevertheless when I was in Ireland report I was dead and took diverse of my rents . . . riotously and forcibly . . . and brake upp my closet and took away or lost one deed of revocation of Submission to Arbitrators betwixt me and my father and one Bond of £400, for want of which, and other sinister practices of him and his mother, I was barred of £10,000 due to me from my father, and since my residing in America and Albion six yeares, my said son being expressly forbidden my house and lands . . . did nevertheless many yeares reside in my house at Wansted and forcibly received my rents and stocks, giving out I was dead, and by acting therein . . . and his mother's practise to sequester my estate in my absence in America, I am barred of six yeares rent and engaged in many suits to recover my estate, so as by his vndutifull carriage I have been damnified by him, in these last eighteen yeares time, fifteen thousand pounds, and his mother being a mutable woman and by him alienated in affection from me, and set on in a new suite scandalously and wickedly to refuse to cohabite and live with me, but to sue for alimony, and forcibly to kepe my house etc. to the value of three hundred pounds, and secretly to pilfer, steal and sell my goods, though since the said Peeres order she had a child by me, And whereas by mediation of friends, and to winne him by kindnesse, five yeares since I received him to my house for two full yeares, in which tyme he could not be brought to acknowledge his greivous

offences, and hath threatened to shorten my life, and hath basely married his mother's chambermaid after having had an illegitimate child by her, Therefore I think him not fitt to make mine heire nor any of his issue by . . . his nowe wife soe meanly borne, And I think it fitt that my English lands shall be vnited to my Honor, County Palatine, and Province of New Albion, and doe conceive that his mother will sufficiently provide for him, to whom I leave five hundred pounds a yeare in lands and jointure for her life, namely Wansted and all other lands heretofore her father Mr Peter Mariner's, which I purchased of her and her mother . . . and walled out the sea and improved the lands, in all neare £4,000 charges, and payments to her mother, who lived twenty yeares afterwards; which lands, with Herriard Grange and parsonage in Hampshire, I doe confirm to my wife for her life, on condition that neither she nor my son Francis oppose this my will or sell any of the said lands. To my wife £150 in household stuff, to be vsed in my Manor house of Wansted. To my daughter Winifred Plowden the lease I have made her for one and twenty yeares of Bedenham Farme. To my son Thomas his daughter £300 out of Stansted lease lands. I devise all my lease land in England to be sold and with the proceeds free lands to be bought and entailed as the rest of my lands are. To Thomas my son and Thomasine his wife all such estates as I have assured to them vpon their marriage. To Anne, wife of one Carter in Barkshire, if she be living, or else to her children—she being the daughter of one Thomas James of Burfield—£10. And whereas I am seised of the Province and County Palatine of New Albion as of free Principality, and held of the Crowne of Ireland . . . and of the Manor and capitall messuage of Wansted, the moiety of the Manor of Bedenham, and of diverse lands in Hampshire, and of the Manor of Stackstedd in Farley, etc., all which are entailed on my second son Thomas and the heirs males of his body, with diverse remainders over vnto my brother Francis and his son Edmund, Nowe in accordance with the powers to me reserved in the said settlement I doe annul all the said remainders, and doe devise all the said Province, Manors, lands, etc. vnto my son Thomas for the term of his naturall life, with remainder therein to his heires males, or in default of such to my nephew Edmund Plowden for life, with remainder to his heires males, or in default of such to the heires males of my son Francis not begotten on the body of his nowe wife Margaret, or in default to Winifred my daughter for life, with remainder to her heirs males, soe as they stile themselves by the name of Plowden. To my sister Dame Anne Lake and others, golde rings. Executor in trust, Henry Sharpe, my late servant. Overseer, Benedict Hall, Esq., my kinsman, or, if he be dead, his eldest son my cousin. I appoint as my Trustee for the planting, fortifying, peopling and stocking of this my Province of New Albion, Sir William Mason of Grey's Inn, Knt., who shall summon all my undertakers to transplant thither and there to settle their number of men which such of my estate yearly can transplant, namely, Lord Monson, 50; Lord Sherrard, 100; Sir Thomas

Danby, 100; Captain Batts his heir, 100; Mr. Eltonhead, a Master in Chancery, 50; his eldest brother Eltonhead, 50; Mr. Bowles, late Clerk of the Crown, 40; Captaine Cleybourne in Virginia, 50; Viscount Muskery, 50; and many others in England, Virginia and New England subscribed, and by direction in my manuscript bookes since I resided sixe yeares there, and of policie and government there, and of the best seats, profits, mines, rich trade of furr, and wares, and fruits, wine, worne silke and grasse silke, fish and beastes there, rice and flodable ground for rice, flax, naples, hempe, barley and corne twoe cropps yearly. To build Churches and Schools there, and to indeavour to convert the Indians there to Christianity, and to settle there my family, kindred and posterity. (*Signed*) Albion. Witnesses, W. H. Smith, R. Minshull, Gilbert Jones, George Penne, Fr: Ewre of Bucknall in Oxfordshire near Brackley, Philip Clarke late Bayly of Ludlo, Roger Raven of Andover, gent, Evan Griffith my clarke, Anthony Foxcrofte of Halifax in Yorkshire. Proved 27 July, 1659, by Henry Sharpe, executor in trust. (P. C. C. Pell 432.)

This long and interesting will of the unfortunate emulator of Smith and Raleigh in the endeavor to found a colony on the Delaware, is of much value, not only as confirming such historical records as exist regarding him but also in furnishing details, hitherto unknown, in the life of this most strenuous and turbulent gentleman. Born of one of the most ancient of English families, the Plowdens of Plowden, in Salop., who had been there seated before the earliest extant records, his first known ancestor was Roger Plowden who accompanied King Richard to Palestine in the 12th Century. He was himself grandson of the eminent jurist of his own name,* by his second but only surviving son, Francis Plowden, Esq., whose second son he was.†

He married, about 1610, Mabel,‡ daughter of Peter Mariner of Wanstead, Hants., a lady who brought him an ample jointure but, we fear, little domestic peace or happiness, and, although she bore him eighteen children, as we learn by his will, he was twice divorced from her and spent two years or more in the Fleet prison rather than pay her alimony,§ while in his will he makes a scathing arraignment of her conduct, tempered by an ample provision for her future.

His life seems to have been an adventurous one: in 1634 he was in Ireland, as we learn from the Visitation of Oxon. for that year.¶ In 1642 he came with Evelin to Virginia, and in 1643 with two faithful retainers, was marooned on Smith's Island, off the coast, by his mutinous crew¶ of servants, from which he was rescued by a passing vessel, and fell into the hands of the Swedish

* *Dict. Nat. Biog.*, XLV, 428.

† *Burke's Commoners*, III, 251.

‡ Called "Mary" in *Complete Peerage* by G. E. Cokayne, I, 67.

§ See *Penn. Hist. Mag.*, V, 421-5, for details of this suit.

¶ *Harl. Soc.*, V, 3.

¶ Account by Gov. Printz, see Niell's *Va. Car.*, pp. 180-183, and *Penn. Hist. Mag.*, VII, 50.

Governor on the Delaware. He had had four years' travel in Germany, France, Italy and Belgium, served as an officer five years in Ireland and had been seven years in America before 1648.*

The son, Thomas Plowden, seems to have inherited under the will of his father and his own will, proved in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury in 1698, and the certified verbatim copy of the Patent to New Albion may be found in the article by Prof. G. B. Keen in the *Pennsylvania Magazine* in 1883.† His third son, Francis Plowden, succeeded his father by his will and came to America to prosecute his rights and died in Maryland. His descendants registered their pedigree in 1774 at the College of Arms in London, but the title of Earl of Albion was never assumed after 1659. There is no trace of any such earldom to be found in the Irish records either as Albion or Plowden.‡

I CHRISTOPHER LAWNE of Blanford in the Countie of Dorset, nowe lying in Charles Citie in Virginia, beying sicke of bodie. My debts in Virginia and England first to be paid. I give to Anne Oliffe my daughter in lawe £50 at marriage, being her portion. To Robert Olife, being his portion, £20 at marriage. To my wife Susanna £30, to be paid unto her at the first sale of my goods now in Virginia to be sent into England. My will is that all my Bills of Adventre be discharged at the rate of fower for three. To my wife Susanna £20 a year for life out of my goods now to be sent out of Virginia into England. All the rest of my goods I give to my two sons Lovevell and Symon Lawne, whom I make my executors, the increase of my stock to be bestowed for their maintenance and bringing up in learning until they come to the age of fower and twentie yeares. I entreate my loving freinds Captaine Nathaniel Powle, Mr. Samuel Macocke and Captain Ralph Hamor to be Overseers of this my last will and my debts owing to pay and the remainder to send over into England to my loving Friends Mr Lawrence Anthony of the Poultrie in London, Mr Richard Ellis of St. Sythinges Lane in London, Mr John White of Ockford in Dorset, and Mr Wm Willis of Moore in Dorset, whom I request to be Overseers of this my will. I give power to my overseers in Virginia to sell all my goods there and to send the proceeds, together with the rest of my Tobacco and Sasafra, unto my overseers in England. Dated 2 Nov., 1619. Witnesses, Nathaniel West, Pharao Flynton. 17 June, 1620, commission to William Willis, one of the supervisors, to administer during the minority of Lovewell and Simon Lawne, sons of deceased. (P. C. C. Soame 56.)

The testator was a very prominent and picturesque figure in the early history of the Puritan movement, joining the Brownists or Separatists, he repaired with them to Holland, and we find him there marrying, 6 Feb., 1610, to a Susanna,§ whose surname is not given in the record, but the internal evidence of the above

* *Penn. Hist. Mag.*, VII, 50-66.

† *Complete Peerage* by G. E. Cokayne, I, 67.

§ Amsterdam Marr. Records, see in *Mass. Hist. Soc. Pro.*, 2d Series, Vol. VI, p. 56.

will shows her to have been a widow of the name of Oliffe, with two unmarried children, Ann and Robert Oliffe, while he himself had also had two children by a former marriage. He was excommunicated in Jan., 1611-12, in company with John Fowler, Clement Sanders and Robert Bulward,* who united with him in the authorship of a fierce attack on their former associates which was issued in July, 1612, entitled "The Prophane Schisme of the Brownists," etc., and in May, 1613, followed this by "Brownisme turned inside out."†

He was sent out to Virginia by Richard Wiseman, Nathaniel Basse and others‡ and perhaps accompanied Sir Francis Blackwell in 1619§ although, as he represented his settlement (afterwards called the Isle of Wight Plantation) in the Assembly of Virginia in July of that year, it may have been earlier. The probate of his will informs us that he soon succumbed to the malarial climate of the Colony.

8 Julye, 1606, I RICHARD MODYE of Garesdon in the Countye of Wilts, Esquyer, being sicke in body. To be buried in the parish church of Gareston. And for soe much as I have already taken order for the disposing of my lands vnto mine heir, and for the meynテナunce of my wife, the greatest part of my goods I purpose to leave vnto my children. To my daughter Anne Modye £1500 over and above the £500 in the hands of Mr John Backs of London. Poor of Gareston £20. Nephew Mr Richard Love, bachiler of divinitie, £20. Thomas Harrison in whose howse I nowe remaine, £3-6-8, to be paid before my body be removed out of his howse. Peeter Hawkins my man £6-13-8. Residuary leagtee, my sonne Sir Henry Modye, Knt., whome I make sole executor. Witnesses, Edward Underhill, William Bell, William Reddinge, John Hollway, Townclerke of Oxon. Proved 16 July, 1614, by the executor named. (P. C. C. Lawe 74.)

The testator was father of Sir Henry Moody of Garsdon, Knt. (the executor), who was created a Baronet 11 March, 1621-2, having been Sheriff of Wilts 1618-19, and M. P. 1625-26 and 1628-9. He married Deborah, daughter of Walter Dunch of Avebury, Wilts., by his wife Deborah, daughter of James Pilkington, Bishop of Durham, 20 Jan., 1605-6, and died 23 April, 1629. His widow, Lady Deborah, being a Puritan, came with their young son, Sir Henry Moody, Bart., to New England before 1638. They settled first at Lynn, but getting into trouble with the ecclesiastics, removed to Salem, and later, between 1646 and 1654, to Long Island, N. Y., where she became one of the patentees of Gravesend. She died before 11 May, 1659, when administration on her estate was granted to her son.¶

* Morton Dexter's *England and Holland of the Pilgrims*, p. 536.

† Arber's *Pilgrim Fathers*, pp. 110-119; Dexter's *England and Holland of the Pilgrims*, pp. 291, 545, 546; Dexter's *Congregationalism*, p. 332, App. p. 25.

‡ *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg.*, XXXI, p. 397. Hotten's *Lists*, pp. 184, 241, 272.

§ Bradford's *Hist. Muc.*, pp. 24-26.

¶ *Complete Baronetage* by G. E. C., I, 191; *Notes and Queries*, 7th Ser., V, 415; *Winthrop's Hist.*; *Savage, Gen. Dict.*, III, 225.

3 February, 1656-7, I RICHARD WHEELER, Cittizen and Inholder of London, being aged and weake in bodie . . . give and bequeath vnto my grandchild Richard Moye £150, and to his brother John Moye nowe residing in Virginia, if he be living at the time of my death, £50, to be paid vnto them at their severall ages of one and twentie yeares; and my will and pleasure is that my executor shall not pay my said grandchild John Moye his legacie unless he come over into England and demaund the same. To my sister Margaret Wheeler 40s. a yeare for tenne yeares out of my rents in Moorfields, Cosin Stephen Wheeler of Chelsey £8, and his sonne Arthur Wheeler 40s. Kinsman John Langford 40s. and his sonne Cecill 20s. Katherine Freeke and her sonne John Freek 20s. apeece and her daughter 10s. Kinsfolkes Thomas Kelsey, Anne Kelsey and Elizabeth Kelsey 40s. apeece, and Susan Kelsey that lives with me £3. Joan Wheeler my brother's daughtet 40s. The nowe wife of Richard Smith, my kinswoman. 20s., and her son Hayes my godson 40s. Brother in lawe Hitchcock in Wiltshire 10s., his three sonnes 5s. apeece, and his daughter 10s. George Cooke and Arthur his brother 12d. apeece. And whereas I am possessed in my owne right of a lease messuage in Moorfields called the Cocke in the Hole, and of severall other small tenements therevnto adjoining, wherein I have some twenty five years yet to come, worth neare vpon fortie pounds per annum, nowe I doe give the said yearly rent (the aforesaid legacies being paid) as follows: To my grandchild Richard Moye £10 per annum after he come to his age of one and twentie; to Susan Kelsey whom I brought upp, the brock tenement next to the Ditch, wherein John Francklyn doth dwell; and to my brother George Kelsey, whome I do make my executor, £5 and £5 per annum for his paines. Overseers, my cosin Stephen Wheeler of Chelsey and William Cunningham of Moorfields, victualler. Witnesses, William House, John Slater, William Hall, scr. Proved 1 January, 1657-8, by the executor named. (P. C. C. Wootton 2.)

Power of Attorney of Richard Wheeler, Citizen and Jnholder of London, dated 1 Oct., 1649, to John Goodwin of Ratcliffe in Co. Middx., Marryner, for the Constituant (as grandfather of the sons of the late John Moye in Virginia, dec'd., who was killed by the Last massacre of the Indians) his said two grandchildren, sons of the said John Moye, the elder of whom called (*blank*) Moye to settle in Va., the younger called (*blank*) Moye to be brought to England by said Goodwin.* In October, 1650, the eldest son, John Moy, was in tuition of Robte Davyes who petitions Court for his charges for same.† (Lower Norfolk, Va., Court Records in *Certif. of Head Rights* by J. H. Lea, *op. cit.*, in *N. E. Register*, XLVII, p. 353.)

* Recorded 27 Feb., 1649-50. Ct. Rec. Lower Norfolk Co., Va., *op. cit.*

† *Ibid. Reg.*, XLVII, p. 353.

(To be continued.)

THE MATTHYSEN-BANCKERS OF SLEEPY HOLLOW.

BY EDW. DOUBLEDAY HARRIS.

The name of Laurens Matthÿzen first occurs in the records of the Dutch Church of New York, March 28, 1686, in connection with the baptism of his daughter Anneken. Thereafter, until his disappearance from the records in 1704, his surname appears as Matthÿzen, Matthÿszen, Mathÿse and Mathÿs.

The name, however, under one or the other of its diverse spellings, is found upon the church records at a much earlier date. May 28, 1651, Abraham and Isaac, sons of Anthony Matthÿszen, a negro, were baptized, followed in 1654 by Cosmus, and in the next year by Cecilia, of the same father. The parents were probably members of the free colored colony, rather than slaves owned by one of the burgomaster families of the town.

In 1662, Anna, daughter of Nicolaes Matthysz and Barentie Dircks, was baptized, but as subsequent baptisms of children of Cornelis and Barentie Dircks are recorded, it is probable that the scribe erred in the father's Christian name, and that Cornelius should be read for Nicholas in the first instance—particularly as "Cornelis Matthÿszen, van Stockholm, en Barentje Dircks, j. m. van Meppel," had been joined in marriage, Feb. 26, 1661. The children of this pair were (besides Anna, 1662) Matthys, 1665, Hendrick, 1669, Catharina, 1676, Sarah and Rachel, 1681. Cornelius appears also as a witness to the baptism of Barbartie, daughter of Jan Adamszen and Geertruyd Dircks in 1666.

Annetje Matthys, the wife of Jan Hendrickszen, was the mother of a son Matthys, baptized in 1671. She was undoubtedly the young maid of Fort Orange who was married to Jan Hendricks at Kingston in 1668, and there resided.

One Jeams Matthyszen (and Matthys) was witness to baptisms in 1672 and 1677.

Lysbeth Matthys and Matthys Janszen had daughter Engeltje baptized in 1678.

The names of the witnesses in the various baptisms noted fail to suggest any connection between these Matthyszens and the Laurens Matthysen whose issue we attempt to follow. He might easily have been a son of Cornelius above, but nothing has been found to indicate any relationship with either the New York or Kingston families of the name.

The wife of Laurens' Matthysen was Janneken Hendricks. Their family record, as gathered from the baptismal book of the Dutch Church in New York, is as follows:

Anneken,⁷ of Laurens Matthyzen and Janneken Hendrixen, bap. March 28, 1686; wit.: Jan der Val and Catharina Van Cortlant.

Hendrick, of Laurens Matthyszen and Janneken Hendricks, bap. April 1, 1688; wit.: Stephanus Van Cortlant and Geertruyd Schuyler.

Maria, of Laurens Matthyszen and Janneken Hendrix, bap. March 25, 1691; wit.: Jan Hermanszen and Metje Hardenbroeck.

Rombout, of Laurens Matthyszen and Jannetje Hendrix, bap. May 17, 1696; wit.: Jacobus van Cortlandt and Catalina Van Cortlandt, the wife of Frederick Philipszen.

Fredrik, of Lourense Matthyse and Jannetje Hendrix, bap. May 22, 1698; wit.: Brant Schuyler and Catharina Cortlant.

The occurrence of the name of Philipse as a witness, suggesting an examination of the Sleepy Hollow records, the search there is rewarded by the discovery of this entry:

Adolff, of Lourens Mathyse and Jannitje, his wife, bap. —, 1701; wit.: Gerridt Van Weerd and Catharina Phillips.

Then follows again in the New York records:

Rombout, of Louwerens Mathys and Niese de Groot, bap. Nov. 5, 1704; wit.: Philippus Van Cortlant and Catharina Philips, widow.

There is no further mention of Laurens Matthysen in connection with the Dutch Church of New York. But the Sleepy Hollow records continue the history. In 1705 he was a witness there at the baptisms of a child of Andries Van Dyk and his wife Geesje, and of a child of Lodewyck Ackerman and his wife Hillegond. Then follows:

Barber (Barbara), of Lourens Mathysse and Niese, his wife, bap. June 16, 1707; wit.: Bastiaen Michgielze and Galant, his wife.

In 1709 Lourens and his wife Niesje witnessed the baptism of a son of Andries Van Dyk and his wife Geesje. Then in 1711, comes this entry:

Johannes, of Louwrens Banckert and Niessje, his wife, bap. March 21, 1711; wit.: Abraham Van Dyck and Marytje de Groot.

And on the same day Louwrens and Niessje Bankert witnessed the baptism of Jenneke, the daughter of Hendrick Krankheyt and Antje, his wife. After the entry of 1709 the surname of Matthyse or Matthysen disappears forever from the Sleepy Hollow records, and Laurens Matthyse, his wife Niesse, and his children, thereafter are known as Banckens or Banckers. On 21st March, 1710, the son Hendrick "Bankert" and his sister Marytie (Maria) witnessed the baptism of Louwrens, the son of Hendrick Krankheyt, this being the earliest appearance of the name of Bancker, in any of its forms, upon the record. In the Register of Members of the Sleepy Hollow Church No. 57 is "Antje Banckert, wife of Henry Krankheyt," and Nos. 59 and 60 are "Lowrens Mathysse Banckert and Niese De Groot, his wife."

The church was organized in 1697, and was put under the pastoral care of Domine Bertholf of Hackensack, but the member list was not compiled until some years later, thus accounting for Laurens and Niese being recorded as Banckerts instead of Matthys.

In Dr. Cole's presentation of the old record book of the congregation it is set forth that "after Lord Frederick Philipse had bought and come into possession of his land tract (*i. e.* the manor of Philipsburgh) he contracted with a number of people to come and live upon it without charge, that the land might be quickly put to use and settled." This was about the year 1680. The second wife of the lord of the manor was Catharina, daughter of Orloff Stevens Van Cortlandt, and widow of Jan der Val. The Philipse marriage was contracted in 1692, and it seems very probable that Laurens Matthysen, who had been living near enough to New York (perhaps on the manor of Van Cortlandt) to have been enrolled in the Dutch church there followed Catharina der Val when she removed to the Philipse home. She had been, with her first husband, witness to the baptism of the first child of Laurens and Janneken in 1686. Stephen Van Cortlandt had witnessed the baptism of the second child in 1688, and in 1696, Catharina again, as Philipse's wife, witnessed the baptism of Rombout. Then in 1698, in 1701 and in 1704, she stood successively for Frederick, Adolff, and the second Rombout, all these last being the Philipse family names. It is easy to believe that Laurens Matthysen was one of those desirable people that the lord of the manor sought as settlers. Lady Catharina was instrumental in gathering the church at Sleepy Hollow, her name heading the list of members, and naturally Laurens and his wife transferred their association thereto from the more distant congregation in New York.

The date of Laurens Banker's death has not been learned. He was certainly alive in 1735, and must then have been an aged man, probably as old as seventy-five years. His second wife, Niese (Agnes), was also alive at that time, 1735.

HENDRICK² BANCKER (Laurens¹), probably the oldest son was bap. April 1, 1688. His marriage is thus recorded at Sleepy Hollow: Jan. 15, 1715, Hendrick Banckert, j. m., b. in Phillipsburgh, and Marytje de Vouw, widow of the late Jacob Buys, b. in Hackensack, both living in P. His issue were:

- i. Abraham,³ bap. June 11, 1715; wit.: Abram de Vouw and Myno, his wife.
- ii. Jan, bap. June 24, 1718; wit.: Johannis de Vouw and Suzana de Vouw.
- iii. Janitie, bap. Aug. 31, 1720; wit.: Louwerins Baneke and Niese, his wife.
- iv. Necklaes, bap. April 23, 1723; wit.: Adolf Bancken and Catharina de Vouw.
- v. Raghel, bap. Dec. 4, 1725; wit.: Abraham Martelings and Raghel, his wife.
- vi. Hendreck, bap. April 11, 1730; wit.: Jan Boeckhout and Maritie, his wife.

- vii. Isaak, bap. Aug. 21, 1733; wit: Claas Storm and Raghel, his wife.

The dau. Janitie m. Barent Duyser in 1738, and her sister Raghel m. Petrus Storm in 1744.

FREDRIK² BANCKER (Laurens¹), was bap. in New York, May 22, 1698. Fredreck Bancke, j. m., and Aeltie Storm, j. d., both b. and living in Phillips Burg were m. April 1, 1721. Their issue were:

- i. Tomus,² bap. April 10, 1725; wit.: Tomus Storm and Crestena, his wife.
- ii. Hendreck, bap. Oct. 28, 1727; wit.: Hendreck and Maritie Bancken.
- iii. Johannis, bap. April 11, 1730; wit.: Jan Canckley and Annatie Ecker.
- iv. Abraham, bap. April 23, 1734; wit.: Abraham Bancken and Wyntie Cranchydt.
- v. Engeltie, bap. Aug. 20, 1737; wit.: Abraham Bancke and Annatie Storm.

Frederick Bancker d. sometime after, and his widow Aaltie Storms m. June 9, 1744, Daniel Lamoureux, widower.

ADOLFF² BANCKER (Laurens¹), was bap. in Manor of Philipsburgh in 1701 (month and day omitted in the record). Adolfus Bancken, j. m., b. in P., and Maritie Schouthen, b. in Manor of Cortlandt, both living in P., were m. Jan. 16, 1724-5. He was elected a deacon of the Sleepy Hollow Church in 1736, again in 1738, retiring in 1742. His issue were:

- i. Janitie,² bap. April 24, 1731; wit.: Jan Boeckhout and his wife Maritie.
- ii. Jan, bap. June 26, 1733; wit.: Jan Evere and Elizabeth Boeckhout.
- iii. Jeremias, bap. June 17, 1735; wit.: Jeremias Mebee and Annatie, his wife.

There is no further record of this family upon the Sleepy Hollow book.

ROMBOUT² BANCKER (Laurens¹), the first son by the second wife Niesse De Groot, was bap. at New York, Nov. 5, 1704. Rombout Bancke, j. m., and Maritie Davidson, j. d., both b. and living in Philipsburg, were m. Aug. 5, 1727. Their issue were:

- i. Louwerins,^{2*} bap. April 27, 1728; wit.: Louwerins and Niesen Bancken.
- ii. David, bap. April 11, 1730; wit.: Albartus Gardenier and Janitie Davids.
- iii. Barbera, bap. June 15, 1737; wit.: Johannis Bancken and his wife Chatarina.
- iv. Abraham, bap. June 16, 1744; wit.: Abraham Juel and his wife Zara.

Rombout Banker and Barbera Banker were witnesses at a Thelety baptism in 1756, the latest date at which the former appears on the church record.

* It is worthy of notice that this is the only instance, so far discovered, wherein any son of Laurens Bancker named a son for the grandfather, an indication, perhaps, that the name had not descended in the family.

JOHANNES³ BANCKER (Laurens¹), the youngest son was bap. at Sleepy Hollow, March 21, 1711. He was a witness in 1730 and again in 1731, in both cases associated with a Niese, probably his mother. Joannis Bancken, j. m., and Catharina Davids, j. d., both b. in and living at Philipsburg, were m. Aug. 10, 1734. His issue were:

- i. Niese,³ bap. June 17, 1735, wit.: Louwerins Bancken and his wife Niesen.*
- ii. Myno, bap. May 1, 1748; wit.: Elbert Aerse and Maragryte Roods.

There is no further mention of Johannes Bancker on the records. Jacobus Kennif and a Niesye Banker, j. d., were m. in 1756, and Jacob Timber and Meino Banker, j. d., were m. in 1767.

Besides the children of Laurens Bancker already enumerated, it would seem to be almost certain that there were two, and possibly three others. Antje, the wife of Hendrick Krankheyt, we know from the church record of Sleepy Hollow, to have been a Bancker, and intimately connected with the head of the family. She may have been a younger sister, or a dau. b. before the beginning of the New York record of his children. It is not impossible that she was the dau. "Anneken" who was bap. in 1686.

One Catharina Bancke in 1718 and 1720 was a witness at the baptisms of two Krankheyt children. She was probably one of the younger children of Laurens, and named for the lady of the manor.

One Jacob Bancke in 1716 and 1720 was a witness at the baptisms of two Boeckhout children, and March 15, 1723-4, Jacob Bancke, j. m., and Raghel Montras, j. d., both b. in and living at Philipsburg, were m. He was probably a younger son of Laurens and named for Jacob Van Cortlandt. His children were:

- i. Johannis, bap. Sept. 5, 1724; wit.: Jan Boeckhout and his wife Maritie.
- ii. Jacobus, bap. June 24, 1727; wit.: Jan Montras and Maragriet Montras.
- iii. Petrus, bap. April 11, 1730; wit.: Adolff Bancken and his wife Maritie.
- iv. Johannis, bap. Oct. 17, 1732; wit.: Ressaydt Storms and his wife Mary.
- v. Aaltie, bap. March 4, 1735 (no wit. recorded).

ABRAHAM³ BANCKER (Hendrick,³ Laurens¹), was bap. in Sleepy Hollow, June 11, 1715. Abraham Bancken, j. m., and Raghel Gerritse, j. d., both b. in and living at Philipsburg, were m. Sept. 19, 1741. His issue were:

- i. Ary,⁴ bap. June 12, 1742; wit.: Ary Buys and his wife Maritie.
- ii. Abraham, bap. Nov. 10, 1744 (b. Nov. 5); wit.: Abraham Artse and his wife Leeya.

* This is the last mention in the records of either Laurens or his wife Niese.

† Ary was the Dutch equivalent of Adrian or Aaron. It is to be noted that Abraham's mother had been the wife of Jacob Buys of Hackensack.

- iii. Mari, bap. July 26, 1747 (b. June 26); wit.: Ary Buys and his wife.
- iv. Rachel, bap. Oct. 25, 1749; wits.: Willium Aerse and his wife.
- v. Rabecka, bap. April 15, 1754 (b. Dec. 27, 1753); wit.: Barent Delameter and his wife.
- vi. Elisabeth, bap. April 25, 1758; wit.: Johannis Martlinghs and his wife.

NICOLAS² BANCKER (Hendrick,² Laurens¹), was bap. in Sleepy Hollow, April 23, 1723. Niclaes Banker, j. m., and Madieentje Van Wormer, j. d., b. in Catskill, both living in Philipsburg, were m. June 25, 1748. His issue were:

- i. Isaac, bap. Aug. 24, 1748; wit.: Hendrick Bancker and his wife (the grandparents).
- ii. Cornelus, bap. Oct. 25, 1749; wit.: Cornelus Van Wormer and his wife.

HENDRICK³ BANCKER (Hendrick,³ Laurens¹), was bap. in Sleepy Hollow, April 11, 1730. Hendrick Bancker, j. m., and Ruth Matus, j. d., b. on Lang Island, both living in Philipsburg, were m. April 26, 1751. He had:

- i. Emie,⁴ bap. April 4, 1753; wit.: Barent Duyster and his wife.
- ii. Fiebie, bap. Nov. 5, 1756; wit.: Ary Buys and his wife.

The father removed to New York, and in the records of the Dutch Church there we read: "Hendrik Bancker Wed^r van Philipsburg and Marytje Calfort Wed^e van Hoog Duitsland, beide wonende alhier," Nov. 16, 1765. Mrs. Colford was the widow of William, and her maiden name was Byrd. Of her Colford children, Sally, m. a Savage and left descendants; Eleanor m. John Jones and her children m. into the Schermerhorn, Pendleton and Mason families, and Mary m. George McAlpine. Hendrick Bancker's children by his second wife were Susan, who m. Jacob Clinch; Nancy, who m. John Boyer, and a son Hendrick or Henry of New York.

HENDRICK³ BANCKER (Frederic,³ Laurens¹), was bap. in Sleepy Hollow, Oct. 28, 1727. Hendrick Banker, j. m., and Catrina Van Tessel, j. d., were m. Nov. 17, 1750, both natives of and resident at Philipsburg. Their issue were:

- i. Fredrick,⁴ bap. Oct. 8, 1751; wit.: Gorus Banker* and Jannitty.
- ii. Aaltje, bap. Oct. 28, 1753; wit.: Jacob and Aaltje Van Tessel.
- iii. Jan, bap. June 17, 1755; wit.: Johannis Martlinghs and his wife.

This Hendrick was of Capt. Requa's company in service during the Revolutionary War. He d. Oct., 1804, at the age of 78, and was buried in the shadow of the church that his grandparents Laurens and Janneken Hendricks had been instrumental in founding.

* This name, Gorus (George) Banker, does not again occur in the Sleepy Hollow records, and it may be that the person designated was Tomus (Thomas), the oldest son of Frederic and Aeltie Storm.

LISTS OF GERMANS FROM THE PALATINATE WHO
CAME TO ENGLAND IN 1709.

(Continued from Vol. XL, p. 54 of the RECORD.)

The following lists are copied from the original documents preserved in the British Museum Library, London, England, and should be of the greatest genealogical interest to those families in the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and elsewhere, which claim descent from the so-called Palatine settlers. These lists have never before been printed to the knowledge of the Editor, and it should be noted that the word "son" or "sons" and "dan." or "daus." followed by figures denote that the heads of the family had as many sons or daughters, as there are figures, and that these sons and daughters were of the respective ages denoted by the figures. The word "wife" indicates that the head of the family was married and that the wife was living. The abbreviations "Ref.," "Luth.," "Bap." and "Cath.," mean that the family belonged to the Reformed, Lutheran, Baptist or Catholic Churches.

BOARD OF TRADE MISCELLANEOUS. VOL. 2 D. 64.

The second list of 1193 Palatines lately come over from Germany into this kingdom taken at Walworth, 27th of May, 1709, by Mr. John Tribbeko and Mr. Ruperti, German Ministers.

SECOND ARRIVALS.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
SCHOOLMASTERS.					
Schenne, Justus.....	34	wife	4, 1½		Luth.
Moritz, John Philip.....	50	"		25, 27	Ref.
Rinner, Hans Henrich.....	45	"	20, 4	14, 11, 9, 5	"
HUSBANDMEN & VINEDRESSERS					
Hodell, Michael.....	34	wife		6, 3	Ref.
Schmidt, John George.....	30	"	4	2	"
Hach, John Peter.....	60	"	20		"
Hach, John.....	30	wife	14		"
Schmidt, Frederick.....	30	"	4		Luth.
Conradt, Martin.....	45	"	9, 5	13, 3	"
Richardt, John.....	46	"	14, 3	19, 12, 9, 6	Ref.
Bertram, Peter.....	21	single			"
Korn, George.....	50	wife		7	Luth.
Dietrich, John Peter.....	36	"	8	5, 1½	"
Hertzog, Jacob Andreas.....	38	"	14, 10, 8	6, 4	"
Shwygart, Frederick.....	34	"	6, 3, 1½	7, 4	"
Lutz, John George.....	49	"	3	14, 10, 8	Ref.
Meyer, John George.....	25	"			Cath.
Weibel, John Jacob.....	36	"	8	10, 6, 3, 1½	Luth.
Vogel, John (also a carpenter).....	47	"	6	7, 3	"
Muller, Valentine.....	32	"	6		"
Emmich, Paulus.....	30	"			"
Fuhrer, John.....	40	"	13, 6	8, 1	Cath.
Cunizt, John.....	33	"	15, 5	1	"
Holzer, John (also a hunter).....	40	"	3		"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Caselman, Christin.....	37	wife	2		Luth.
Hertzog, Casper.....	34	"	7, 4		Ref.
Geiger, David.....	50	"	23, 10	5, 4	"
Jacob, Christian.....	34	"	8, 5, 2		"
Ade, John.....	36	"	17, 5	15, 5	Luth.
Stauch, John Peter.....	44	"	12, 9, 2	5	Ref.
Mattern, William.....	30	"	4		Luth.
Kopf, Henrich.....	38	"	12	10, 7, 3	Ref.
Kroen, John George.....	36	"		2	"
Henckel, John George.....	38	"			Cath.
Klaus, Henrich.....	36	"		7, 2	"
Mattern, John George.....	40	"	14, 4, 1	20, 17, 8	Luth.
Otzenberger, John Peter....	40	"		1	Cath.
Keller, John.....	28	"	2		"
Heidman, Gerhard.....	20	sing.			Ref.
Becker, Frederick.....	23	"			Luth.
Eckart, Balzar.....	23	wife	2		Cath.
Sternberger, John Jacob....	29	"	10, 7, 4	9	Luth.
Zeiter, John George.....	38	"	8	12	"
Ritweil, Frederick.....	32	"	2		"
Ritweil, Jacob.....	22	sing.			"
Peter, John.....	38	wife		2	"
Misemer, Daniel.....	28	"	3	5, 1½	Luth.
Misemer, Valentine.....	23	"	3, 1		"
Baltz, John Philip.....	18	sing.			"
Keller, Nicol.....	24	wife			Ref.
Roth, John.....	24	sing.			Luth.
Werbel, John Wilhelm.....	23	"			"
Crammer, Christian.....	24	"			"
Peters, Henrich.....	24	"			Ref.
Tiel, Bernard.....	40	wife	13, 10, 2	18, 11, 6, 4	Ref.
Diestel, Peter Daube.....	24	sing.			"
Friel, William.....	50	wife	9	13	Luth.
Buehler, John.....	53	"		20, 14, 1	Ref.
Jordan, Conrad.....	21	sing.			"
Meurer, John Quirinus.....	53	wife	23, 17	26, 24	Luth.
Schneider, Bernard.....	48	"	18, 16	11	"
Schmidt, John William.....	54	"	4, 3	8, 6	"
Meyer, John Joseph.....	24	"	1		Ref.
Eberhard, John.....	30	"	16, 14, 12	6	Cath.
Bach, John (also gardner)...	38	"	7	13, 11	"
Muller, Henrich.....	48	"	24, 16, 12	18, 9	"
Hartbeck, Matthew.....	30	"			"
Eckstedt, John George.....	22	"			"
Langbein, Cristoph.....	25	"			Luth.
Keller, John Jacob.....	24	wife	3		"
Gerby, John Michael.....	29	"	7	3	Ref.
Hust, Jacob.....	52	"	18		"
Beuhman (Beukman?), Michael.....	24	"			"
Lang, John.....	49	wife	17, 12, 6	18, 6	"
Harnish, John.....	24	"	2		Ref.
Frick, Henrich.....	30	"			Luth.
Bonus, Julius.....	31	"	15, 6, 2		Ref.
Ziegler, Henrich.....	50	"	¾		"
Imberger, Andreas.....	22	"			Luth.
Hahn, Johann Martin.....	30	wife			Cath.
Martin, Matthew.....	50	"	11, 5	18, 12	"
Klein, Jacob.....	24	"			Luth.
Oberitter, John Georg.....	37	wife	5	10, 2	Cath.
Bush, Christian.....	16	"			Luth.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Bush, Philip.....	26	wife	15, 10	8, 3, ½	Luth.
Sprosser, Anton.....	23	"	"	"	Cath.
Spanheimer, George.....	45	"	"	11, 9, 7, 1	Ref.
Rauch, John Just.....	49	"	8	18	Luth.
Bonden, John.....	34	"	"	5, 3, 1	"
Stoppelbein, Peter.....	24	"	5, 2 m.	"	Ref.
Lorentz, Peter.....	50	"	10	16, 14, 11	Luth.
Scherz, Jacob.....	25	"	5	2	Ref.
Kuehn, Matthew.....	34	"	2	"	Cath.
Bauer, Christian.....	28	"	1	"	Ref.
Crass, Philip.....	50	"	12	18, 13, 7, 2	Cath.
Lutz (Lut), John Peter.....	29	"	11	3, ½	Luth.
Lut, Anton.....	28	"	"	"	Cath.
Keyser, Matthew.....	38	wife	"	12	Ref.
Venus, John Jacob (also a mason).....	45	"	14, 12, 8, 7	11	Luth.
Lescher, Sebastian.....	40	"	20, 14, 10, 8, 6	15, 12, 6, 4, 1	"
Vreel, John Nicol.....	29	"	"	3	Ref.
Stambach, John Jacob.....	28	"	"	"	"
Weber, John George.....	34	"	1	"	"
Hepman, Melchior.....	53	"	"	17, 12, 8	Luth.
Werner, Michael.....	50	"	"	14	"
Neubauer, Andrew.....	37	"	19	6, 4	"
Fusz, John.....	30	"	½	6, 3	Ref.
Bogenman, Jacob.....	30	"	2, 1 ½	"	"
Lorentz, John.....	39	"	2	14, 12, 10, 5, 5	"
Seitz, John Dietrich.....	36	"	14	10, 3	"
Krems, John.....	29	"	4	"	Cath.
Wjmar, Ulric.....	53	"	16	"	Ref.
Spinlar, Caspar.....	41	"	11, 3	"	Cath.
Helwig, Henrich.....	27	"	3	18, 3	Ref.
Krebs, Peter.....	35	"	4, 2	"	Luth.
Lickel, Daniel.....	24	"	"	"	Ref.
Arm, David.....	52	wife	21, 13, 8	17, 6, 2	"
Buco, Jacob.....	28	"	5	3, 1	"
Kennel, Samuel.....	25	"	1 ¼	"	"
Bason, Nicol.....	34	"	6, 4	"	"
Richard, Peter.....	34	"	13, 1	5, 3	"
Thal, Philip.....	45	"	20, 3	10, 7, 3	Ref.
Schwegars, John Henrich.....	38	"	6, 1	"	Luth.
Balmus, Nicol.....	28	"	3	2	"
Herber, John Jacob.....	18	"	"	"	"
Lash, Jacob.....	46	wife	"	23, 18	"
Schreckenber, John Henrich.....	28	"	"	3	Cath.
Waldman, Leonhard.....	36	"	5	3, 1 ½	Luth.
Schombert, John Jacob.....	36	"	3	"	"
Keyser, John Michel.....	46	"	14, 6	11, 3	"
Port, Justus.....	30	"	"	8, 2	Ref.
Eyler, John Conradt.....	30	"	"	"	"
Kraut, John George.....	28	wife	"	"	"
Kieser, John Adam.....	29	"	"	"	"
Erhardt, John Simon.....	46	"	6, 3	8	"
Helm, John Adam.....	44	"	"	"	Cath.
Dunger, John.....	20	"	"	"	"
Fisher, Simon.....	30	wife	"	"	"
Casselman, John.....	49	"	10, 3	10, 13, ½	Luth.
Pfadheucher, Marcel.....	52	"	"	30, 22	"
Pfadheucher, Hans Henrich.....	27	wife	10, 3	1	"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Riesenbuecher, Mattheus....	27	wife	4, 2	7	Luth.
Richter, John Andreas.....	46	"	14	17, 7, 3	"
Shaeffer, Andreas (also a carpenter).....	42	"	13	15, 7	Ref.
Umbach, John George.....	35	"	"	7, 5	"
Depper, Lobonus.....	41	"	16, 1½	12, 4	Cath.
Duerr, Peter (also a car- penter).....	37	"	4	8, 2	Ref.
Rose, John Christoph.....	45	"	16, 12, 9, 7, 3, 1 d.	2	Luth.
Lambert, John.....	65	"	11, 8	13, 9	Cath.
Blaum, Herman.....	50	"	6	12	Ref.
Fink, Andreas.....	34	"	9	"	"
Lutz, John (also a carpenter)	35	"	8, 6, 3	¼	Cath.
Wille, Henrich George.....	36	"	9, 7	2	Luth.
Holtzschuch, John Jacob....	31	"	"	16, 4	"
Fischbach, John.....	35	"	10, 1	3	"
Wentz, John George.....	30	"	4	6	"
Mueller, Peter.....	36	"	3	10	"
Gemelk, Michel.....	30	"	1	"	"
Tuebell, Anton.....	40	"	12	9, 4	"
Graeff, Henry.....	44	"	4	12, 6	"
Schaeffer, Henry.....	43	"	20, 17	14	Ref.
Bernard, John George (also a carpenter).....	36	"	5, 1	3	Luth.
Klingelstein, Nicol.....	36	"	7, 3	5, 1	Ref.
Roth, John Peter.....	29	"	3, 1½	"	Luth.
Brunn, John Tiel.....	35	"	"	¼	Cath.
Moor, Cleman.....	33	"	6, 2	8, 4	Ref.
Koerner, Wolf.....	30	"	4, 2	"	Luth.
Wordman, John.....	40	"	10, 5	13, ½	Ref.
Wollhand, Engelhard.....	26	"	"	"	"
Habig, Conrad.....	50	"	24, 21	16	Luth.
Shmidt, Caspar.....	58	"	16, 14, 6, 3	27, 24, 10, 7	Cath.
Busch, Caspar (also a hunter)	22	"	"	2	Luth.
Minglen, Kilian.....	36	"	9	11, 7	Ref.
Muntrian, Paul.....	38	"	8, 6, 4	"	Cath.
Rendel, John Peter.....	43	"	"	2	Luth.
Oster, Arnd.....	24	"	"	"	Cath.
Debald, Francis.....	30	"	7, 5, 3	"	Ref.
Debald, Conrad.....	27	"	2	8, 5, 4	"
Rufenacht, Benedict.....	46	"	9	13, 11, 6, ¼	"
Daul, John Michael.....	22	"	"	"	Luth.
Boehm, John Martin.....	30	"	"	"	"
Riet, John George.....	50	"	20, 18, 16, 14, 7	22, 12, 10	"
Schaefer, Just Henry.....	35	"	9	4	Ref.
Fuhrman, John Michel.....	47	"	"	13, 7, 4	Luth.
Fuss, Andreas.....	34	"	9, 6	11, 3	Ref.
Kennleiter, John.....	38	"	6, 2	4	Luth.
Heischer, John (also a linen- weaver).....	30	"	5, ¼	6	"
Ludorf, Conrad.....	19	"	"	"	Ref.
Ruehl, John Peter.....	20	"	"	"	Luth.
Kuehn, Conrad.....	40	wife	14, 11, 8, 2	"	Ref.
Boltz, George.....	50	"	13, 7, 4	"	"
Beck, John Jacob.....	50	"	18	20, 13, 10, 8, 6	Luth.
Bergman, Abraham.....	46	"	10	10, 16, 14, 7	"
Zwick, Matthew.....	35	"	11, 6, 5	13	"
Moret, Jacob.....	45	"	"	18, 13, 11	Ref.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Bash, Daniel.....	45	wife		18	Ref.
Mutin, Peter.....	30	"	5	20	"
Duester, John.....	34	"	9, 3, ½	6	"
Schnell, Matthew.....	48				Cath.
WHEELWRIGHTS					
Kuntze, Nicol.....	33	wife	8, 7, 4	½	Ref.
Korman, Peter Jacob.....	50	"	20	19	Luth.
Kortner, Peter.....	46	"	11, 8, 6		Ref.
von dem Sabelgaul, John Leonhardt.....	28	"		2	Cath.
Lutz, John Adam.....	22				Luth.
SMITHS					
Weber, John Adolf.....	18				Ref.
Bauer, Elias.....	23				"
Seyfried, John Jacob.....	23				Luth.
Herman, Sebastian.....	23				"
Muller, John Ludiger.....	22				Ref.
Kopf, John.....	30				Cath.
Unstat, Valentin.....	22				Luth.
Weber, John Philip.....	18				"
Wolf, John Michel.....	27				"
TAILORS					
Paular, Andreas Jacob.....	20				Ref.
Ludwig, John.....	35	wife	10, 1	5	"
Frederik, Wendel.....	50	"	8	18, 4, ½	Luth.
Siegler, John Conrad.....	20				Ref.
Wentzel, John Georg.....	20				Luth.
Petri, Henry.....	20				Ref.
Ulrich, Cristof.....	30	wife	2	7, 3	Luth.
—, Daniel.....	24				Ref.
Fink, John Godfried.....	44		18, 10		Luth.
Liebhan, John.....	36		12		Cath.
Stoll, John.....	16				"
Aman, John.....	27	wife			Ref.
Kleus, John.....	24	"		½	"
Shaefer, Georg.....	18				"
Deibolt, John Georg.....	20				"
Schretz, Michael.....	18				Cath.
Kleus, Carl.....	16				Ref.
Muschel, Jacob.....	25	wife	½		Luth.
Barrabam, John Wolf.....	34	"		4, 2	Ref.
LINEN WEAVERS					
Jacky, Ulrich.....	31				Ref.
Eck, Valentin.....	50	wife	16, 10, 7	12, 5	Cath.
Shaar, Daniel.....	24				Ref.
Cauer, Jacob Mitter.....	40	wife	5, 3	1	Luth.
Becke, Ephraim.....	32	"	4, 3		"
Haber, Barthel.....	29	"	¼	11, 6, 4	"
Frauch, Georg.....	30	"	5, 2		Ref.
Bastian, Andreas.....	21				Cath.
Ludolph, John.....	31	wife	5, 3	7, ½	Ref.
WOOLEN WEAVERS					
Dufin, Peter.....	53				Ref.
Hero, Henrich.....	33	wife	8	5	"
Schwartz, Christian.....	36				"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Jung, Abraham (a shoemaker).....	18				Ref.
Kless, Henry (a shoemaker).	37	wife	6, 1	10, 8, 4	Luth.
Kauffer, Daniel (also a shoemaker).....	27				"
BAKERS					
Martin, Thomas.....	24				Luth.
Kling, John Conrad.....	22				"
Sigmund, John Michel.....	27	wife	1		Ref.
Kornman, John Peter.....	37	"	5	1	"
Marx, Matthew.....	23				Cath.
Schmotzer, John Jacob.....	33	wife	4	12	Luth.
Windeberger, John Jacob. .	35	"	12, 3	10, 5	"
Weber, John Caspar.....	20				Ref.
Hartwig, Caspar.....	38	wife	5, 4	7	"
Muller, John Jacob.....	30	"	1	1	"
MASONS AND STONE CUTTERS					
Kremmeln, Salomon.....	23				Ref.
Meister, Jacob.....	24				"
Philip, George Thomas.....	40	wife			Luth.
Hernichel, Henrich.....	46	"	5	9, 2	Ref.
Vogelsperger, Joachim.....	30				Cath.
Winhofer, John Georg.....	28				"
Stephen, John.....	36	wife	2		"
Bishop, Ludwig.....	19				Luth.
Garter, John (Englishman)..	40				Ref.
CARPENTERS					
Frey, Henrich.....	27	wife		½	Ref.
John, Christoph.....	33				Luth.
Flegler, Zacharra.....	36	wife	8, 4	1	"
Semter, John.....	38	"	2		Ref.
Dalem, Lambert.....	27	"		5	Cath.
Codd, John.....	26				Luth.
Riesenburn, Jacob.....	37				Cath.
Wambach, Nicol.....	36	wife	12, 8, 5, 2		"
Mueller, John Nicol.....	22				"
Mueller, Jacob.....	37	wife	14, 10, 4	6, 3	"
Fuehrer, John Jacob.....	26				"
Hartung, Caspar.....	25				Luth.
Schueler, Franciscus.....	42				Cath.
Dietz, John Peter.....	26				"
BUTCHERS					
Jung, John.....	28	wife			Ref.
Trep, John Jacob.....	28	"			"
Clanenberg, Conrad.....	38	"		1	Luth.
MILLERS					
Selner, John Adam.....	51	wife		5, 2	Luth.
Schuch, John Peter.....	32	"		12, 10	Cath.
Stein, John.....	44	"			"
Muller, John.....	24				Luth.
COOPERS AND BREWERS					
Baehr, Tobias.....	45	wife	11, 9, 6, 3	14	Ref.
Matthew, John.....	37	"	8, 5	11	Cath.
Hartman, John Georg.....	28	"	1		Luth.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Milbert, John Martin.....	40	wife	13	11, 2	Luth.
Lutz, Cristoph.....	36				Ref.
Bruder, Valentin.....	25	wife			"
Mehder, John Henry.....	28				"
JOINERS					
Tibold, Isaac.....	48	wife			Ref.
Schultheis, John.....	26	"	½	2	Luth.
Ellenberger, George.....	45	"	15		Ref.
Crukot, Arnold.....	42	"	2	8	"
Dinant, Peter.....	39	"	11, 9, 7, 5	3	"
TURNERS					
Mueckel, Ulrich.....	36	wife	3, 1		Ref.
Teske, Jacob.....	50	"	20, 16		Luth.
Hofman, Gabriel.....	40				Ref.
Hatteman, Ulrich.....	40	wife	10, 4	9, 5, 2	Mennon.
SADDLER					
Rudolf, John.....	20				Ref.
LABOURERS					
Wagner, Andreas.....	37	wife	6, 3		Cath.
Helm, Peter.....	30	"	15, 11, 9, 6, 4, ½	7	Ref.
SILVERSMITHS					
Reinhold, John Georg.....	27				Luth.
Schmedel, Siegmund.....	21				Ref.
TANNERS					
Jung, Jacob.....	25				Ref.
Jacob, John (apothecary).....	21				Luth.
Beck, John (merchant's apprentice).....	22				"
WIDOWS					
Bieco, Mary Lucas.....	52		25, 14	18, 11, 8	Ref.
Rockeln, Elizabeth.....	77				Luth.
Lichtnerin, Margaret.....	50				Ref.
Lichtnerin, Anna Maria.....	30		2		
Dinkeln, Appolonia.....	80				Luth.
Plazerin, Sarah.....	36		2	10	"
Schultheis, Esther Susanna.....	46		20, 0	11, 6, 4	"
Jungin, Elizabeth.....	49		24, 12	19, 16	Luth.
Mutten, Anna Maria.....	50				Ref.
Bungerin, Elizabeth.....	24			2	"
Eminoch, Anna Eve.....	44		21, 18		"
Kleinsin, Gertrud.....	48		14	11, 8	"
Mashelin, Anne Marg.....	50		16		"
Steigerrn, Cristina.....	60				"
Schaker, Susanne.....	70				"
Krebsin, Salome.....	50				"
UNMARRIED WOMEN					
Weiss, Mary.....	34				Ref.
Weiss, Magdalena.....	30				"
Barrabam, Anna Clara.....	23				"
Dresin, Gertrud.....	30				Cath.
Weritzen, Anne Catherine.....	27				"
Kellerin, Barbara.....	24				Ref.
Schutnegenn, Charlotta.....	26				Cath.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Kiesenn, Anne Catherine...	18				Cath.
Woberin, Eva.....	22				Ref.
Barba, Anna.....	18				Cath.
Klessin, Maria.....	24				Luth.
Melkin, Anna Margaretha..	22				"
Guthman, Maria Barbara...	22				Cath.
Reichardin, Anna Barba...	20				"
Welkin, Maria.....	30				Ref.
Koernerin, Maria.....	24				"
Obermullerin, Mary Catherine.....	30				"
Hartwegin, Anne Elizabeth.	22				Luth.
Margareth, Elizabeth.....	20				"
Wunderlich, Christina.....	21				Cath.
Bessenn, Dorethea.....	25				Luth.

THE WHOLE SUM:

Men.....	311
Women.....	263
Sons.....	323
Daughters.....	296

1193

(ENDORSED)

A second list of 1193 Palatines lately arrived from Germany, distinguishing their Professions, Ages, etc.

(To be continued.)

THE KNICKERBOCKER FAMILY.

BY WILLIAM B. VAN ALSTYNE, M.D.

(Continued from Vol. XL, p. 61, of THE RECORD.)

64. LENA (MAGDALENA)⁴ KNICKERBOCKER (Cornelis,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), b. 11 July, 1761; bap. at Rhinebeck Flatts, N. Y.; m. Johannes Hilligass (Hilica), bap. 25 Dec., 1757, at Rhinebeck, N. Y., son of Johan Fredrick Hilligass and Anna Margaretha Bergh. Children, except Anna Margaret, baptised at Claverack, N. Y.:

- i. Johannes,⁶ b. 1 Jan., 1780; spon.: Johannes Knickerbocker and Susanna Pulver.
- ii. Anna Margaret, b. 5 March, 1782; bap. at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: Frederick Hillika and Anna Margaret Bergh.
- iii. Cornelius, b. 1 Dec., 1783; spon.: Cornelius Van Loeven and Christina Esselsteyn.
- iv. Johan Frederick, b. 19 Aug., 1786; spon.: Johan Frederick Hillegas and Anna Margaretha Stribaer.
- v. Alender, b. 30 May, 1788; spon.: Benjamin Knickerbocker, Jr., and Alender Bain.
- vi. Catharina Maria Magdalena, b. 15 Jan., 1794; spon.: Jan Schermerhorn and Catharina.

vii. Petrus, b. 9 Dec., 1795; spon.: Petrus Engel and Sarah Werner.

viii. Jannitje, b. 2 June, 1798; spon.: Johannis Pulver and wife, Jannitje.

The last three children bap. at Berne (Beaverdam), N. Y.

65. JANNETJE¹ KNICKERBOCKER (Cornelis,² Laurens,³ Harmen Jansen⁴), m. 2 Nov., 1777, at Rhinebeck Flatts, N. Y., Johannes Pulver. Children, bap. at Mount Ross, N. Y.:

i. Susannah,⁵ bap. 21 May, 1780; spon.: John and Susannah Knickerbocker.

ii. Cornelia, bap. 11 July, 1784; spon.: Simon and Cornelia Milius.

iii. Johannes, b. 1 June, 1792; spon.: Johannes Milligass and Lena Knickerbocker.

iv. John, b. 26 Jan., 1795; spon.: John Knickerbocker and Maritje Kaus.

v. Henrich, b. 18 Dec., 1798; spon.: John Kamer and Elisabeth Knickerbocker.

66. CORNELIA¹ KNICKERBOCKER (Cornelis,² Laurens,³ Harmen Jansen⁴), no record of birth, probably a dau. of Cornelis Knickerbocker; m. Simon Milius, son of Jacob Milius and Catharine, dau. of Simon Kilmer. They joined the church at Mount Ross, N. Y., 20 May, 1780. Simon Milius was elected a deacon there 21 June, 1782. Children:

i. Letje,⁵ bap. 19 March, 1777, at Mount Ross; spon.: Johannes Pulver and Jannetje Knickerbocker.

ii. Catharina, bap. 27 Feb., 1780, at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: James Pen and Catharina Schult, his wife.

iii. Ellinar, b. 16 Nov., 1781; bap. at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: Johns Huisraad and Catrina Miller.

iv. Christina, b. 11 May, 1783; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Jacob and Christina Pulver.

v. Wilhelm, bap. 23 Jan., 1785, Rhinebeck-Red Hook, N. Y., church records; spon.: Wilhelm Miljus and Gritjen Schmit, his wife.

vi. Elizabeth, b. 6 March, 1787; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Johannes Kilmer and Elizabeth Allin.

vii. Maria, b. 19 Oct., 1788; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Tobias Miller and Marika Knickerbocker.

viii. Henrich, b. 19 Jan., 1799; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: John Kamer and Elisabeth Knickerbocker.

67. SILAS¹ BELDEN, JR. (Jane,² Laurens,³ Harmen Jansen⁴), b. 9 March, 1745; d. 30 Sept., 1789; m. 17 Oct., 1765, at Oblong, N. Y., Dorcas Gillete, who d. 1832. Their children were bap. in the Presbyterian Church at South Amenia, N. Y.:

i. Joseph,⁵ bap. 10 Aug., 1766; m. Eliphaz Tabor. Probably lived in Amenia.

ii. Jane, bap. 2 June, 1768; d. young.

iii. Dorcas, bap. 28 Aug., 1768; m. Ebenezer Gregory, son of Joseph Gregory and Mary Murdock. They lived at Dover, N. Y.

- iv. Sarah, bap. 17 April, 1771, at M. Knickerbackers; m. John Dixon.
 - v. Phally (Eliphal), bap. 16 Feb., 1775, at a meeting at Dover after a lecture; m. Thomas Tabor.
 - vi. Lois, b. 1 Jan., 1779; bap. 28 March, 1779; m. James Ketchum. Lived at Dover Plains, N. Y.
 - vii. Jane (Jean), b. 1780; bap. 31 March, 1782; d. 30 April, 1867; m. John Tabor, b. 1778; d. 20 Jan., 1852. Lived about two miles below Dover Plains in the town of Dover.
68. ABIGAIL⁴ BELDEN (Jane,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), b. 4 March, 1753; d. before Feb., 1786; m. Clement Ray. Children, bap. at South Amenia, N. Y.:
- i. John,⁵ bap. 16 Feb., 1775; spon.: Silas Belding, Sr., grandfather. Mother's name wrongly recorded as Mary.
 - ii. Mary, bap. 3 March, 1777; spon.: Silas Belding, g. father.
69. LAWRENCE⁴ BELDEN (Jane,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), b. 2 Sept., 1755; d. 20 Dec., 1832; m. 4 Oct., 1776, at Oblong, N. Y. (family record 3 Oct., 1776), Susanna Wheeler, b. 25 Dec., 1758; d. 16 March, 1813. Lived in the homestead built by his father at the foot of Plymouth Hill. Children:
- i. Mary,⁵ b. 22 April, 1778 (family record, 23 April, 1778); bap. at South Amenia; d. young.
 - ii. John, b. 14 July, 1780; d. 30 May, 1853; m. Hannah de Forest, who d. 7 May, 1868. Lived near the foot of Plymouth Hill, on the right hand side from Washington, in the town of Washington, the other part of his farm being in Amenia, N. Y.
 - iii. Mary, b. 10 Sept., 1782; d. 6 Aug., 1877; m. Israel Ketcham. Lived at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
 - iv. Elizabeth, b. 19 July, 1785; d. in July, 1831; m. Eliphalet Simmons.
 - v. Sarah, b. 9 Nov., 1788; d. 6 Feb., 1827; m. Philip Nase. Lived in Amenia.
 - vi. Susanna, b. 8 Nov., 1790; d. 15 Oct., 1868; m. Uriah Gregory. Resided at Deposit and at Dover, N. Y. Uriah and Jane Maria and Louisa Ketcham Gregory, below mentioned, were children of Ebenezer Gregory and his first wife Dorcas, dau. of Silas Belden and Dorcas Gillette. Ebenezer Gregory m. (2) Polly Morris. Susanna received as a wedding gift from her great-uncle, Herman Knickerbocker, Betsey Knickerbocker, a slave, aged six years. Betsey was dau. of Peter and Maria, two slaves who lived in a house at the right, at the foot of Plymouth Hill in a corner of the yard belonging to the barn. The barn stood on the corner and had a watering-trough for the accommodation of teams going to and from Poughkeepsie. Betsey lived to old age, dying some time after 1875, and was noted for her neatness and

industry. She was buried in the Belden plot in Valley View Cemetery, Dover.

- vii. Catherine, b. 10 Aug., 1793; m. Thomas N. Perry. Some of their children are buried in the cemetery on the Belden farm, between Wassaic and Dover, N. Y. They lived at Amenia, Poughkeepsie and Deposit, N. Y.
 - viii. Silas, b. 17 Aug., 1796; d. 1855; m. (1) Jane Maria Gregory; m. (2) Charlotte Haight; m. (3) Ann Eliza Parker; m. (4) Eliza Morehouse, his cousin, dau. of David Morehouse and Jane Belden. Silas began married life in the old homestead, but later moved to the second house at the right of the foot of Plymouth Hill, on the right side of the road from Amenia. Silas voted in Amenia and his brothers John and Lawrence in Washington, N. Y., although they all used to speak of living in Dover.
 - ix. Jane, b. 14 Feb., 1799; d. in March, 1832; m. Peter Hurd.
 - x. Lawrence, b. 3 July, 1802; d. 15 April, 1845; m. Louisa Ketcham Gregory, who d. 5 July, 1895. Lawrence kept an inn. There was much travel in those days, men from Kent and Cornwall Bridge and other distant places stopping over night en route to Poughkeepsie with produce. It is said that a long row of slippers were kept in one of the first floor rooms and travellers took off their own boots and put these on for the evening. The inn was also a great resort for sleigh-riding parties.
70. JANE¹ BELDEN (JANE,² LAURENS,² HARMEN JANSEN¹), b. 25 April, 1762; d. 14 Aug., 1844; m. 1 Nov., 1781, David Morehouse, b. 2 Feb., 1761, in Pawling (South Dover), Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. 7 Sept., 1833; son of Col. Andrew Morehouse. David succeeded his father in the management of the "Morehouse Tavern" at Pawling about 1782, where he remained till about 1800, when he moved to Greenbush, N. Y., and from thence in 1804 to Spencertown, Col. Co., N. Y., where he purchased a farm of James Savage, built a house and remained until his death. His home in Pawling was at one time General Washington's headquarters (*Adam's Morehouse Records*, Vol. II, No. 110). Children:
- i. Sally,³ b. 13 Sept., 1782; bap. at South Amenia, N. Y. spon.: Silas Belding, Jr., the grandfather.
 - ii. Belden.
 - iii. Abram.
 - iv. Alanson.
 - v. Jane, m. John Babcock.
 - vi. Polly, m. — Elliot.
 - vii. Phoebe.
 - viii. David, m. Marietta Davis.
 - ix. Andrew.

- x. Eliza, m. her cousin Silas Belden, son of Lawrence Belden and Susanna Wheeler, as his fourth wife. They lived at Dover, N. Y.
- xi. Pamela.
71. ELIZABETH⁴ BELDEN (Jane,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), b. 11 July, 1764; m. Aaron Wilcox. Children:
- i. Jane,⁶ m. Benjamin Knickerbocker. Issue: two sons and four daus.
 - ii. Silas, m. Mary Ketcham.
 - iii. Lawrence, m. Laura Palmer.
 - iv. Elizabeth, m. Palmer Dorr.
 - v. Jehiel, m. Chloe —.
 - vi. Alanson.
 - vii. Henry, } twins, b. 1 March, 1783; bap. at South Amenia
 - viii. Seneca, } N. Y.; spon.: Mr. Silas Belding, Jr., and wife.
72. TOBIAS⁶ KNICKERBOCKER (Rulef,⁴ Harmen,³ Laurens,² Harmen¹ Jansen), bap. 30 Jan., 1773, Rhinebeck-Red Hook church records; d. 3 May, 1850; wife's name unknown. He is buried in a small enclosure on the Belden farm, on the west side of the road, between Wassaic and Dover, N. Y. The following children are mentioned in their uncle Corneliuses' will:
- i. Charles.⁹
 - ii. Platt.
 - iii. Albro.
73. CORNELIUS⁵ KNICKERBOCKER (Rulef,⁴ Harmen,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), b. 1775; d. 12 Sept., 1850, aged 75 y.; m. Susanna Nase who d. 2 Feb., 1832, aged 43 y. and 6 m. They are buried on the Belden farm. He lived where Mrs. Joseph Belden now lives, on the east side of the road. The will of Cornelius Knickerbocker of Amenia, N. Y., is dated 22 Oct., 1849, proved 28 Dec., 1850, and recorded at Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Book of Wills, Vol. 2, p. 298), In it he mentions Milton Knickerbocker and his brothers Jonas and James; Charles, Platt and Albro, sons of brother Tobias Knickerbocker and sisters Dorcas, Mary and Sarah. They had at least the following children:
- i. Milton G.,⁶ d. 4 Aug., 1849, aged 44 y., 5 m.; m. Sylvia Dutcher. Residence, Amenia, N. Y.
 - ii. Myron N., d. 20 May, 1841, aged 30 y., 5 m.; m. Caroline —. Residence, Amenia Township.
 - iii. Jonas.
 - iv. James.
 - v. A daughter, m. George Hoofcut, Jr.
74. MAJORY⁶ KNICKERBOCKER (Philip,⁴ Petrus,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), bap. 25 Jan., 1767, at Linlithgo, N. Y.; m. there 25 Jan., 1789, James Bain; both from Stisick, Dutchess County. Children, except Saartchen, bap. at Mount Ross, N. Y.:
- i. Marytje,⁶ b. 25 March, 1793; spon.: Frederick Ham and Marytje Smith.
 - ii. Anna, b. 11 July, 1795; spon.: Philipp Knickerbocker and Anna Ben.

- iii. Saartchen, b. 8 Sept., 1797; bap. at Germantown, N. Y.; spon.: Turk Gardener and Saartchen Bain.
 - iv. Catharina, b. 24 Oct., 1799; spon.: Johannes Dings and Martytje Duns.
 - v. Fanny, b. 24 June, 1802; spon.: the parents.
 - vi. David, b. 26 Aug., 1804; spon.: Andrew and Margere Ben.
75. PHILIP³ KNICKERBOCKER, JR. (Philip,⁴ Petrus,⁵ Laurens,⁶ Harmen Jansen'), bap. 30 June, 1776, at Germantown, N. Y.; m. 2 Jan., 1798, at Linlithgo, N. Y., Mary Snyder. Children, bap. at Mount Ross, N. Y.:
- i. Mary,⁸ b. 21 Dec., 1798; spon.: Philip Knickerbocker and Mary Dings.
 - ii. John, b. 9 Oct., 1800; spon.: John Snyder and Margaret Melius.
 - iii. Margaret, b. 18 Feb., 1804; spon.: Benjamin Knickerbocker and Sarah Rea.
76. LENA³ KNICKERBOCKER (Philip,⁴ Petrus,⁵ Laurens,⁶ Harmen Jansen'), bap. 25 Oct., 1778, at Mount Ross, N. Y.; m. Robert Mekarli. Child:
- i. Agnes,⁸ b. 3 Feb., 1796; bap. at Mount Ross; spon.: Philipp Knickerbocker and Maretchen Dings.
77. BENJAMIN D.³ KNICKERBOCKER (Philip,⁴ Petrus,⁵ Laurens,⁶ Harmen Jansen'), b. 20 March, 1783; m. his cousin Sarah Rea, b. 16 May, 1783, dau. of Hugh Rea and Marjory Knickerbocker. They lived near Mount Ross, N. Y. Of their children, Hanna Elisha, Caty Ann and Catherine Jane were bap. at Claverack, N. Y., the others at Mount Ross:
- i. Benjamin,⁸ b. 12 Sept., 1802; spon.: Benjamin Knickerbocker, Jr., and Christina Smith.
 - ii. Eve Maria, b. in Nov., 1804.
 - iii. Margere Diana, b. 3 Dec., 1806.
 - iv. Sylvester, b. 1 Jan., 1809.
 - v. Hanna Elisha, b. 12 Dec., 1810; spon.: Philip Knickerbocker and Hanna Herder.
 - vi. Caty Ann, b. 28 Nov., 1813.
 - vii. Catherine Jane, b. 25 July, 1815; spon.: William Rea and Cathrine Stickel.
 - viii. Hue Rea, b. 28 May, 1818.
 - ix. Philip Adam, b. 4 Jan., (1822).
 - x. Sarah Angeline, b. 8 Nov., 1823.
 - xi. Olive Euphemia, b. in Sept., 1826.
78. PETER L.³ KNICKERBOCKER (Lawrence,⁴ Petrus,⁵ Laurens,⁶ Harmen Jansen'), bap. 16 Feb., 1780, at Mount Ross, N. Y.; m. there 2 Jan., 1811, Eva Kilmer, b. 15 Nov., 1789; bap. 17 Jan., 1790, at St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Rhinebeck, N. Y.; dau. of George W. Kilmer and Cornelia Teeter. Peter and his bride were both of North East, N. Y. Their children were bap. at Mount Ross, N. Y.:
- i. Gilbert Newton,⁸ b. 25 Dec., 1811
 - ii. Nancy, b. 26 July, 1813

- iii. Brian Edwin, b. in spring of 1815; spon.: Philip Rea and Rebecca Millard.
- iv. George Walter, b. 11 March, 1817; m. Catharine M. Schult.
 - v. Maria, b. 8 Nov., 1818.
 - vi. Cornelia, b. 14 March, 1822.
 - vii. Jane, b. 31 Dec., 1825.
- 79. JOHN L.² KNICKERBOCKER (Lawrence,⁴ Peter,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), b. 10 Nov., 1781; m. 1 May, 1819, at Mount Ross, N. Y., Maria Kilmer, dau. of George W. Kilmer and Cornelia Teeter. John and his bride were both of Milan, N. Y. The following children were bap. at Mount Ross:
 - i. Walter Philip,⁶ b. 7 March, 1821.
 - ii. Cornelia Ann, b. 31 Jan., 1823.
 - iii. Henry Newton, b. 3 April, 1825.
- 80. WILLIAM² REA (Majory,⁴ Petrus,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), b. 1785; m. Katharine Stickle, b. 1790. They lived near Mount Ross, N. Y., on the farm now the home of Sylvester Strever, formerly called the "Stickle farm" (Isaac Huntting). Children:
 - i. Elisabeth,⁶ m. Daniel Hedges.
 - ii. Peter, m. Helen Feller.
 - iii. Rebecca, m. Edwin H. Snyder.
 - iv. Getty Maria, m. 1853, Robert Ham.
 - v. Dorothy, m. William I. Stall.
 - vi. Katharine, m. Dr. Peter S. Cole.
- 81. EVA² KNICKERBOCKER (John C.,⁴ Cornelis,³ Laurens,² Harmen Jansen¹), bap. 21 March, 1779, at Mount Ross, N. Y.; m. Adam J. Hiserodt. Their first two children were bap. at Mount Ross, the rest at Claverack, N. Y.:
 - i. Susan,⁶ b. 15 Sept., 1805; spon.: John C. Knickerbocker and Susan Pulver.
 - ii. Catherine, b. 24 July, 1808; spon.: Henry J. Huysraat and Catharine Holsapple.
 - iii. John Martin, b. 8 July, 1810; spon.: John Huysraat and Jane Schuck.
 - iv. Sally Ann, b. 14 July, 1814.
 - v. Eliza Ann, b. 28 Aug., 1816.
 - vi. Annise, b. 23 Dec., 1819.
 - vii. Cornelius Wynkoop, b. 11 Sept., 1821.

The following Bible record was obtained after the family history was completed and partly in print:

- Christopher⁴ Dutcher (No. 49), b. 29 Sept., 1747; d. 13 July, 1832; m. 10 June, 1768, Mary⁴ Belden, b. 25 Feb., 1751; d. 11 Sept., 1842. Children:
- i. Mary,⁶ b. 10 March, 1769; d. 24 April, 1864; m. — Nase.
 - ii. Jane, b. 5 Oct., 1770; d. 3 Jan., 1843; m. — Casey; lived in western New York.
 - iii. Lawrence, b. 21 March, 1773; d. 5 Feb., 1847; m. (1) Elizabeth Nase; m. (2) Mary Waldo.
 - iv. Silas, b. 15 Dec., 1776; d. 2 Dec., 1806.

v. Elizabeth, b. 8 Feb., 1779; d. 13 Oct., 1816.

vi. Cornelius Belden, b. 23 May, 1789; d. 10 Feb., 1793.

Christopher¹ Dutcher (No. 49) was son of Gabriel Dutcher and Elizabeth¹ Knickerbocker (No. 17).

UNLOCATED ITEMS.

John Kernickkerbakker, Jr., of Salisbury, Conn., m. 9 June, 1785, at Sharon, Conn., Lydia Jackson of Sharon.

John Kernickkerbakker of New York State, m. 19 Feb., 1795, at Sharon, Conn., Lovina Pardee of Sharon. Lavena, dau. of Samuel and Faith Pardee was b. 30 Oct., 1770, at Sharon.

John Knickerbocker, m. 31 Oct., 1771, at Amenia, N. Y., Mary Woolsey.

Lawrence Knickerbocker m. 12 Feb., 1767, at Amenia, Deborah Martin. Manasah Martin of Pawlings Precinct, Dutchess County, N. Y., carpenter, made his will 19 Aug., 1771, proved 22 May, 1775 (Berthold Fernow's *Calendar of Wills*). In it he mentions wife Sarah and daughter Deborah Nicobacker.

Benjamin Knickerbocker and Catharine Teefer, child Petrus, b. 19 Sept., 1791; bap. Mount Ross, N. Y.; spon.: Petrus and Polly Knickerbocker.

Peter Knickerbocker and Elizabeth Vosburgh, child David, b. 23 May, 1798, church records Rhinebeck-Red Hook (N. Y.); spon.: Bernard Bernard and Lucretitia Vosburgh.

Anna Catharina Knickerbacker, upon confession, joined the church at Germantown, N. Y., 7 June, 1747, Pentecost. She may have been Catherine, dau. of Laurens Knickerbocker and Marike Dyckman.

Peter A. Knickerbocker and Cathrina Smith have Johannes, b. 29 Aug., 1791; bap. at Linlithgo, N. Y.; spon.: Johannes Michel and Catherine Coenraad, his wife.

Lucy Knickerbacer d. 2 Feb., 1829, aged 60 y.; bur. in the South Amenia Cemetery, South Amenia, N. Y.

Cornelius Knickerbocker d. 27 March, 1802, aged 36. Rebecca, his wife, d. 22 Sept., 1835, aged 57. Both are buried in Grassy Hill Cemetery at Falls Village, Conn., about the same distance from Salisbury that Lime Rock is.

Justus Edmund m. 17 April, 1783, at Amenia, N. Y., Elizabeth Perry. Justus Edmund of Dover and wife had son John, b. 17 Sept.; bap. 24 Nov., 1783, at South Amenia; spon.: Old Mrs. Knickerbacker the grandmother and Mrs. Perry, the aunt.

Joseph Green and Maria Knickerbocker have the following children, bap. at Kingston, N. Y.:

i, ii, iii Sarah, Elizabet, Maria, bap. 27 May, 1791; spon.: Hans Kip, Sarah van Etten, Abraham D. Louw, Elisabeth Schart and Philip Bonestiel.

iv. Enora, bap. 21 Feb., 1792; no spon.

v. John, bap. 26 June, 1794; spon.: John van Gaasbek and Treintje Bekman.

vi. Anna, bap. 31 May, 1797, in Woodstock; spon.: Peter Miller and Annatje Schaart.

Harmen Fort m. 24 Sept., 1776, at Schaghticoke, N. Y., Elizabeth Knickerbocker.

Samuel Standish Tinkham, b. 29 May, 1799, at Oswego, N. Y., son of Dr. Samuel Tinkham of Oswego, and Mary Pixley of Stockbridge, m. 20 March, 1836, Lois Willoughby, b. 23 Feb., 1815, at Goshen, Conn., dau. of Ephraim Willoughby and Hannah Knickerbocker. Samuel Standish Tinkham was a miller in Oswego (*N. Y. G. & B. Record*, Vol. VI, p. 170).

Inscriptions from a large monument in the village cemetery at St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., N. Y.: John Knickerbocker, 1806-1875; Eliza Mathews, his wife, 1818-1892; Samuel Knickerbocker, 1833-1903; Mary W. Hayes, his wife, 1834.

A DIGEST OF ESSEX WILLS.

WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO NAMES OF IMPORTANCE IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES.

BY WILLIAM GILBERT,

Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Member of the Essex Archaeological Society, etc.

(Continued from Vol. XL., p. 9, of the RECORD.)

NOTE.—The Probate reference to Will No. 3 (see RECORD, Vol. XL, No. 1, p. 6), was inadvertently omitted—it should be: "Arch. Essex. Draper."

12. ADKYNSON, ANNYS, of Purleigh, Essex, 8 April, 1589, widow. To be buried in churchyard. 12^d to poor mens box. To son Nathaniel 10/-. To son William "the cove with the white face" and the bed he lyeth on &c. My son in law John Kempe and his son John.—William Kempe. John & Thomas Eastwood. Res. & Ex: son in law John Kemp. Wit: Robson(x) and John Anger(x). Johannem Hewytt "clericum ac Scriptorum." Pr. 1589 (day and month blank). (Arch. Essex. Maynard.)

13. BAKER, WILLIAM, of Toppesfield, Essex, 9 Oct., 1558. To poor at Burial 6/8. To sister Rose Ede 13/4; to her children 20/. To each godchild 12^d. To John Pollarde (my godson) my best coat. Robert Towne. Jone Pollarde (widow)*. Jone Bygge. Rychard Hull. Residue to be disposed in deeds of charity. Ex.: John Madge Vycar of finchingfelde† and Rychard Yekam‡ of Toppesfelde, 10/- to each. Wit: Robert Pollarde and John Heymas, John Gage "prest." Pr. 26 April, 1560. (Com. Essex & Herts-Westwood.)

14. BALDWIN, THOMAS, of Upminster, Essex, 16 Nov., 34 Eliz. To son Thomas at 21, £40. To son John at 21, £30. To three

* 1580, Nov. 1. Buried—Joane Pollarde, widow (Register). The early registers of Toppesfield have many entries to the name of Pollard.

† He was vicar from 1532 to 1562, when he died.

‡ Probably Yeldham, there being many of this name in the parish down to the present day. Yeldham is also a place name in Essex. A Richard Yeldham was buried at Toppesfield on Nov. 27, 1581.

daughters Margaret, Joan and Hester Baldwin, £20 each at 21. Res. and Ex. Wife Agnes. Overseer Gyles ffarrowe my bro-in-law. Wit: Gyles ffayrrowe, George ffayrelawe, John Barker. Pr 11 Dec., 1592. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

15. BARNES, FRANCIS, of Finchingfield, Essex, 9 Sept., 2 Eliz. To be buried in chapel of St. John the Baptist in parish church of Finchingfield. To church for tithes forgotten 20^d. To poor at burial £4. To poor of Much Barfelde, Wetherfelde and Toppfelde, 10/- each parish. To eldest son Francis my chain of gold and plate, &c., he to pay his three brothers Arthur, John and William, £20 each at 21. To Francis, aforesaid, my manor of Dyves and Petches and my manor of Justice situate in Wethersfelde Toppsfeld Maplestead and Hawstead in tail male. Res.: wife Barbara. She to remain at manor of Petches. Ex: wife and son Francis, Supervisor Humfrie Cornewell, Esq., he to have 20/- and a grey colt. Wit: William Eterell, Thomas Walford, Henry Hyslette, Richarde Spenser and Richard Emerie. Pr. 23 Jan., 1560. (Com. Essex & Herts. Westwood.)

16. BISHOPPE, AGNES, of South Weald, Essex (nuncupative), 12 July, 1599, widow. All her goods to her daughter-in-law Denis Bishop, widow, of parish aforesaid. Wit: William Reynolde John Ford. Pr. 7 Nov., 1599, by Dionisie Bishopp. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

17. BROWNE, WILLIAM, of Little Wenden, Essex, 28 March, 1577. To be buried in churchyard. To William Kinge, Bayliffe, my best shirte of the thre, a pair of bates and a pair of spurres. Res. to Agnes, daughter of Henry Searson of Gt. Wenden. Wit. Nicholas Yorke,* rector of Wenden pva, John Rombolde, John ffelsted. Probate not given. (Arch. Colchester. Roote.)

18. COLE, JOHN,† of Ardleigh, Essex, 8 Feb., 1517, "the elder." To be buried in the church. To the high altar 3/4. Son John Cole of Dedham to have my house called Hunte-of-the-Wode. Son Walter Cole to have the house he dwelleth in and Fordwell fylde. Son Young John to have his house called Walles and certain fields—he to pay his brother John of Dedham 40/-. To dau. Christian 40/- and a cowe. Res. and Ex: John Cole of Dedham. Wit: John Baldwyn now of Ardleigh, Harry Perpaynte and John Pache. Date of Probate not given. (Arch. Colchester. Francys.)

19. COLE, WALTER, of Ardleigh, Essex, 8 May, 1528. Weaver. To be buried in churchyard. To the high altar 6^d. To Pauls Pardon 2^d.* To dau. Margaret a calf. To son John a bullock.

* Rector from 1572 to 1583, when he died.

† I contributed extended digests of this will and the succeeding one to the *Ardleigh Parish Magazine* and they appeared in this year's January and February numbers respectively. The name Cole still flourishes in that vicinity—one of the descendants suggests a connection with King Cole (frequently styled "Old King Cole"), the British King of whom Colchester (only a few miles from Ardleigh) is proud. It is not impossible.

* Pardon was the old English word for indulgence, and it was applied more specifically to an Indulged Altar or Shrine, viz., a place at which so many days indulgence could be gained by the faithful who would devoutly

To eldest son Thomas my house and lands in Ardeleigh on condition that he keep his mother Alice. Res. Son Thomas he to pay 13/4 to each of my other children. Wit: Raffe Lee, "prest," John Wente, Richard Wace. Date of Probate not given but not much later. (Arch. Colchester. Francys.)

20. EDUARDE, JOHN, of Little Thurrock, Essex. To be buried in churchyard. To poor of Lt. Thurrock £10, namely to Whyttfeild 6/8, Hicks 6/8, Tymothe Tybolde 6/8, Peche 6/8, Rowlye 3/4, Crose 3/4, Chalke 3/4, 3/4 towarde a Byble. To William Holidaye, clarke, 6/8. To Nichoias Greene 6/8. To the 3 children of James Humfrye, my predecessor, according to their fathers will, £11. I owe Henry Devenish £14, widow Edlyne of Oesedde * £10, William Humfrye of Thundersley 48/- & William Castle 6/-. William Castle owes me 13/-. John Slaterford of Stanford, butcher, hath received of me for hides £11-7-8 whereof I have received 9 hides and an halfe, four at 5/- apeece and five and a halfe at 5/2 apeece. Lewes Jonsonne of Horndon owes me 20/-, Thomas Cardye of Laindon Hills 5/-, Edward Austen of Greens End 20/-, Lucas of Greens End 7/10, William Standbace of London, curryer, 20/-, Duffeild of West Thoroke 4/4. I bequeath to my servant Henry Devenish my mill—Olyffe the wife of Timothy Tybolde. To Agnes Humfrye a bed &c. To Elizabeth Humfrye 20 marks† besides her father's gift which is 11 nobles.‡ To James Humfrye 20 marks. To Margaret Savage 20 marks. Ex. William Humfrye of Thundersley. Overseers William Holydaye, clarke, and William Hicckes. Res: equally between my Ex. and my overseers. Wit. Nicholas Greene(x) Timothie Tybolde(x). Pr. 1 March, 1593. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

21. FLETCHER, THOMAS, of Barking, Essex, 8 March, 1582. Tanner. To be buried in churchyard§ near late wife Jane|| —. My wife Agnes. My four children Thomas, Mattheve,¶ Jane & Joane. To son John** 40/-. To my wifes dau. Dorothy Meadowes 20/-. William Wright of Matching to have the custody & education of my daughter Jane. John Poole of Little Waltham shall have ditto of dau. Joane. Res. & Ex. wife Agnes. Overseers Robert Comyns and Thomas ffisher. Wit: Thomas Newton, "minister,"†† Willm Prebell, Thomas ffyssher & Gryffin Goose.‡‡ Proved 23 March, 1582. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

pray there. In the cloisters of old St Pauls (in London) there was a chapel, and in it an indulgenced altar, which was called Paul's Pardon—this is the reference in the above will. The offerings to it went to the support of the church. Both the cloister, chapel and pardon were taken down and the material used to build Somerset House. "Item the x day of April (1547) was pullyd downe the cloister in Powles that was called the Pardon churchyard with the chappelle that stode in the myddes to bylde the protectors palace."

* Orsett.

† A mark—13s. 4d.

‡ A gold coin, value 6s. 8d.

§ Buried 17 March, 1582-3.

|| Buried 20 Sept., 1582.

¶ William and John, sons of Matthew Fletcher, bap. 1597 and 1600 respectively.

** Simon, son of John Fletcher, bap. 1596.

†† Probably curate. His son Zachariah was buried at Barking, 11 Oct., 1852.

‡‡ Buried at Barking, 22 Sept., 1583.

22. GILBERT, ISAAC,* of Rayleigh, Essex, 24 April, 1597. To be buried in Churchyard. To poor 20/-. To Mother-in-law Margerie Brodwater 5 -. To each of her children 12^d. To godson Henry Livinge 5 -. To my sister Livinge 5/-. To each other godchild 2 -. My sister Anne, wife of Thomas Meredith, † of North Benfleet. ‡ John Lake of Benfleet. To my eldest son Nicholas Gilbert £60 at 24. Ditto to son Isaac Gilbert. Children of my son Uncle John Gilbert, late of Layndon. My Kinsman Thomas Plommer of Basildon. My wife Anne to bring up son Isaac and apprentice him to a tailor and draper. To wife my houses and lands in Rayleigh and Pitsea for life after to son Isaac. To wife my house and land in Hawkwell after to son Nicholas. Ex. wife. Overseers brother-in-lawe Henry Lyvinge and John Lake 6/8 each. Wit. William Catly, (x) Thomas Blake-more, (x) John Waters, (x) Thomas Meredith. Pr. 28 May, 1597. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

23. GLASCOCK, JOHN, of Hatfield Broad Oak, Essex, 10 June, 1579. Yeoman. To be buried in churchyard. To poor 10/-. To Nicholas Grene, my daughters son, my tenements in Hatfield where John Bromehead dwells with the shops which "sometyme weare the ould Geldehall." My land called Hales Land (after decease of Katherin my wife) to John Glascock of Roxwell, gent. He to pay my Executors £40. My three daughters viz. Olive Wright, Joan Bate, & Audreye Bromeholl. Brother John Wright. Res: wife. Ex: John Wright of Hatfield and Rychard Pechye of Gelsson Yeoman, 20/- each. Overseers John Wilkenson and Christofer Somner both of White Roding, 10/- each. Wit: Johem Meade, Willm. Lovedaye, John Lovedaie, John Wilkinson, James Thompsatt, John Bromehead. Pr. 19 Oct., 1580. (P. C. C. Arundel, 36.)

24. GRIFFIN, JOHN, of Barking, Essex (nuncupative), 26 Aug., 1590. Husbandman. To his master Thomas Barnes gent. his naggs and 40/-. To John Barnes 20/-. Res. to be equally divided between his sisters (not named). £3 to be bestowed on his burial. Wit. Thomas Myller, Robert Robient "and others." Pr. 27 Aug., 1590. (Arch. Essex, Maynard.)

An administration of further goods of testator was granted to his brother Edward Griffin on 1 Nov., 1590.

25. HEDGE MATTHEW, of Gingmountney, § Essex, 26 Dec., 1590. To wife Alice all my cattle and goods for life, after to son Matthew, he to be Ex. and to have 20/- which is owing to me by Ambrose Blackney of Ingatestone. Wit: Anthony Brasier, || Thomas Amott. (x) Pr. 20 Feb., 1590. (Arch. Essex. Maynard.)

* Son of William Gilbert of Pitsea (see Will No. 7).

† He was Rector of North Benfleet, 1581-1612.

‡ Their marriage licence was dated Jan. 28, 1580) 90. From them, through their daughter Anne, descends Lord Raymond.

§ Mountnessing.

|| He was Vicar of Mountnessing from 1562 to 1605 when he resigned. He was also Rector of Ingatestone from 1566 to 1603, when he died.

26. HUNT, THOMAS, of Boreham, Essex, 26 Sept., 1592. Labourer. To dau. Thomerzon my household goods at 18 (or marriage). My lands & tenements in Boreham to son John at 24. To dau. Alice £4 at 18. Ex. John Hayward of Westham. Wit: Edward Stanes, Thomas Tendringe, Roger Bramstone. Pr. 20 Feb., 1592. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

27. JOHNSON, ROBERT, of Stapleford Abbots, Essex, 17 Jan., 1581. Husbandman. To be buried in churchyard. To son William £8 at 21. To dau. Christian 40/-. To dau. Elizabeth 33/4. To each of my other daughters 10/-. Res. & Ex. wife Jane. Overseer Clemente Stonarde.* Wit: Richard Reynoldes,† clarke. Pr. 9 March, 1582. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

28. KYNGE, RICHARD, Parson‡ of Nettiswell, Essex, 26 April, 1524. To be buried within the church of Aldermary. 20/- to that church. To children of my brother Gilbert Howell, viz. Thomas, James, Mary and Cuthbert.—My sister's children, viz. Robert Patenson and Paronell. My sister Margaret. Residue to father Thomas Kynge and my mother (not named, but see probate), they to be Ex. with my brother Gilbert Howell. Supervisor John ffawyden of Southflete. Wit. Robert Tolle, Willm. Johns, Thomas Peercy, Richard Boydon and Sir John Reed, parish preest of Aldermary. Pr. 24 Oct., 1524, by Thomas Kyng (Executor named), power reserved for Katerine Kyng and Gilbert Powell. (P. C. C. Bodfelde, 26.)

29. KYNGE, JOHN, of Althorne, Essex, 18 April, 15 Hen. VIII (1524), "named John Kynge by West." To be buried in the churchyard. To the high altar 20/-. To Powlys pardon§ 12^d. My tenement and lands called Rawlyns lying in parish of Mayland to son William. My tenements &c called Jacomyns and Sayers in the parish of Purleigh to son Robert, also to him my tenement &c called Skryvyns and Crowche Hill in parish of Lawing. My Ex. to have my farms called West Newland and Barkhams, to pay my debts, and keep my son Robert until he cometh to age of 21, when he is to have the farms. My Ex to have my Wyk|| called Donmers Wik in Burnham to keep my son

* He was the representative of an ancient and well placed family, being the son of Francis Stonarde of Stapleford Abbots and Lucy, dau. of Sir Clement Higham, the Lord Chief Baron, after whom he was named. When noting the memorial in Stapleford Abbots Church in 1904, I observed (and copied) the one to his parents which bears the arms of Stonarde quartering Higham. His will was proved in 1612.

† Rector from 1568 to 1606 (when he died) and also at the same time Rector of Lambourne.

‡ Rector from 1522 to 1524 when he died. Respecting the term *parson* Blackstone says it is the "most legal beneficial and honourable title that a Parish priest can enjoy." Cripps says: "The Parson is the Rector of a church Parochial. Such an one, and he only, is said '*vicam seu personam ecclesie gerere*.'" Others derive the title from the French '*paroissien*' (parochial) because he was the resident priest of the Parish, and not sent out from a monastery, as a vicar would be.

§ See note to Will No. 10.

|| Wick, a bay, a small port or village on the side of a river (Halliwell's *Dictionary of Archaic Words*).

John till age 21, when he is to have it and pay to the lord ffitzwater £26-13-4 yearly. My father in lawe William Slynge and Alice his wife to have my Wykes called Redward and Calfe Cope in Burnham to keep son William till age 21 to pay the lord yerely £16-13-4 and to deliver to William when of age. My Ex to have the house I now dwell in called Robert Kynges and also that called Countys bredge for six yeres to pay debts &c and then son John to have it. To daughter Emme £40. To daughter Elynor £40. To our Lady Yelde* in Althorne £20. To church of Althorn to buy a cope and vestment 20 marks. To brother Richard Kyng 6/8. Res to be divided between children. To Thomas son of William Kyng £8. My Ex. to put my house and lands called Culverhouse for a perpetual obit in church of Althorn. An honest priest to sing for me for six yeres. Ex Wm. Harryes of Cold Norton and John Coker of Purleigh. Supervisors William Slynge of Mayland and John Smyth of Cold Norton. Wit: William Baker vicar of Althorne,† William Kyng "and other." Pr. 15 June, 1524. (P. C. C. Bodfeld, 22.)

30. KINGE, EDWARD, of Purley, Essex, 19 Nov., 1591 (non-cupative). To poor 40/-. Debts forgiven to Myles Thornet. Residue to brother Christopher Kinge. Wit: Thomas Hastler, Miles Thornett. Pr. 11 Feb., 1591, by brother George Kinge. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

31. KING, ELLEN,‡ of Halstead, Essex, 14 Jan., 1627, widow, late wife of Edmund King, gent, deceased. My son in law Crowche oweth me £40 to be divided equally between his children (not named) £10 each. To my son John Chambers £40 and various household articles. To my grandchild Anne Rowley a bed &c. To my daughter Katherine Lewes 20/-. To my daughter Clarke 5/-. To son-in-law John Rowley 20/-. To my grandchild John Rowley 20/-. To Mathewe Rowley daughter (?) to my son John Rowley 2 pr. of sheets &c. Servants—Sarah and Mary Raven & Edward Briggs. If my Executors are vexed in law by Peter King, or Thomas King, for any of my goods, then my son John Chambers to bear part of the charge. Res and Ex: my son Felix Chambers & my daughter Elizabeth Langham. Wit: William Bramstoon, Charles Owsold. Pr. 29 Dec., 1628, by Ex. named. (P. C. C. Barrington, 110.)

32. MOTTE, JONE, of Much Badowe, Essex, 24 Nov. (year blank). To father my beast and a young horse. To brother

* *I. E.*, Guild—at this time nearly every parish had its guild, which were voluntary associations established on a religious basis for mutual help and prayer. Their funds were formed by annual subscriptions and bequests. These guilds were suppressed at the Reformation because at them prayers were offered for their deceased members.

† Vicar from 1518 to 1532 when he die d.

‡ There is an original will of an Edmund Kinge of Halstead, Essex, preserved in the British Museum Library, Mss. Room, dated 15 Jan., 1624, which mentions a wife Helen, sons Thomas, Robert, Barnabas, Abraham, Bartholomew, Peter and Edmund; grandchildren Elizabeth and Susan Kinge, daughters of son Barnabas, and Elizabeth Kinge, sister of Thomas Kinge.

John a cowe and a bullocke. To my sisters daughter a mark at 18 (or marriage). To Andrewe Byles my sword and buckler. To Humphrey 20^d. To Randall Bykarton 20^d. To 3 godchildren 20^d. each. Ex: John Cornish & Robert Cowp. Overseer father. Wit: William Paschall, Thomas Paschall and John Motte. Pr. 1545. (Arch. Essex. Bastwicke.)

33. OSBORN, RICHARD, of Bradwell next the Sea, Essex, 31 Jan., 34 Eliz. To be buried in churchyard. To my sister Mary Osborne a bed &c. My sisters Joan Osborne and Eme Osborne. To brother John my apparel. Res: son John at age 21. Ex. John Medcalfe of Bradwell and my brother John Osborne. Wit: Robert Pecke, John Wakein. Pr. 23 April, 1593. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

34. SMYTHE, THOMAS, of Blackmore, Essex, 12 Feb., 1590. Gent. To be buried in Blackmore Church where grandfather and grandmother are buried. Sole Legatee & Ex. mother. Wit: Margaret Smeth, Thomas Smethe father to testator. Pr. 30 Oct., 1592. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

35. STEVENS, CHRISTOPHER, of Stanford le Hope, Essex, 15 Nov., 1582. To my dau. Helen's eldest living son William Clemente two sheep. To son John all my land except one yard with one barn and sufficient timber to make the same a house to dwell in, this to dau. Johan. To Edward Denton £6.13.4. To Edward Dentons sister 40/-. The two sons of my cousin Jone Banke. Res. & Ex. Dau. Johan. Overseer, friend Eugeny Gatton. Wit: Thomas Somerfelde, Eugeny Gatton. Pr. 17 Jan., 1582. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

36. WRIGHT, JOHN,* of Barking, Essex, 20 June, 1584. To be buried in the church near my first wife. To poor £3. To sister Alyce Stevens 20/- and the little house that Richard Ince dwelleth in for life and after to Joane Stevens and her heirs. To John Buckland 2/6. Thomas Fyssher 2/6. Grace Barber 10/-. To cosen Foote 3/4 and his wife 3/4. To sister Baker 5/-. To Andrew and William Gravelinge 3/4 each. Res. & Ex: wife Elizabeth.† Overseers William Walgrave & Henry Wilde. Wit: William Nutbrowne, Christofer Myers, Henry Wilde, William Squer. Pr. 2 July, 1584. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

37. WRIGHT, JOHN, of Little Laver, Essex, 12 Sept., 1585, "the elder." To be buried in churchyard. To poor 3/4. To wife Joanne my tenement called Castlyne in Lt. Laver & Moreton. To dau. Jane £20. To son Bennet £30. To Dennes my son £30. Sons John & Thomas, my five daughters Johane, Adrey, Agnes, Jaine & Rose. Res. & Ex: Wife. Overseer son John, Wit: Thomas Hoskin, John Hanson the younger. Pr. 11 Nov., 1585. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

* He was churchwarden and was buried on June 23, 1584. (Register.)

† Elizabeth Wright, widow, m. Thomas Powncett, gent., Aug. 14, 1589. (Register.)

NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS OF THE WAR OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

COMMUNICATED BY D. R. JACK, HISTORIAN OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK LOYALISTS' SOCIETY; COR-SECY. OF THE NEW BRUNSWICK HISTORICAL SOCIETY;
AUTHOR CENTENNIAL PRIZE ESSAY, HISTORY OF ST. JOHN; EDITOR ACADEMIS RIT.

NOTE.—The reference letter in the second column to the list of New Brunswick Loyalists indicates, it will be remembered, the source of the information from which the list has been compiled. The readers of the RECORD are requested to note the following additions to the schedule which appeared in the January, 1904, issue.

"P." Roll of Loyalists, etc., settled in Belle Vue in Beaver Harbor, Charlotte County, 10th July, 1784.
"Q." Muster of passengers on transport *Cyrus* on 21st Aug., 1783, upon her trip from New York to the Saint John River. On the 6th of Sept., she was at sea, and on the 14th of Sept., she was in the Saint John River. Copy of return furnished by H. A. Powell, Esq., of Sackville, N. B. (See *Collections of New Brunswick Historical Society*, No. 5, 1904, pp. 277-849.)
"R." New Brunswick Loyalists, 1759 in number, whose names appear in the Passamaquoddy section of Major General Campbell's Muster of Loyalists and Disenfranchised Persons, from an original copy in the possession of Col. Edward Winslow, of the Acadians fame—compiled, 1784 (see *Canadian History Readings*, Vol. 1, p. 157). The names appearing in this compilation have been copied from the said original by the compiler of this record.

"S." Loyalists who settled on Kemble Manor, Saint John River, N. B., mentioned by Jonas Howe to his article upon that subject, (see *New Brunswick Magazine*, Vol. 1, p. 157.)

+ This sign indicates that the individual was less than 10 years of age in 1783.

* This sign indicates that the individual was a child but more than ten years of age in 1783.

(Continued from Vol. XL., p. 31, of the RECORD.)

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Watkins, Morris.....	P+		Beaver Harbor	{ Children of Samuel Watkins
Watkins, Mary.....	P+		St. Stephen	
Waterson, John.....	D		Digdegnash	
Watt, John.....	F R		Charlotte Co.	
Watt, Robert.....	R		St. John	
Warlen, Robert.....	H		Carleton	Laborer, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Webb, Sarah.....	A		"	
Webb, William.....	A K		Beaver Harbor	
Weaver, Frederick.....	B		St. Stephen	
Weaver, George.....	B		Digdegnash	
Webber, William.....	P		St. Andrews	
Webb, Susannah.....	C D			
Weir, James.....	F			
Weir, Thomas.....	C			

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Weldon or Welden, Patrick.....	A K		St. John	Yeoman, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Webster, Elizabeth.....	A		Carleton	Carpenter, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Welling, Peter.....	B		"	"
Welling, William.....	B		Beaver Harbor	"
Weed, Jonas.....	P		"	"
Weed, James.....	P—		St. John	{ Commanded one of the companies
Welsh, Thomas.....	A		St. Andrews	{ of Loyalists which arrived at St.
Welsh, Francis.....	CH		St. John	{ J. in the "June Fleet"
Wentworth, Joseph.....	A		Beaver Harbor	Butcher, Freeman, St. J., 1785
West, William.....	A		Charlotte Co.	
West, James.....	P Q		"	
Weston, Thomas.....	I		"	
Weston, Ebenezer.....	I		"	
Weston, Ebenezer, Jr.....	I		"	
Weston, Southwick.....	I		Norton, Kings Co.	Members Cape Ann Association. Probably all belonged to one family
Wetmore, David B.....	B K	New York	St. John	Member House of Assembly, N. B.
Wetmore, Timothy.....	B K	Westchester Co., N. Y.	Carleton	Esquire, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Wetmore, Tim. T.....	B		"	
Wetmore, Luther.....	B		Fredericton	
Wetmore, Thomas.....	B K	New York	Carleton	Son of Timothy. Was Atty.-Gen. of N. B.
Wetmore, John.....	B		"	
Wetmore, William.....	B		St. John	{ d. 1833, at Savannah Ga. Son of
Wetmore, Rev. Robert Griffith	K	Westchester Co., N. Y.	Carleton	{ Timothy
Wetmore, Caleb.....	K	New York	St. John	{ Alderman, St. J., d. Kings Co., 1833
Whaley, Thomas.....	A		"	
Whaley, Thomas.....	A		"	
Wheaton, John.....	K		"	
Wheaton, Obadiah.....	K	Boston	Kingston, Kings Co.	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 848
Whepley, Oliver.....	A	Fairfield, Conn.	Oromocto	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 907
Wheeler, George.....	A	Livingston Manor, Albany Co., N. Y.	Carleton	Widow of Josiah Wheeler, Lt. in Prince of Wales Am. Vols. She filed her claims for compensation. See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. I, pp. 238-9
Wheeler, Rynard.....	A			
Wheeler, Sarah.....	B	Fairfield, Conn.		

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Wheeler, Josiah.....		Fairfield, Conn.	Carleton	} Children of Josiah Wheeler, Lt., deceased, and Sarah Wheeler
Wheeler, Sarah.....		"	"	
Wheeler, Tolman.....		"	St. John	} Tailor, Freeman, St. J., 1786
White, Henry.....	A		"	
White, Peter.....	A		"	} d. 1838, act. 77
White, Thomas.....	A		Portland	
White, Andrew.....	A		St. John	} Pilot, Freeman, St. J., 1785
White, William.....	A		"	
White, Vincent.....	A		Beaver Harbor	} d. 1813, act. 60
White, John.....	A		Letete, Char. Co.	
White, Peter.....	A		Long Reach, Kings Co.	} d. 1838, act. 47
White, William.....	P		Beaver Harbor	
White, Thomas.....	K		"	} Wife and children of Amos White
White, John.....	K		"	
White, Amos.....	N		"	
White, Ann.....	P		"	
White, Jonathan.....	P+		"	
White, Amos.....	P-		"	} d. St. J., 1830, act. 71
White, Moses.....	P-		"	
White, Margery.....	P+		"	} d. at S., 1841, act. 100
Whitehead or Whitehead, James	A		St. John	
Whiting, William.....	K	Virginia	St. John, Kings Co.	} Magistrate and Lt.-Col. militia
Whiteneck, John.....	K		Queens Co.	
Whitlock, John.....	K		"	} d. St. J., 1821, act. 55. Freeman, St. J., 1785
Whitlock, Thomas.....	A		St. John	
Whitlock, William.....	K		"	} Magistrate and Alderman, St. J.
Whitney, Sylvanus.....	A	Stamford, Conn.	"	
Whitney, Nathan.....	A		"	} Member Cape Ann Association { Merchant, d. St. J. 1816, act. 61. Was a batter in Norway. See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. I., p. 318. Freeman, St. J., 1785
Whitney, Nathan, Jr.....	A		"	
Whitney, William.....	A		Charlotte Co.	
Whitney, Leonard.....	I		"	} Member Cape Ann Association { Merchant, d. St. J. 1816, act. 61. Was a batter in Norway. See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. I., p. 318. Freeman, St. J., 1785
Whitney, Samuel.....	K	Norwalk, Conn.	St. John	

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Whitney, Sarah.....		Stamford, Conn.	St. John	Wife of Sylvanus Whitney
Whitney, Sarah.....			"	
Whitney, Betty (Hoyt).....			"	Children of Sylvanus & Betty (Hoyt) Whitney
Whitney, Betty.....			"	
Whitney, Polly.....			"	
Whitney, Sally.....			"	
Whitney, Walter Hoyt.....			"	Probably children of Josiah & Sarah Whitney
Whitney, Platt.....			"	
Whitney, William.....			"	
Whitney, Huldah.....			"	
Whitney, Josiah.....	P			d. at S. 1821, aet. 55. Merchant, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Whitney, Josiah.....	P—			
Whitney, Hannah.....	P—		Sussex, N. B.	d. at St. John, 1792 Member Cape Ann Association
Whitney, Moses.....	P—		Carleton	
Whitney, John.....	P—		"	d. 5 Jan., 1815
Whitlock, William.....	B K		"	
Whitlock, Jonathan.....	B		Charlotte Co.	d. 1815, aet. 62
Whitlock, John.....	B K		St. John	
Whitlock, Thomas.....	I		"	d. S. J., 1821, aet. 66 Magistrate, d. 1815, aet. 54 } For full account of this family, see } Academics, Vol. 7, pp. 15127
Whittington, John.....	A K		"	
Whoathin or Wootten, Morris.....	A K		"	d. 28 May, 1838, aet. 88
Wick, Zapher.....	A		Portland	
Wiggins, Benjamin.....	A	Queens Co., N. Y.	St. John	
Wiggins, Charlotte.....	A		"	
Wiggins, John.....	A K		"	
Wiggins, Daniel.....	A K		"	
Wiggins, Isabella.....	A		Grand Lake	
Wiggins, Samuel.....	K S	New York	Carleton Co.	
Wiggins, Jacob.....	K		"	
Wightman, John, Lieut.....	K	Newport, R. I.		
Wightman, John, Capt.....	K	"	St. John	
Wilbour or Wilbourn, William.....	K L		Carleton	
Wilcox, Robert.....	B			

NAME	REP. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Willard, Solomon.....	A K	New Hampshire	St. John	} One of famous "Fifty-five petition- ers" for lands in N. S.
Willard, Abijah.....	B K	Lancaster, Mass.	Lancaster, St. John Co.	
Williams, Jonathan.....	A		"	} Yeoman, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Williams, Chas. P.....	A		"	
Williams, Thomas.....	A K	York Co., Penn.	"	} Commissary, Annapolis R o y a l. } Father of Gen. Williams, Hero of } Kara
Williams, John, Sr.....	A		"	
Williams, John, Jr.....	A K	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Queens Co.	} d. 1802. See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. } I, p. 269
Williams, Reuben.....	A K	Monmouth Co., N. J.	Beaver Harbor Charlotte Co.	
Williams, Joseph.....	I		"	} buried St. John } d. St. J. 1827
Williams, Andrew.....	C F R L	Argyleshire, Scot.	St. John	
Williams or Willison, Archi- bald.....	K	Westchester Co., N. Y.	Carleton	
Williams, Thomas P.....	B		St. Andrews	
Willie, George.....	C D		St. John	
Wilson, Edward.....	A K	Middlesex Co., N. J.	Maugerville	
Wilson, George.....	A K		"	
Wilson, John.....	B		St. Stephen	
Wilson, Jacob.....	C D		"	
Wilson, Thomas.....	D		Charlotte Co.	
Wilson, Mary.....	I		Beaver Harbor	
Wilson, Robert.....	D		"	
Wilson, Josiah or Joshua.....	P		St. Stephen	
Wilson, John.....	P		St. John River	
Winston, John Bailey.....	C D	Long Island, N. Y.	Pennfield	} One of Port Matoon Ass'n } Capt. Loy. Am. Regt.
Wingood, Matthew.....	C D	Pennsylvania	St. John	
Wilmot, Lemuel.....	K	Massachusetts	Carleton	} A Quaker } Held many of the highest offices in } in N. B. in the gift of the crown
Winder, Moses.....	K N P	"	"	
Winslow, Edward.....	A B K	"	"	
Winslow, Hannah.....	B	"	"	
Winslow, Penelope.....	B	"	"	

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Winslow, Sarah.....	B	Massachusetts	Carleton	
Wisely, George.....	CH		St. Andrews	
Witchwise, Peter.....	B		Carleton	
Woaer, John.....	A		St. John	
Wood, Hannah.....	P		Beaver Harbor	
Wolthman, Peter.....	K N		Charlotte Co.	
Wood, Robert.....	A K L	New York	St. John	Quaker
Wood, Peter.....	Q		Kings Co.	{ Tobacconist, Freeman, St. J., 1785, d. 26 April, 1827, aet. 68
Wood, Jane.....	Q	New York	St. John	d. 18 Oct., 1817, aet. 81
Wood, John.....	K		Carleton	Member of Cape Ann Association
Wood, Joseph.....	B		Charlotte Co.	
Wood, George.....	I		St. John	
Woodley, George.....	A		Carleton	
Woodward, Jesse.....	K	Monmouth Co., N. J.	Beaver Harbor	d. St. J., a Quaker
Woodward, Jesse.....	K	"	St. John	Son of Jesse, Shipmaster
Woodward, John.....	K	"	"	{ Lt. 1st Batt., N. J. Vols., Brother to Jesse
Woodward, Isaac.....	K N P	"	Beaver Harbor	Quaker
Woodward, Anthony.....	K N P	New Jersey	Pennfield	Officer 3d Batt., N. J. Vols.
Woodward, Robert.....	K N P	"	"	
Woodward, Jacob.....	K N P	"	"	
Woodward, Abraham.....	K N P	"	"	
Woodward, Nimrod.....	K N P	"	"	
Woodward, Anthony, Jr.....	K N P	"	"	
Woodward, Jiles.....	P		Beaver Harbor	
Woodward, Deborah.....	P		"	
Woodward, Keziah.....	P		"	
Woodward, Valaria.....	P		"	
Woodward, Constant.....	P		"	
Woodward, George.....	P		"	
Woodward, Hannah.....	P		"	
Woolley, Elihu.....	A		St. John	Probably all members of one family
Woolard, John.....	A		"	
Woolsey, Benjamin Muirson.....	B K		Carleton	Officer Cavalry, Queen's Rangers

NAME	REF LETTER	FROM	SETTLE#	NOTE			
Worden, Jarvis.....	A K	North Castle, N. Y.	Greenwich, Kings Co. St. John Carleton St. John " " " "	Mason, Freeman, St. J., 1785 Bricklayer, Freeman, St. John, 1785			
Worden, Jeremiah.....	A K						
Worden, John.....	B						
Wort, Conrad.....	B						
Wray, John.....	A						
Wren, Miles.....	K						
Wright, J. Watson.....	A						
Wright, Uriah.....	A						
Wright, Elias.....	A K P				New York	Beaver Harbor	{ d. at B. H., 1855, act. 76. The town of Beaver Harbor contained 300 houses in 1786 of which that of Elias Wright was the only one remaining in 1832
Wright, William.....	A					St. John	
Wright, Wm., Jr.....	A		Carleton				
Wright, Thomas.....	B		" "				
Wright, Alexander.....	B		Beaver Harbor				
Wright, Ann.....	P	Falmouth, Me.	St. Andrews				
Wyer, David.....	C H K	" "	" "				
Wyer, Thomas.....	C H		Charlotte Co.				
Wyer, John.....	I		St. John				
Wyants, Cornelius.....	A	Dutchess Co., N. Y.	Charlotte Co.				
Wynn, William.....	K		" "				
Wyre, James.....	R			Shipmaster. Officer Customs { Son of David, grad. Harvard. See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 926			
Wyre, James.....	R			Member Cape Ann Association d. Queenstown, Upper Canada			
Y							
Yeamans, John.....	K	Dutchess Co., N. Y.	Queens Co. Carleton	Presiding Mag., Queens Co. Sick Dyer, Freeman, St. J., 1785			
Years, Thomas (Yearsley).....	B						
Yearston, John.....	C		St. Andrews				
Yeomans, Ely.....	B		Carleton				
Yerxa, John.....	A	Courtland Manor, New York	Maugerville				
Young, Thomas.....	A	Maine	St. John	See Rep. Loy. Comm., Vol. II, p. 889 { d. St. John, 1827, act. 71, Freeman, St. J., 1799			
Young, George.....	A K						

NAME	REF. LETTER	FROM	SETTLED	NOTE
Young, Francis.....	A K	Pennsylvania	St. John	Clockmaker, Freeman, St. J., 1785 { d. at C., 1804, aet. 49. Shipwright, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Young, William.....	B K		Carleton	
Young, Henry.....	B		"	Blacksmith, Freeman, St. J., 1785
Young, Peter.....	B		"	
Young, Abraham.....	B		"	d. at St. George, 1841, aet. 88 { Member Loyal Artillery, 1795. Alder- man, St. J., 1803 Merchant, Freeman, St. J., 1795
Young, Jacob.....	C H		St. Andrews	
Young, James.....	C R		"	
Young, Ephraim.....	K		"	
Younghusband, George.....	A K			St. John
Younghusband, Robert.....	A K			"

"The words Rep. of Loy. Comm. refer to the Second Report of the Bureau of Archives for the Province of Ontario, 1904, 1,436 pp., which contains the Report of the Loyalist Commissioners, Pemberton and Dundas, to the British Parliament, upon the Canadian Claims, as the result of their enquiry into the Losses and Services of those who left the U. S. A. in consequence of their Loyalty." This Report gives a statement of each claim in full, together with their evidence given before the Commissioners at the various hearings which were held at Montreal, Halifax, St. John, etc.

D. R. JACK.

MR. D. R. JACK is now compiling a *Biographical Dictionary of the U. E. Loyalists of the American Revolution* who settled in New Brunswick, with notes as to descendants and allied families, and invites correspondence with those having data which should be included in such a work.

Portraits of Loyalists and of their descendants in the first and second generations, which might be reproduced should be mentioned in any correspondence, in order that they may be catalogued, and available for reproduction when required.

THE HOPPE-HOPPEN-HOPPER LINEAGE.

BY HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.

(Continued from Vol. XL., p. 15, of THE RECORD.)

IV. MATTHIJS ADOLPHUS' HOPPEN (Andries'), bap. in New Amsterdam, March 3, 1658; wits.: Lambert Huijbertszen Mol, Arie Corneliszzen, Christena Harmens and Engeltje Wouters. He m. in the Dutch Church there, Anna, dau. of Júrck Paúlús, May 2, 1683; he being of N. Y. and she of New Albany, but living at the former place. According to the custom she was known as Antje Jorkse. They removed to Hackensack where they were accepted as members of the church 1687 by Domine Petrus Tassemaker. Hoppen bought a farm adjoining his brother's at Saddle River and was elected deacon of the church May 25, 1704. He returned to N. Y. and bought the farm in Bloomingdale with which his name has become identified, Aug. 13, 1714. Soon after his marriage he dropped his middle name and it was to Mathias Hoppe that the deed was drawn. Issue:

- 70 i. Andries,² Winfield states he was b. in Bergen, April 2, 1684, and that he was alive in 1725. He m. Elizabeth Bras, Aug. 12, 1710, who was b. at Hackensack, in which town they resided. On Jan. 28, 1711, Annetje, their first child was baptized. Mattias, their son, was baptized April 6, 1713, before Mattis Hoppe and Lea Hoppe, his grandfather and aunt. He m. Aaltje Kuypen (Cuyper), Nov. 9, 1741. *Vide* Rockland Co., N. Y., Records for descendants, where a child was bap. in 1742.
- 71 ii. Christijna, Hackensack records make her baptism July 25, 1686, in presence of Gerrit van Dien and Maijna Pouwels. Van Dien is the son of Geertje Hoppe and Dirck Gerritse van Duyn, heretofore mentioned. She joined the church of her native place upon confession, April 12, 1708, and the next year (May 21) she m. Johannes Huijsman, a young man who was born there and there the couple lived. For issue *vide*, Staten Island Mss. in Holland Society Library.
- 72 iii. Lea, b. in Hackensack and bap. there Sept. 13, 1695; wits.: Hendrick and Catharijn Hoppe.
- 73 iv. Rachel, bap. Feb. 20, 1703, in presence of Cornelús Breyandt and Hendrickje Houseman.
- 74 v. Johannes, was bap. in Hackensack, May 19, 1706; wits.: Roelof Bogert and Belitie de Groot.
72. LEA' HOPPE (Matthijs,² Andries'), m. Johannes van den Hoef, a young man b. in Albany, but living at Hackensack, May 15, 1714. The N. Y. Church records give issue:

- 75 i. Matheús,⁴ bap. Feb. 12, 1718; wits.: Matthijs Hoppe and Antje, his wife, the grandparents.
- 76 ii. Cornelús, bap. Aug. 21, 1720; wits.: Dirck Hoppe and Catharina van den Berk.
- 77 iii. Catharina, bap. Jan. 30, 1723; wits.: Richard Piero and Johannes van den Berg.
73. RACHEL³ HOPPE (Matthijs A.,² Andries¹). Her marriage to Jillis Maúndeviel occurred in N. Y., Dec. 2, 1721, where the church records give their issue, viz.:
- 78 i. Davidt,⁴ bap. March 7, 1722; wits.: Davidt Mandeviel and Marijtje, his wife.
- 79 ii. Matheús (twin), bap. Aug. 17, 1726; wits: Mathijs Hoppe, Geertje Hoppe, Mr. Piero's* wife.
- 80 iii. Júriaen (twin), bap. Aug. 17, 1726; wits.: Júrian Mandeviel, Marijtje van den Berg.
- 81 iv. Anna, bap. Dec. 2, 1739; wits.: Andries Hoppe and Elizabeth Bras, his wife.
74. JOHANNES³ HOPPE (John Hopper the Elder) (Matthijs A.,² Andries¹), was elected Collector for the Outward, Bowery Division, Sept. 29, 1733, and served for two years when he was made constable Sept. 29, 1735. A member of Capt. Gerard Stuyvesant's Company of N. Y. Militia in 1738, he served as lieutenant in Gen. Harmer's campaign against the Indians; was severely wounded and left for dead. He finally recovered. On May 30, 1728, Maria van Norden became his wife, and his will, dated Oct. 12, 1778, was proved July 19, 1779. It is not certain how he became possessed of the Hopper farm in Bloomingdale. It would be a fairer presumption that his father conveyed it to him than that he inherited it by right of primogeniture (as the conveyancers agree), for to assume otherwise would have to dispose of the elder son Andries and his descendants. By the terms of the will of 1778, the farm was to be divided into six equal parts among

* Richard Perrow, an Englishman from New Barbadoes, m. Feb. 2, 1721, Geertje Hoppe, a young maid of Hackensack, living at the Great Kill. (The outlet of this stream was at present 42nd Street and the North River.) Fifteen acres of land were conveyed to Richard Pero of New Barbadoes in West Jersey by Mathijs Hoppe of the Groot Kill in the Outward, by deed dated May 29, 1722 (L. 30, 263). Consideration £250; description: all that a certain Messuage, Tenement House and Parcell of Land Situate, laying and being at a place Called the Bowry in the Outward of the City of New York aforesaid, adjoining and being bound on the southside by the Land of Gilos Shalloy, late deceased, and on the East side by a certain Swamp and the land of Jan Pretosge. Having on the northside to the Land of Mrs. Cortlandt and Maritie Solomons and on the west by the Highway, the whole containing 15 acres or thereabouts, being more or less and that in such manner as it hath been held and enjoyed upwards one and twenty years in a Peacable and Quiet Possession and Seizin by Adrian van Schaick and Rebecca van Schaick, deceased.

Valentine locates this property on the Bowery near Stanton Street. It is more likely that the Swamp here mentioned was that from which Minitie-water (little brook) flowed, as Mrs. van Cortland held land in the neighborhood. The land of Solomons (later the Horn tract) extended on the south to 21st Street (Abingdon Road) from Bloomingdale Road (the Highway) to near Seventh Avenue. Minetta-water joined Bestavaar's Killeetje or grandfather's creek on the van Cortlandt farm and the creek was named for him.

the survivors, viz.: Matthew, John, Andrew, Yallas and Jemima, the wife of John Horn of the Bloomingdale Road, as Riker's *Harlem* has it. The remaining portion went to his grandchildren, the issue of his deceased son Wessell. A map was to be drawn showing such division and six tickets prepared and numbered with the numbers of said six lots, whereupon the said six devisees, their heirs and assigns or guardians for them, were each to draw one ticket and the number thereon should be that of the lot he or she should inherit by the devise. The farm road from the Commons to the river was to run through each one of the six lots "to always be and remain free to any or either of said devisees to pass and repass without any hindrance to or from his or her portion of the farm." Articles of agreement were entered into by the heirs carrying out the above directions on Feb. 4, 1782. On lot No. 2 on said map, was the family burial ground and this was exempted from sale to be reserved forever for that purpose. The courts some fifteen years ago decided that the terms of this agreement were not explicit enough to exempt this ground from other uses and the site of that portion thereof which was not condemned for the opening of Ninth Avenue and 50th Street is now occupied by an apartment house. Hopper's Lane was widened to a uniform breadth of 28 feet throughout its length. The Dutch Church records John and Maria (van Norderen) Hopper's issue, viz.:

- 82 i. Mattheüs,¹ bap. Dec. 25, 1728, before Willein Hoppe and Elizabeth van Norden, his wife.
83 ii. Wessel, bap. Feb. 6, 1732; wits.: Jacob van Norden and Christina Zabriskie.

82. MATHEÛS' HOPPER (Johannes,² Matthijs A.,² Andries'), lived in N. Y. and m. there Aaltje Jacobs, Nov. 2, 1751. He was buried in the Hopper plot. His will, dated Aug. 2, 1784, is of record in L 37, Wills, 219. Therein he devised to his dau. Letty, wife of John Antonides, one-half of his house and land at Flatbush and the other half to said John provided he paid to the executors £500; to dau. Mary, £25 over and above the equal share of the personalty thereafter devised, and the house and lot, No. 6 Fair Street, N. Y. City;* to his nephews Samuel and Matthew Carter his house and lot in Dey Street, being lot No. 38 in the West Ward of N. Y. C., "bounded southerly in front by Dey Street, westerly by lot No. 39, northerly in rear by lot No. 67 and easterly by lot No. 37," share and share alike. "My good and worthy friends Isaac Mead and Peter Hegeman" of that city to be executors. Wits.: Gabriel Ellison and Henry van Beuren.

* The property through which Fair (present Fulton) Street was laid out was known as the Shoemaker's Field, and was owned in common by Lieut.-Col. Charles Lodwick, John Harberdinck, Castor Leursen, Abraham Santvoort and the widow Heylic Cloppers, and was divided among them by amicable partition. Col. Lodwick d. at London, England, *circa* 1724. His will devised to his four children "all those seven and thirty lots lying at N. Y. in the Province of N. Y., commonly called the Shoemaker's Field." No. 6 Fair Street was on the south side of that thoroughfare near Broadway. In 1696, the street was 33 feet broad.

Lot No. 38, 25 x 77 in size, on the map of the estate of Derick Dey was conveyed by the brothers Carter, Feb. 7, 1804, to Richard Varick for \$2,900.00. The dates of the births of the children are taken from the family Bible, printed in Dutch, and the other dates from the N. Y. church records. These children were five, viz.:

- 84 i. Johannes,^o b. Aug. 18, bap. Aug. 26, 1752; wits.: Johannes Hoppe and Maria van Norden.
- 85 ii. Maria, b. Sept. 23, bap. Sept. 29, 1754; d. unm. The records spell her name Hoppen. Will dated March 13, 1806, devises all personalty and, for life, use of rents, etc., of realty to sister Aletta; at her death $\frac{1}{2}$ part of realty to nephew Matthew Antonides, the other $\frac{1}{2}$ to Samuel and Matthew Carter, children of her late sister Jane.
- 86 iii. Jacomijntje, bap. July 25, 1756.
- 87 iv. Jannetje, b. Jan. 8, bap. Jan. 18, 1758; wit.: Wessel Hoppe.
- 88 v. Aaltje (Aletta), b. Sept. 26, 1760; m. John Antonides, April 11, 1783, who d. before his wife. He was a grandson of the Rev. Vincentius Antonides, domine of the Dutch churches of Flatbush and Flatlands. Aletta d. in Brooklyn, Aug. 9, 1838. Her will, dated Sept. 2, 1836, devised one equal undivided half of house and lot, No. 111 Prospect Street, in that city, to her son Matthew, as well as all the rest, residue and remainder of her estate, making no specific disposition of the other half. The only child was Matthew^o Antonides, whose birth, recited in the Dutch Bible above mentioned, was Jan. 21, 1785. He d. at Plainfield, N. J., May 2, 1860, and his will, dated Jan. 15, 1851, was proved before Roswell C. Brainard, Surrogate of Kings County, Dec. 20, 1860 (L 23, Wills, 387). Therein he mentions his wife Mary, and children Matthew H. and Catherine A. The widow m. (2) Edmund Brown, one of the executors, Oct. 24, 1865, at Plainfield. He d. there Jan. 19, 1867. She d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1884. Matthew H. d. intestate and unm. at Boston, Mass., Dec. 16, 1861. Catherine Aletta m. Frank H. Mills and lived at San Francisco.
83. WESSEL⁴ HOPPER (Johannes,³ Matthijs A.,² Andries¹), m. Anna Dyckman, Jan. 26, 1760, and had four children, viz.:
- 89 i. Mary,^o bap. Dec. 28, 1760; wits.: Mathéus Hoppe and Aaltje Hoppe; m. Laurence Ohlwine. Issue: Mary,^o b. the "Thursday in December before the New Year," bap. in the Lutheran church, Feb. 2, 1780; wits.: the father, Mary Hopper, dau. of John Hopper. John, b. May 1, bap. May 11, 1782; wits.: Samuel Wessels, Elizabeth, his wife (Burhans Mss. at N. Y. G. & B. Soc. Library).

- 90 ii. Johannes, bap. May 25, 1761; wits.: Andries Hoppe and Catharina Stijmets; m. Elizabeth —. Their son John was buried in the Hopper cemetery.
- 91 iii. Nicholas, bap. —; m. Mary Bell. In 1792 they were in Harford County, Maryland. They resided later at No. 258 North 2nd Street, and in 1809 at 43 Sassafras Street, Philadelphia.
- 92 iv. Ann, bap. Feb. 23, 1763; wits.: Johannes Hoppe and Wyntje Dyckman; she m. Cornelius Harsen.
87. JANNETJE⁸ HOPPER (Matheús,⁸ Johannes,⁸ Matthijs A.,⁸ Andries⁸), m. Robert Carter, and d. prior to her sister Maria. Two children were b. of this union, viz.:
- 93 i. Samuel,⁸ m. Elizabeth Rowland, who d. April 14, 1865.
- 94 ii. Matthew, b. 1778, lived in N. Y. City.
93. SAMUEL⁸ CARTER (Jannetje,⁸ Matheús,⁸ Johannes,⁸ Matthijs A.,⁸ Andries⁸), of New York City, whose will, dated July 27, was proved Nov. 24, 1836 (L 75, Wills, 463). He gave all the income of his estate to his wife Elizabeth for life, and then divided his property equally among his nine children; his wife and brother Robert executors. Issue:
- 95 i. James Rowland,⁸ d. Aug. 29, 1838, in N. Y. City, unm.
- 96 ii. George Edgar, d. Aug. 9, 1886, in N. Y. City, unm.
- 97 iii. Samuel Williams, unm. (1890).
- 98 iv. John Robert, b. Aug. 14, 1821; d. Sept. 5, 1881, in N. Y. City; m. Emeline Fisher; no issue.
- 99 v. Alfred Washington, widower (1889).
- 100 vi. Thomas Saunders.
- 101 vii. Jane Hopper, d. Nov. 12, 1872; m. William Mead, March 3, 1823; d. N. Y. City, April 6, 1832. They had: Jane Aletta,⁸ unm. (1889). Samuel Wallace, d. Jan. 8, 1870, unm. Elizabeth, m. Jamieson Sherry, Jan. 13, 1851, and had Elizabeth C., unm. (1907).
- 102 viii. Deborah Ann.
- 103 ix. Mary Elizabeth, d. Jan. 23, 1875, N. Y. City, unm.
94. MATTHEW⁸ CARTER (Jannetje,⁸ Matheús,⁸ Johannes,⁸ Matthijs A.,⁸ Andries⁸), m. Eliza —; he d. Nov. 9, 1855, and his will, dated Feb. 27, 1852, was proved at Jamaica, L. I., March 18, 1856. His wife and son Uziah were executors. She d. Aug. 10, 1864. Eleven children were the issue, viz.:
- 104 i. Robert,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1816; d. Oct. 2, 1855, unm. of N. Y. City.
- 105 ii. Edward, b. March 16, 1818; d. Aug. 25, 1848; m. Margaret —. Issue: Lyda M.,⁸ who m. — Dodge; and Violetta, who m. — Hashagen.
- 106 iii. Matthew W., b. Sept. 28, 1819; d. Oct. 11, 1820.
- 107 iv. George W., b. May 16, 1821.
- 108 v. Matthew, b. Aug. 12, 1823; d. Jan. 11, 1864, unm. of N. Y. City.
- 109 vi. Uziah, b. Sept. 6, 1825, of Flatbush.
- 110 vii. Samuel, b. July 20, 1827.

- 111 viii. Violetta, b. July 13, 1833; m. William D. Dean of Brooklyn.
 112 ix. Eliza, b. July 7, 1835; m. Garrit Stryker.*
 113 x. Margaret L., b. Aug. 5, 1837; m. Charles Mott of Williamsburg.
 114 xi. Lawrence, b. 1847; d. Jan. 7, 1863.

(To be continued.)

INSCRIPTIONS FROM CHRISTIAN CHURCH CEMETERY
 (OLD PART), MILAN, DUTCHESS CO., N. Y.

COPIED AUGUST, 1906, BY MISS AZALEA CLIZBEE.

- A—, E—.
 Avery, Sally Ann, wife of Benjamin W., d. Jan. 29, 1845; ae. 25 y., 2 m., 1 d.
 Badgley, Catherine, wife of Daniel, junior, d. Oct. 20, 1841; ae. 41 y., 6 m., 16 d.
 Catherine, dau. of Daniel, Jr., and Catherine, d. Oct. 20, 1841; ae. 2 y., 10 m., 12 d.
 Daniel, d. Oct. 24, 1848; ae. 86 y., 2 m., 3 d.
 Eunice, d. July 13, 1850; ae. 90 y., 4 m., 22 d.
 Pamelia F., d. June 5, 1858; ae. 23 y., 7 m., 11 d.
 Pamelia, wife of Leonard, d. Dec. 22, 1857; ae. 59 y., 11 m., 22 d.
 Bates, Eliza Ann (dau. of Peter and Rachel Pettet), wife of Ebenezer, d. July 9, 1834; ae. 21 y., 6 m., 25 d.
 Beed, Betsey, wife of Ely, b. Sept. 20, 1779; d. Sept. 10, 1804.
 Bogardus, Albertine, dau. of Charles and Drusilla, d. April 17, 1853; ae. 5 y., 2 m., 4 d.
 Drusilla (dau. of David and Phebe Sherwood), wife of Charles, d. June 9, 1848; ae. 26 y., 9 m.
 Boice, Thurza Ann, dau. of James C. and Charity, d. March 17, 1824; ae. 1 y., 26 d.
 Briggs, John, d. Feb. 16, 1831; ae. 76 y., 9 m., 24 d.
 Phebe, wife of John, d. July, 1835; ae. 71 y., 4 m., 29 d.
 Brown, Frances E., dau. of Henry and Susan, d. Oct. 22, 1843; ae. 1 y., 7 m., 22 d.

* Garrit Stryker, one of the best-known residents of Flatbush, who was familiarly known there and in the old county towns of Kings County as "Uncle Garry," died on Friday night at his house, 873 Flatbush Avenue, in his seventy-second year. He belonged to the old Dutch family of Strykers who settled in Flatbush more than two centuries ago. In early life he conducted a general village store at Church and Flatbush Avenues, which was known as "Stryker's Corner." He was a member of the old Kings County Troop, a militia organization which was disbanded several years ago. He has been an earnest republican since the party was organized, and a leading member of the Flatbush Reformed Church. He leaves a widow and two daughters.—*N. Y. Sun*, Sunday, Sept. 21, 1902.

- Bullock, Anna Maria, dau. of Ephraim and Abigail, d. Dec. 17, 1835; ae. 19 y., 5 m., 12 d.
- Bush, Almira, dau. of Richard and Emeline, d. April 29, 1843; 8 y., 1 m., 5 d.
- Julia, dau. of Richard and Emeline, d. May 6, 1848; 2 y.
- Lois (see Post), b. Nov. 29, 1805; d. Feb. 24, 1884.
- Case, Elizabeth, dau. of David and Margaret, d. Feb. 18, 1842; ae. 1 y., 6 m., 12 d.
- Clearwater, Laura, d. March 12, 1816; ae. 16 y., 10 m., 13 d.
- Cole, John F., son of John E. and Susan, d. May 10, 1854; ae. 2 y., 8 m., 3 d.
- Connelly, Margaret M., d. July 30, 1836; ae. 32 y., 11 m., 15 d.
- Cornelius, Annie, wife of Norman S., d. Aug. 17, 1878; ae. 29 y.
- Crandell, Comer B., minister, d. Dec. 30, 1835; ae. 44 y., 8 d.
- Hannah Maria, dau. of Comer B. and Sarah, d. Feb. 23, 1846; ae. 29 y., 10 m., 4 d.
- Pamelia, dau. of Comer B. and Sarah, d. April 8, 1856; ae. 22 y., 9 m., 12 d.
- Sarah, wife of Comer B., d. April 27, 1852; ae. 59 y.
- D—, D—.
- Davis, David, d. Nov. 15, 1852; ae. 79 y., 1 m., 5 d.
- Mabel Jane, wife of David, d. Nov. 25, 1850, ae. 66 y., 2 m.
- Martha Jane, dau. of George R. and Christian, d. March 24, 1856; ae. 2 y., 9 m., 24 d.
- Decker, Sylvester, son of David and Elizabeth, d. July 19, 1851; ae. 27 y., 3 m., 2 d.
- Delamater, William, d. June 27, 1864; ae. 64 y., 2 m.
- Delong, Phebe Ann, wife of William, d. May 7, 1849; ae. 51 y., 5 d.
- Eckert, Maria Jane, dau. of Nelson and Catharine E., d. March 8, 1845; ae. 1 m., 11 d.
- , Esthar Maria Abby, d. Dec. 5, 1839; ae. 1 y., 9 m., 10 d.
- Fero, Alexander, son of Hiram and Mary, d. April 10, 1852; ae. 2 y., 10 m.
- Fish, Charles A., son of Andrew J. and Elizabeth, d. Nov. 25, 1847; ae. 2 y.
- Fradenburg, Lydia, wife of Benjamin, d. Oct. 25, 1822; ae. 62 y.
- Freer, Elias, d. Feb. 16, 1850; ae. 21 y., 5 m., 23 d.
- Germond, Cornelia, wife of Alfred, at Binghampton, N. Y., d. March 7, 1853; ae. 51 y., 10 m., 8 d.
- Golder(?), Barbara Ann, dau. of Derrick and Lois, d. Nov. 2, 1820.
- Infant son of Derrick and Lois, d. Feb. 27, 1817.
- Infant sons (2) of Derrick and Lois, d. Feb. 1, 1822.
- Lois, wife of Derrick, d. June 25, 1850; ae. 63 y., 11 m., 20 d.
- Sarah, dau. of Derrick and Lois, d. 22 Jan., 1814; ae. 1 y.
- Green, Elizabeth, wife of Tobias, d. Jan. 15, 1846; ae. 92 y.
- Jacob, d. March 11, 1857; ae. 66 y., 27 d.
- Nancy, dau. of Jacob and Phebe, d. Aug. 31, 1843; ae. 18 y., 3 m.
- Phebe (Willey), wife of Jacob, b. July 26, 1793; d. May 13, 1877.
- Herrick, Anna, wife of Ephraim, d. May 10, 1823; ae. 65 y., 5 m., 17 d.

- Herrick, Ephraim, d. June 9, 1834; ae. 75 y., 9 m., 11 d.
 Mary, dau. of Ephraim and Anna, d. Feb. 5, 1808; ae. 12 y.,
 11 m., 27 d.
 Phebe, dau. of Ephraim and Anna, d. Dec. 28, 1800; ae. 2 y.,
 6 m.
 Phebe, wife of Ephraim, junior, d. April 20, 1835; ae. 38 y.,
 7 m., 10 d.
 Susan Ann, dau. of Ephraim, Jr., and Phebe, d. Jan. 4, 1827;
 ae. 1 y., 6 m.
- Heusted, Sarah, wife of Joseph, b. July 22, 1741; d. Feb. 9, 1814.
- Hicks, David I., d. Jan. 17, 1846; ae. 37 y., 8 m., 3 d.
 Elias B., b. Jan. 14, 1777; d. Feb. 2, 1860.
 Eliza Maria, wife of Benjamin (balance of stone buried).
 Martha, wife of Caleb, d. Sept. 17, 1838; ae. 35 y., 8 m., 18 d.
 Nicholas R., son of Elias B. and Susan, d. Nov. 8, 1850; ae. 20
 y., 2 m., 20 d.
 Rebecca (wife of Nicholas White), b. Oct. 2, 1802; d. Jan. 11,
 1875.
- Holt, John R., son of William R. and Sarah W., d. Dec. 17, 1842;
 ae. 9 y., 10 m., 17 d.
 Julia Ann, dau. of William R. and Sarah W., d. Aug. 31, 1837;
 ae. 1 y., 11 m., 4 d.
 Sarah W., wife of William R., d. Feb. 1, 1853; ae. 40 y., 3 m.
- Houghtalin, Jeremiah, d. Oct. 23, 1853; ae. 52 y.
- Howell, Dolly, d. —, 1811; ae. 6 y.
- Husted, Alfaretta B., dau. of Allen E. and Elizabeth H., d. Aug.
 15, 1859; ae. 9 m., 12 d.
- Jenkins, John, d. —, 1812; ae. 2 y., 5 m.
 Mary, d. Feb. 18, 1814; ae. 38 y.
 Thomas, d. Feb. 18, 1814; ae. 42 y.
- Jones, H., d. July 3, 1812; ae. 38 y.
- Knickerbocker, Betsey A., dau. of Peter and Jane, d. Jan. 8, 1836;
 ae. 14 y., 7 m.
 Hermon, d. Dec. 28, 1882; ae. 74 y., 11 d.
 Ivan, son of Hiram and Mary, d. Dec. 4, 1842; ae. 2 y., 12 d.
 Jane (Montross), wife of Peter, d. March 20, 1877; ae. 89 y., 5 d.
 Peter, d. Nov. 16, 1848; ae. 66 y., 6 m., 22 d.
- Lamoree, Hannah, dau. of Daniel and Armina, d. May 13, 1828;
 ae. 1 y., 3 m.
 Martha, wife of John, d. Nov. 17, 1847; ae. 70 y., 9 m., 23 d.
 Sarah, dau. of Daniel and Armina, d. Feb. 18, 1838; ae. 7 y.,
 4 m., 5 d.
- Landon, Dorcas, wife of Erastus, d. Feb. 7, 1827; ae. 63 y., 11 m.,
 14 d.
- Langdon, Sally, d. Oct. 28, 1835; ae. 31 y., 4 m., 12 d.
- Martin, George, d. Jan. 20, 1839; ae. 18 y., 3 m.
 Ruth, wife of Lot, d. Nov. 16, 1856; ae. 70 y., 7 m., 12 d.
- Moon, John H., son of John and Lana, d. Sept. 9, 1841; ae. 4 y., 4 m.
- More, Catharine, d. March 19, 1850; ae. 38 y., 6 m., 11 d.
 Catharine, wife of Philip, d. May 30, 1843; ae. 63 y., 3 d.
 Philip, d. Jan. 4, 1844; ae. 77 y., 4 m., 7 d.
 William, d. May 25, 1837; ae. 27 y., 9 m., 12 d.

- Morgan, Lewis W., son of Elijah and Phebe, d. Aug. 9, 1856; ae. 1 y., 2 m., 13 d.
- Moul, Susan, wife of Peter, d. Aug. 9, 1852; ae. 29 y., 10 m.
- Niles, Alvirus A., son of George and Charity, d. Oct. 23, 1848; ae. 1 y., 11 m., 14 d.
- Peavey, Edward Henry, son of Benjamin and Lydia, b. June 21, 1833; ae. 6 y., 4 m., 12 d.
- John L., minister, d. June 6, 1829; ae. 37 y.
- Pink, Willie L., son of Alanson and Sarah C., d. Feb. 2, 1859; ae. 3 m.
- Pool, —, infant dau. of Stephen and Mary Jane, d. April 25, 1853.
- Marietta M., dau. of Stephen and Mary Jane, d. April 13, 1852; ae. 6 m., 24 d.
- Mary Jane, wife of Stephen, d. April 15, 1853; ae. 22 y., 9 m., 18 d.
- Post, Ellen, wife of William, d. Jan. 16, 1887; ae. 79 y.
- Lois, (or Bush,) b. Nov. 29, 1805; d. Feb. 24, 1884.
- William, d. Dec. 11, 1891; ae. 80 y.
- Proper, Paulina, d. Dec. 2, 1870; ae. 68 y., 5 m., 1 d.
- Reynolds, Hannah, d. Oct. 29, 1862; ae. 79 y.
- Rider, Cummins, son of Philip and Catherine, d. March 4, 1821; ae. 8 y., 11 m., 4 d.
- Jairus B., d. May 1, 1851; ae. 44 y., 6 m. (His name was Jairus Briggs Stoutenburgh, being son of Polly Briggs Rider, by her first husband.—Copyist.)
- Rollins, Eudora, dau. of Elder Edward B. and Almira D., d. Dec. 19, 1855; ae. 4 y., 5 m.
- Schultz, Maryett, wife of Amos, d. July 27, 1844; ae. 28 y., 6 m., 27 d.
- Sherwood, Aaron, d. Aug. 4, 1844; ae. 53 y., 8 m., 10 d.
- David, d. Jan. 27, 1854; ae. 73 y., 17 d.
- Drusilla, wife of Issac, d. Dec. 6, 1852; ae. 89 y., 5 m., 12 d.
- Isaac, d. March 24, 1831; ae. 69 y., 11 m., 3 d.
- Isaac, d. Sept. 5, 1844; ae. 48 y., 1 m., 25 d.
- Ruth, dau. of David and Phebe, d. Nov. 12, 1827; d. 3 y., 4 m., 21 d.
- Snyder, Jane Ann, wife of Andrew, d. May 27, 1854; ae. 22 y., 9 m., 28 d.
- Spoor, infants of Elder J. N. and Almira, d. —.
- Swartwood, Phebe, wife of Samuel, d. May 30, 1854; ae. 79 y., 1 m., 17 d.
- Samuel, d. March 28, 1854, ae. 80 y., 1 m.
- Swartwout, William, d. Jan. 7, 1844; ae. 28 y., 12 d.
- Tater, Frederick F., d. Oct. 30, 1834; ae. 45 y., 4 m., 20 d.
- Turner, John, d. Dec. 31, 1844; ae. 41 y., 6 m.
- Van Ostrom, Elizabeth, wife of Oliver, d. Oct. 29, 1849; ae. 63 y., 3 m., 7 d.
- Van Waggoner, Albert, son of Evert and Sarah, d. Jan. 21, 1806; ae. 1 y., 1 m., 10 d.
- Eliza Ann, wife of Sylvester, d. March 29, 1851; ae. 28 y., 5 m., 25 d.
- Van Wagner, Eli Angevine, son of John N. and Elizabeth, d. —; ae. 5 w., 3 d.
- Wakeman, Alexander, son of William H. and Sarah, d. Sept. 3, 1835; ae. 6 y., 3 m., 3 d.

- Wakeman, David, d. Feb. 1, 1830; ae. 63 y., 9 m., 29 d.
 William H., d. Nov. 11 1839; ae. 32 y., 7 m., 7 d.
- Waltermire, Lidia, wife of George, d. Jan. 16, 1840; ae. 64 y., 7 m., 28 d.
- Weaver, Orlando K., son of William and Catherine, d. Feb. 11, 1847; ae. 1 y., 5 m., 11 d.
- Westfall, Peter G., son of Eli and Eliza Ann, d. Jan. 14, 1828; ae. 1 m., 5 d.
- White, Nicholas, b. June 15, 1800; d. May 27, 1865.
- Whitid, Erastus, son of David and Jane, d. Aug. 5, 1838; ae. 1 m., 28 d.
 Jane, wife of David, d. July 8, 1838; ae. 27 y., 5 m., 7 d.
 Samuel, d. Nov. 29, 1832; ae. 31 y., 9 m., 21 d.
- Wilde (also Wildey), John, d. May 13, 1823; ae. 85 y.
 Mary, wife of John, d. April 26, 1823; ae. 85 y.
 Rebecca, wife of Richard, d. June 22, 1812; ae. 68 y.
 Richard, d. March 20, 1812; ae. 70 y., 2 m., 9 d.
 William, son of James R. and Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1804; d. Nov. 3, 1805.
- Wildey (also Wilde), Abraham H., d. April 18, 1860; ae., 64 y., 6 m., 14 d.
 Benjamin, d. Feb. 14, 1831; ae. 46 y., 9 m., 17 d.
 Betsey, wife of Samuel, d. March 31, 1847; ae. 53 y., 17 d.
 Charlotte, wife of Abraham H., d. Jan. 16, 1830; ae. 32 y., 3 m., 3 d.
 Elizabeth, wife of James R., d. Nov. 13, 1842; ae. 74 y., 3 m., 25 d.
 George R., only son of Joseph and Sarah, d. March 11, 1836; ae. 11 y., 11 m., 8 d.
 James R., b. May 1, 1768; d. Aug. 19, 1814.
 Martin L., d. June 17, 1853; ae. 26 y., 4 m.
 Martin Luther, son of Jonas and Sarah, d. March 3, 1825; ae. 1 y., 11 m., 11 d.
 Mary, wife of William, d. Oct. 27, 1853; ae. 84 y., 2 m., 15 d.
 Peter William, son of Alanson and Phebe, d. Sept. 23, 1827; ae. 3 y., 28 d.
 Washington G., son of Abraham and Mary, d. Oct. 6, 1840; ae. 1 y., 1 m., 12 d.
 William, d. April 24, 1850; ae. 80 y., 3 m., 13 d.
- Willson, Charity, wife of Isaac, d. July 28, 1839; ae. 69 y., 3 m., 21 d.
 Isaac, d. June 2, 1817; ae. 49 y.
- Wilson, Isaac, son of John, d. June 4, 1822; ae. 1 y., 3 m.
 Isaphine G., dau. of John and Charity, d. Sept. 8, 1845; ae. 2 y., 7 m., 6 d.
- Wooden, Thomas, d. March 17, 1849; ae. 77 y., 2 m., 22 d.
- Winters, Mary Ann, dau. of John and Maria, d. Dec. 10, 1831; ae. 1 y., 5 m., 20 d.
- Yates, John W., b. Oct. 30, 1800; d. May 18, 1880.
 Rebecca, wife of John, b. March 14, 1799; d. Aug. 29, 1879.
 Sarah E., dau. of John and Rebecca, d. Dec. 31, 1846; ae. 17 y., 2 m., 5 d.

BACON FAMILY.—ORIGIN OF THE SURNAME.

BY LEON BROOKS BACON.

Grimbaldus, a Norman gentleman, it is said, came into England at the time of the Conquest, in company with William de Warenne, Earl of Surrey, to whom he was related. He was an early tenant of Letheringsete, near Holt in Suffolk, and married and had issue: Randolph, Edmund and Ranulf, known as Ralph, who resided at Thorp, in Norfolk, and took the name Bacon. His place was called Bacons-Thorp. The family of de Warenne takes its name from the castle of Varenne, called later Bellencombe, on the river Varenne, Department Siene-Inférieure, and was founded in England by William de Warenne, first Earl of Surrey, who held at one time great estates in twelve English counties. He married Gundred, a child or stepchild of the Conqueror, and a sister of Gherbode, or Gerbod, another child of William the First, and was created Earl of Chester.

There are no records in England before the Conqueror, the principal families descending chiefly from the victorious invaders, and no history of any family much before the eleventh century. Joseph Foster, an eminent genealogist, says in reference to the Bacons: "The early descent of this family, which was very widely spread through Suffolk, is variously set forth, as may be seen on reference to Davy's Manuscript Collections relating to the County."

In *Collectanea Genealogica* he has given a long list of the manuscript pedigrees in the British Museum which are of importance to students of this family history (Genealogy of the Bacon Family, Add. Ms. 19,116). The early history of the family is in a state of bewilderment, the various conjectures have been hazarded as to the origin of the surname. Lower, in *A Dictionary of Family Names*, says that Bacon is a signiory in Normandy, and that the name is in the Battle Roll. William Bacon, in 1082, endowed the Abbey of the Holy Trinity at Caen, in Normandy (Taylor's *Roman de Rou*). He also says that from their connection with Bayeux they were sometimes Latinized De Bajocis. We find that on 22 Oct., 1329, Sir Richerd de Bajocis was created a Knight of the Bath, as a Banneret, by Edward the Third. Whether he came from the same family as Sir Thomas Bacon, a Justice of the Common Pleas and the King's Bench, who was created a Knight of the Bath, as a Banneret in 1332, by Edward the Third, is not clear (*History of Orders of Knighthood* by Nicolas, Vol. III, p. 5). The antiquity of the family is beyond dispute, and there are few houses in the Kingdom more distinguished by the production of eminent and great men. The first name of Bacon known in England was Richard, nephew of Ranulf, Earl of Chester, and founder of the Priory of Poachester in Staffordshire. Among the defaulters in the Red Book in the

Exchequer is Roger Bacon, said to have been a brother of Philip de Colombieres (Taylor's Note in *Wace's Chronicle* 243). The method of obtaining the surname of Bacon is interesting. Ralph,² son of Grimbaldus, was known by his place of residence as Ralph de Bacons-Thorp. The word Thorp is Saxon for village, Becunsthorp meaning Beech-tree Village. The early monumental brasses have effigies under trees, an evident allusion to the name.

Sir William Bacon, or Sir Robert Bacon, is taken notice of among knights bearing banners in the reign of Philip the Third of France (1270-1285), and bore for his arms a beech-tree. Roger³ de Baconsthorp, son of Ralph,² was father of Robert,⁴ who assumed the name of Bacon, and to make his identity clear during the change of patronymic, was styled Robert-Fitz-Roger, (Robert, son of Roger). He was a person of great power, and cousin of Geoffrey Ridel, Bishop of Ely. This may have been only a resumption of an ancient Norman surname which is still existing in the North of France.

EDITORIAL.

REGISTRATION OF PEDIGREES.

For many years individuals interested in their personal Pedigrees have experienced the necessity for some Official Bureau where these Pedigrees could be formally registered for the benefit of posterity.

In England some centuries ago this want was felt and its need supplied by the establishment of the Heralds' College. In the prosecution of its work in the earlier centuries, this College sent its Heralds into the various counties of England and there recorded the Pedigrees of important county families and exercised legal jurisdiction over those families in their use of Coats-of-Arms.

The information thus gathered was known as the Herald's Visitations for these counties; and the results of their investigations have in many instances been subsequently embodied in printed volumes known as the "Visitations of Sussex," etc., etc.

These Visitations have ceased years ago, but the Heralds' College still exists for the distinct purpose of permitting those of English birth and descent to formally record their Pedigrees, and to establish their right to bear Coats-of-Arms.

In this country within the recollection of the present generation the necessity of formal Registration of Pedigrees was likewise felt, and was recognized within certain limited spheres by the establishment of the various patriotic and lineage societies which have sprung into existence during that period.

Each and every one of these societies has accomplished most excellent work, within the limited field of its individual usefulness; and it is impossible to overestimate the value of the information which each of these societies has collected and now possesses within the sanctity of its archives.

To a greater or less extent each and every one of these societies however is imbued with an idea that the Pedigrees of its members are sacred and must not be published in full for the benefit of the genealogical public at large.

It therefore has resulted that, while these societies have accumulated a vast amount of most valuable genealogical information, yet, from the policy which they pursue, they have all, with remarkably few exceptions, failed in placing in published detailed form for the benefit of their members, and for that of the genealogical public at large, the information contained in their archives, as represented by the Pedigrees of their individual members; which Pedigrees are the titles to membership in these various societies.

The original Pedigrees of the members in many instances consist of one single copy, in some cases however duplicate copies exist, one filed with the local society and the duplicate filed with the general society at its central headquarters.

While it is improbable, yet it is possible, that simultaneous fire in both the local and general headquarters of these societies might result in the absolute loss of the valuable details of these Pedigrees, for the very reason that up to the present no steps have been taken to publish the Pedigrees in their fullest form. If they were so published, it would be practically impossible to destroy all of the published copies which would be located broadcast in the numerous libraries of this country.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society fully appreciates the value of the information above referred to now locked up in the archives of these various Societies; and also appreciates the possibility of their loss to posterity for the above stated reasons; and, while not desiring to criticise the attitude of any of these particular societies, yet it feels that they have failed in their duty to their members in so far as they have neglected to publish in the fullest detailed form the Pedigrees of these members; for the reason that the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society takes the broad and proper stand that these Pedigrees should not be hoarded for the selfish satisfaction of particular Societies, but should be published for the benefit of all interested in genealogy.

The lineage books of these various societies referred to should be the most valuable source of genealogical information obtainable in this country. However, from a practical genealogical standpoint, the genealogical student has long been impressed with the uselessness of the average lineage books of these societies, due to the fact that in the large majority of cases they furnish no definite information as to what the distinct line of descent of their members from certain ancestors may be; and almost never give in detail the vital facts of the successive generations of this line of descent.

Due to the above stated existing condition of affairs, the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, after much deliberation thereupon, has established a Department of its Society for the distinct purpose of Registration of Pedigrees of any and all who may desire to take advantage of the opportunity thus offered.

In the establishment of this new Department, Pedigrees will be received, upon Application Blanks regularly prepared therefor, by the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society; and will be examined and passed upon as to their correctness by competent genealogical authority; and will be subsequently published in volumes of not less than two hundred and fifty Pedigrees each, and delivered to Applicants for Registration whose Pedigrees are contained in that particular volume published.

In publishing these Pedigrees, the vital facts such as birth, marriage and death of the two progenitors of each generation will be published in full.

In due course of time these successive volumes will find their resting place upon the shelves of the principal libraries of this country, as well as in the libraries of the individual applicants; and thus the valuable information thus recorded will be precluded from any possibility of loss which human ingenuity can prevent.

The facilities offered by this Department should appeal to the general public, which may be divided into three classes, namely:

First:—Members of those patriotic or lineage societies, the lineage books of which do not perpetuate in detailed form the vital facts of their Pedigrees which entitles them to membership in those specific societies; and who feel a natural desire to have these Pedigrees published in the fullest detailed form.

Second:—That large group of individuals who, while they are eligible to membership in various lineage societies, yet are not sufficiently interested in any specific society to seek membership therein. This class embraces a large number of those who may desire facilities for Registration of their various lines of descent irrespective of the fact of their incidental eligibility to membership in any society.

Third:—The large and in fact most important group of all, viz.: those not of necessity eligible to any particular society but who naturally take as much

interest in their individual Pedigrees as if they were eligible to any or all of these Societies.

The field of this Department is as above outlined of the broadest possible scope; it being the purpose of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, if possible, to make this Department for the American public all and more than what the Heralds' College is for the English people.

Full information as to the course to be pursued by those desiring to Register Pedigrees together with literature explaining cost, etc., will be sent to those interested upon application to the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

JANUARY 8TH, 1909.

The Fortieth Annual Meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday, January 8th, 1909, at 8.30 P. M.

The meeting was called to order by the President, Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, who announced the election of the following new members, viz., Life Member: Richard Hockman Handley; Annual Members: Lawrence Bogert Elliman, Hasbrouck Innis, Forman Dalrymple Mattison, D.D., M.D., Mrs. Ansel Oppenheim, Amadee Valle Reyburn, Jr., William Frederick Stafford, Kathlyne Knickerbocker Viele; and the resignations of Mrs. J. Ray Cleveland, William H. Peckham, Mrs. W. E. Shepherd, Lincoln Childs Smith and Allen M. Thomas, M.D.

The Annual Reports of the Officers and Committees were then presented, read and filed, as follows:

The Secretary, Mr. Henry Russell Drowne, reported a membership of 8 Honorary, 134 Life and 345 Annual Members, making a total of 487, being a gain of 50 members, while the Corresponding Members number 108. The additions to the roll for 1908 were 7 Life, 44 Annual and 6 Corresponding Members, while 16 have resigned and 11 died. Seven regular meetings of the Society were held in 1908.

The Board of Trustees appointed special committees to consider the advisability of a new building and the registration and publication of pedigrees by the Society.

The Treasurer, Mr. Hopper Striker Mott, reported the detailed financial statement that the total receipts of the Society were \$9,623.60, and the disbursements \$8,859.81, leaving a cash balance on hand of \$763.79. The total assets of the Society were \$97,276.53 with no liabilities, being an increase of \$3,285.19 for the year, and that present market value of its invested funds were \$5,605.13. Owing to the energy of the Librarian and Assistant-Librarian the receipts for Life Membership increased \$325, and for Entrance Fees \$310 over like receipts for last year.

The Chairman of the Executive Committee, Mr. John Reynolds Totten, reported in detail the present condition of the Society, the gain of 50 active and 56 total memberships on the membership roll, the subscribers to the RECORD being 311, a gain of 10; a net gain of \$394 in the membership account; the fact that the RECORD receipts exceeded its cost by \$321.30, and that the receipts from the Society Publications, Room and Hall rents were on the increase. The chairman further read the proposed form of circular, etc., for the registration and publication of pedigrees.

The Librarian, Mr. John Reynolds Totten, reported that during the past year 936 volumes were acquired by donation, 259 by exchange and 470 by purchase; that the total visitors to the Library were 1,867, and the number of books on the shelves were 16,828.

The Historian, Dr. William Austin Macy, reported a substantial increase in material contributed from outside sources, especially in regard to church records.

The Necrologist, Mr. Josiah Collins Pumpelly, reported memorial notices on the death of the following members, viz.: Edmund Samuel Foster Arnold,

M.D., William Rhinelander, Clarence Ashley Postly, Honorable Grover Cleveland, Townsend Wandell, Frederick Wendell Jackson, James William Beekman, Henry Trumbull Bronson, Martin Hawley Stafford, Herman Knickerbocker Viele, Edward Braman, Major Isaac Walker Maclay.

The Registrar of Pedigrees, Mr. Winchester Fitch, reported the filing of five Pedigree Charts.

The Chairman of the Publication Committee, Mr. George Austin Morrison, Jr., reported that there were 321 subscribers to the RECORD, the receipts being \$967.15; that 107 back numbers had been sold including two full sets of the RECORD for \$400; that the total receipts for the RECORD were \$1,482.79 for 1908 as against \$1,122.61 for 1907, and there was a steadily growing demand for the magazine.

The President then introduced Mr. Charles T. Catlin, who read the paper of Mr. Josiah Collins Pumpelly entitled: "Jersey's Colonial Government and the Dawn of American Independence," owing to Mr. Pumpelly's absence because of illness.

JANUARY 12TH, 1909.

A Regular Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Tuesday, January 12th, 1909, at 8.00 P. M. The President, Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, being in the Chair.

Present: Messrs. Walker, Pell, Bowen, Wright, Gibson, Mott, Totten, Morrison and Drowne.

A communication was read from the Empire State Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, presenting a set of resolutions to prohibit the use of the American Flag for advertising purpose, which was on motion, duly seconded, received and filed.

The Treasurer presented a report showing total cash on hand \$1,469.89, and that the invested funds which cost \$5,209.14 were worth \$5,585.63, and on motion, duly seconded, the report was received and filed.

The Annual Election of Officers and Committees for the year 1909 was then held and the following persons were duly nominated and elected:

President: Clarence Winthrop Bowen; First Vice-President: William B. O. Field; Second Vice-President: Tobias Alexander Wright; Secretary: Henry Russell Drowne; Treasurer: Hopper Striker Mott; Librarian: John Reynolds Totten; Necrologist: Richard Henry Greene; Assistant-Librarian: Mrs. Florence Evelyn Youngs.

Executive Committee: John Reynolds Totten, Chairman, William B. O. Field, George Austin Morrison, Jr., Henry Pierson Gibson, William Isaac Walker.

Publication Committee: George Austin Morrison, Jr., Chairman, Tobias Alexander Wright, Hopper Striker Mott, Edward Doubleday Harris, J. Henry Lea, Richard Henry Greene, Josiah Collins Pumpelly.

Committee on Heraldry: Charles Pryer, Chairman, Charles Landon Jones, Wm. Armstrong Crozier, Howland Pell.

Committee on Research: William Austin Macy, Chairman, Rev. John Cornell, for Southern Rhode Island, George W. Cocks, for Long Island, John E. Stillwell, M.D., for Monmouth Co., N. J., Alphonso T. Clearwater, for Ulster Co., N. Y., Mrs. G. W. Smith, for Suffolk Co., N. Y., and Windham, Conn., Miss Lucy D. Akerly, for Suffolk Co., N. Y., Tobias A. Wright, for Washington Co., N. Y., Edward Myers, for Westchester Co., N. Y., William M. Du Bois, for White Plains, N. Y., Mrs. Charles D. Ward, for Oswego, N. Y., Rufus King, for Suffolk Co., N. Y., William A. Macy, M. D., for Seneca Co., N. Y., Evelyn Briggs Baldwin, Charles Landon Jones, for Litchfield Co., Conn.

The Corresponding Members for 1908 were re-appointed for 1909.

The death of Henry Reed Stiles, M.D., was reported, and on motion, duly seconded, it was resolved that a committee of three be appointed to draw up Resolutions in behalf of the Society upon the decease of its former President and Member. The President thereupon appointed Messrs. Morrison, Mott and Wright, members of said Committee.

The Publication Committee then reported that the Staten Island Dutch Church Records would be completed as far as publication in the RECORD was

concerned in the January number, 1909, and that the committee would thereafter proceed to print and publish same at an expense not to exceed \$600.

Mr. Totten, in behalf of the Committee on Printing and Registering Pedigrees then presented a report and the proposed forms, etc. Thereafter it was on successive motions, duly seconded, resolved that the forthcoming work and report of the Committee on Pedigree Registration be approved and accepted and that the Committee be authorized to purchase such books in its discretion as may be necessary for the advancement of the plan; that the cost of the application blanks be 50 cents and the Pedigree be \$15.00; that the proposed plan as outlined by the Chairman of the Committee be carried into effect; that the Treasurer be directed to set aside in a special fund, not to be drawn upon except by order of the Board of Trustees, all fees and monies received from the registration of Pedigrees, and that the Society be charged with the expense of exploiting and carrying out the plan, which cost be refunded later to the Society from the said special Registration Fund.

FEBRUARY 19TH, 1909.

A Regular Meeting of the Society was held on the evening of Friday, February 19th, 1909, at half past eight o'clock, the President being in the Chair.

The President announced the names of those officers elected at the Trustees Meeting, held January, 1909, and of those appointed to act on the several committees for the year 1909, as well as the names of those elected to membership at its last meeting, viz.: Annual Members: John Denison Champlin, Francis Timothy Cuddy, Miss Eliza Connor Gourlie, Francis Johnstone Hopson, Archibald Gourlay Thacher, Herbert Wallace Todd, Jeremiah Rutger Van Brunt, Major Hampden Waldron.

The following deaths were recorded with expressions of regret: José Francisco de Navarro, Col. Woolsey Hopkins, Henry Reed Stiles, M.D.

The President then introduced the speaker of the evening, Mr. Tunis G. Bergen, who gave an interesting lecture upon "New Netherland History in connection with the coming Hudson-Fulton Celebration." At the close of the lecture a vote of thanks was extended to Mr. Bergen, and the meeting was duly adjourned.

MARCH 9TH, 1909.

Joint Meeting of the Board of Trustees and of the Executive Committee held at the Society's office on the afternoon of Tuesday, March 9th, at 4 o'clock.

Present: Dr. Ellsworth Eliot, Warner Van Norden, Tobias A. Wright, William Isaac Walker, Howland Pell, Clarence Winthrop Bowen, Hopper Striker Mott, John Reynolds Totten, Henry Pierson Gibson and William Bradhurst Osgood Field.

The President, Mr. Bowen, took the Chair, and thereafter the Minutes of the last meeting of the Board of Trustees and of the Executive Committee were read and approved.

The report of the Treasurer of the Society as to its financial condition was then read and approved, and the regular bills of the Society were read, approved and ordered paid.

The following Annual Members were then elected: Dwight B. Baker, David Hendrick Cuyler, Mrs. George Thistle Gaden, Lawrence Gourlay, William Thomas Pitt, James Edgar Valentine, Maj. Charles William Whipple.

The Chairman of the Executive Committee reported the progress of the Registration of Pedigree scheme; the condition of Hall and Room Rents in the Society Building; the subscriptions to the RECORD; increase of Membership, etc.

It was on motion, duly seconded, resolved that a new edition of Double Pedigree Charts be issued, on the best and heaviest quality of paper.

William Austin Macy, M.D., was duly re-elected Historian of the Society for year 1909, and Winchester Fitch was duly re-elected Registrar of Pedigrees for year 1909.

A general discussion of scheme for United Societies Building followed and final action was deferred until next meeting.

There being no further business the meeting was duly adjourned.

NOTES.

COREY.—A correction. Some time ago the undersigned was sent by a professional genealogist, an abstract of the will of John Corey, with an interpolated dau., Sarah, added. The original will of John Corey, as recorded in *L. I., Session Book No. 1*, at Riverhead, from which the following was copied, names, 1 Feb., 1684-5, in the order below, *Son John Corey*, who is to have a brass kettle, the great Bible, chest and what was in it, etc.; *Son Jacob Corey*, whose son is to have 14 acres of land; *Son Abram Corey*, who is to have his father's lot at Oysterponds, Lower Neck, he to pay half the price of it to his brother Jacob Corey, 5 to his brother *Isaac Corey*, and to settle all his father's debt, etc.

Daughter Hannah is to have the lot by the mill, her dau. Hannah is also named. *Daughter Abigail*, finishes the list of John Corey's children.

John Corey's will was proved at Southold, 2 Oct., 1685, by John Tuthill, Thos. Maps, Sr., and Samuel Wines. No inventory is appended, and his son Abram was appointed executor.

There are said to be strong reasons for supposing that Sarah may have been a dau. of John Corey above, but there is no proof.

See *The Corey Family of Southampton and Southold Long Island, N. Y.*, in RECORD, Oct., 1900, and Jan., 1901.

LUCY D. AKERLY.

DUMONT FAMILY.—The statements made in the quotation from Snell's *History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, N. J.*, are correct, viz.: that Congress requested Hillsboro Township to appoint committees, etc., but the word "Congress" in that passage means the "Provincial Congress of New Jersey" which was the official title of New Jersey's Revolutionary Legislature. It was in distinction from the Provincial Congress that the General Congress was termed the "Continental Congress."

WM. CLINTON ARMSTRONG, New Brunswick, N. J.

HEARD FAMILY.—All interested in the ancestry and descendants of John Heard of Hanover Co., Va., who came from County Tyrone, Ireland, 1710-20, should communicate with J. W. Lilly, 65 West 143d St., New York City, Secretary and Historian of The Heard Association.

TRAVIERRE FAMILY.—In connection with some articles on the Dumont family contributed to the RECORD by the writer several years ago, mention was made of the Traverrier family. The new notes following are of interest: "The date of the marriage of 'pierre trauerrier and Marie Arnaut' was the 11th of April, 1688. In the body of the certificate the names are spelled as above; they are signed: 'pierre trauerrier, Marie Arnaut.'" (Extract from a letter dated Nov. 11, 1898, from Mrs. E. McA. Lawton, Chairman, Library Committee, Huguenot Society of America, New York City.) Further items about the Traverrier family were printed in the *Intermédiaire*, Paris (1904), vol. 49, pp. 338, 529, 595, which is a useful medium for Huguenot genealogists.

EUGENE F. MCPIKE.

QUERIES.

GARDINER—DAVIS—CLARK—COLEMAN—HARRIS.—The dated ancestry back to their respective emigrants is desired of.

Mary Gardiner, who is said to have m. Nathaniel¹ Coleman, son of John² and Priscilla (Starbuck) Coleman (John,³ Thos.¹), was b. 20 Dec., 1697, d. 19 May, 1783.

Anna Davis who m. John,⁴ son of Nathaniel¹ Coleman of Nantucket above, b. 5 Feb., 1732.

Eunice Clark of Nantucket, who m. Eber⁴ (Eben?) Coleman, son of John and Anna (Davis) Coleman above.

Eber and Eunice Coleman had four daus.: *Lydia*, b. 9 July, 1786; *Betsy*, *Julia* and *Polly* (b. 1797?), who m. John Harris, and had *Charles*, *James*, *Eliza*, *Abby*, *Mary*, *John* and *Harriet*.

Of these, Eliza Coleman m. James Ladson Barnwell of Beaufort, S. C.

The ancestry of *John Harris* above is particularly desired. He may have been of Providence, R. I.

L. D. A.

NICHOLL.—A member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society has received a copy of an important document on the Nicholl family of Glamorgan, Wales. The member would like to know the name of the sender and see the document. The copy of the document is as follows:

"The burgher lease of Willumus ap Nicolus who died in 1511 comes to Iltutus Nicolus a child under ten years in the family of Stradling S Donats his mothers brother by the death of his father and mother and all of the family except Sir Edward by the plague. Wills died in 1511 and his brother Thomas died with all his heirs sometime before except Iltutus Nicolus the son of Nicol ap Thomas. Wills had lease from his fathers brother Wills ap Thomas ap Nicol ap John ap Henry ap Nicol ap Wills ap Nicol ap Wills ap Nicol ap John ap Nicol the bishop ap Gwgan the bishop ap Iltet by Nest daughter of Gwgan ap Iltet back to S Iltutus. Bishop Gwgan was the first granted this same lease from Sir Morris ap John for the great service in war of his fathers father Nicol ap Nicol who came with his father into Morganwr from Normandie where his father was born son of Adela daughter of the Duke of Normandie the fathers father of King William I of England and Wales."

PALMES.—Who was Elizabeth —, wife of Andrew Palmes, who after his death m. Thomas Prentis, June 13, 1725? Who was William Palmes, the rope maker of Boston? Would like the names and dates of birth of the children of Doctor Guy Palmes and the name of his wife. Are any of their descendants living? Who was Samuel Palmes, who m. Lucy Way of Lyme or New London, Conn., and who had sons, Seth and Richard Palmes, and what became of them? Desire Palmes with Guy Palmes furnished bond of £300 on estate of Andrew Palmes, signed Feb. 13, 1753. An inventory of the above estate taken by Joseph Talman and David Palmes, April 19, 1754; and David Palmes was administrator. Who were David and Desire Palmes?

Samuel Palmes, twin son of Bryan Palmes and Sarah (Way) Palmes of New London, m. Mary Foster, Sept. 2, 1781, and settled and d. in East Haddam, Conn. Who were the parents of Mary Foster? She had an older brother John, who had a mercantile business in New York City. He d. in East Haddam, Nov. 22, 1841.

Would like to communicate with any descendants of the above Palmes; or with a John Palmes, b. in East Haddam, Conn., July 25, 1786, and who emigrated to Missouri and settled on a farm. He was living in 1873. They were tax payers.

Who was Lucy Way's paternal grand-mother? Lucy m. (1) Samuel Palmes, and m. (2) Captain Richard Douglass of New London; after his decease she removed to New York City and lived to be 84.

H. R. WAY, care of Miss Lucretia W. Smith,
114 Union Street, New London, Conn.

WRIGHT.—Samuel¹ Wright (Benoni,⁴ Samuel,³ James,² Deacon Samuel¹), b. in Lebanon, Conn., Sept. 27, 1752; m. Vienna Bond of Canterbury, Conn.; removed to Camden, N. Y. They had thirteen children, all of whom lived in Camden and Lee, near Rome, N. Y. Wanted, the posterity of the above Samuel Wright and Vienna, his wife.

R. P. W.

BOOK NOTICES.

A GENEALOGY OF THE DESCENDANTS OF ALEXANDER ALVORD, AN EARLY SETTLER OF WINDSOR, CONN., AND NORTHAMPTON, MASS. Compiled by Samuel Morgan Alvord. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 823. Full Index. Illustrated. Andrew's Press, Webster, N. Y. 1908.

This volume is a splendid example of what an accurate and exhaustive family genealogy should be, for in persistent research, selection of matter, style of composition and arrangement of material its author stands in the front rank of modern genealogists. The work is divided, first, into a brief statement of the English Alford family and other settlers of the same name in America,

wherein it appears reasonably certain that Benedict, Alexander and Joanna Alford, who appear in New England about 1645, were children of Thomas Alford of Whitestaunton, Co. Somerset, England, and second, into a full history of the descendants of Alexander Alford to the tenth generation, 3,042 heads of families being specifically dealt with.

The author continues down the female Alvords one generation and uses a system of numbering the children of married daughters alphabetically—while each child born Alvord is given a number, rendering the tracing of a particular name easy and exact.

While the existence of early manuscript records of the family afforded a foundation for this monumental work yet the labor of extending the early family records, digesting and rearranging the data, and finally placing it in printable form, must have been enormous, covering as it did seven years time.

There would appear to be nothing to add to this book and it will undoubtedly rank as the sole Alvord genealogical authority. For this reason it should win a place in every library of prominence. Copies of the book can be obtained only of Mr. S. M. Alvord, 254 Ashley Street, Hartford, Conn., at its published price of \$5.00.

THE BIBLIOGRAPHER'S MANUAL OF AMERICAN HISTORY. Compiled by Thomas Lindsley Bradford, M. D. Edited by Stan. V. Henkels. Vol. III, M to Q. Nos. 3104-1527. Cloth, Large 8vo, pp. 314. Philadelphia. 1908.

The first two volumes of this monumental work were reviewed in Volume XXXIX, p. 140, of the RECORD, and it would seem superfluous to add to the words of praise there accorded to the publication. The present volume of the series continues the excellent and exhaustive revision and covers the books published on Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, Minnesota, Mississippi, Missouri, Montana, New England, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Ohio, Pennsylvania, as well as the titles of the books of Cotton and Increase Mather, John F. Meginness, Cornelis Melyn, F. A. Michaux, John Miller, Nathaniel and Thomas Morton, G. Mourt, Joel Munsell, Edmund D. Neill, E. B. O'Callaghan, Henry Onderdonk, Jr., Francis Parkman, William Penn, Samuel A. Peters, Thomas Prince and other historians.

The character and utility of this publication cannot be too earnestly commended to all libraries desirous of placing a complete set of books of reference upon their shelves and its value to the historian and genealogist is exceptional.

THE TAVERNS AND TURNPIKES OF BLANDFORD, 1733-1833. By Sumner Gilbert Wood, Congregational Minister in Blandford, Mass. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 329. Illustrated. With Appendix and Index. The Plymouth Press, Springfield, Mass. 1908.

The author of this delightful book has turned aside from the dry and dusty highway of town and county histories and turned into the fascinating by-paths of country roads and lanes, where were located those early taverns and houses of entertainment so dear to the hearts and comforting to the palates of our early forebears. The social development of a community naturally centers around the town tavern or village store and given a history of these buildings much is learned of the characters and families of the townfolk. After five years of study and research into town and church records, as well as the examination of over two thousand deeds and many interesting license records, and other ancient documents, the author determined to publish the results of his antiquarian studies and travels along the country roads, supplemented by illustrations from his own camera. The result is a happy mixture of historical and traditional material, fact and fancy, written records and repeated story, set forth in a series of chapters as instructive as they are valuable. The Rev. Mr. Wood has the faculty of turning a phrase and rounding out a sentence which produce good literary style, and his chapters upon The Berkshire Road, The Street and the Old Artocracy, Social Functions of the Tavern, Turnpike Stories and Tales of Stage Coach, are admirably conceived and carried out. The book is filled with good half tones of points of interest and printed in large clear type on paper of fine quality. Good taste in treatment of material both

inside and outside the volume is shown and it is a worthy addition to the literature of a literary State. It is hoped that the book will meet with the success it deserves and that its author will give to the reading world in the near future his proposed work "*The Homes and Habits of Ancient Blandford.*"

COLLECTIONS OF THE CONNECTICUT HISTORICAL SOCIETY—Vol. XII, Lists and Returns of the Connecticut Men in the Revolution, 1775-1783. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 489. Full Index. Hartford. 1908.

The material in this volume supplements that already published in 1889 and 1901 in regard to the service of Connecticut men in the Revolutionary War. The greater part of the volume is made up of names of those who were in the Continental Regiments of the Connecticut line, to which the rolls of companies in service not previously printed have been added. The greatest care has been taken to include every name of record and to index the names under the correct spelling. The book will be a great acquisition to all attempting to determine the patriotism of their Connecticut ancestry and reflects great credit upon the Historical Society and its officers. The arrangement of these long lists is effective, the printing, paper and binding displays good taste, and the volume is a workmanlike production. The Connecticut Historical Society may well feel proud of perpetuating the Revolutionary War Records in so excellent a form.

GLENS FALLS—THE EMPIRE CITY. By J. A. Holden. Paper, Large Quarto, pp. 84. Glen Falls Publishing Co. 1908.

This is a descriptive and illustrative pamphlet of one of the great manufacturing cities of this State and contains memorial biographies of many of the representative citizens both of the past and of the present. It is well printed and admirably illustrated with a number of half-tone reproductions of the leading professional and business men, places of interest, civic buildings and private residences and makes a popular souvenir for those interested in the development of this commercial centre.

MEMOIR OF ABBOTT LAURENCE. By Samuel A. Green. Paper, 8vo, pp. 9. Boston University Press. 1908.

A concise biography of the third and youngest son of Abbott and Katharine (Bigelow) Laurence of Boston. This family had large manufacturing interests in New England, and gave their name to the present City of Laurence. The subject of this sketch graduated from Harvard College in 1849 and later attained the degree of LL.B., at the Law School, though he never practiced this profession.

Of marked literary tastes, he devoted much of his leisure to historical research and in 1876 edited a *Journal of a Tour to Niagara Falls in the Year 1805*, kept by his grandfather Timothy Bigelow, and several other works of a like character, privately printed. Mr. Laurence took a prominent position in the Massachusetts Historical Society and at his death left it a legacy, the income of which was to be applied to the publishing of the Proceedings and Collections. The pamphlet contains an admirable photogravure portrait and is a timely memorial to one who did much to advance the study of the history and genealogy of his native State.

THE SANFORD ASSOCIATION OF AMERICA. By Rev. A. B. Sanford, D. D. Paper, Small Octavo, pp. 27. New York. 1908.

A booklet describing the two re-unions held in New York of those of the Sanford name and their descendants, with a list of their names and places of residence.

The association has been formed to expedite the publication of a Sanford Genealogy of the Descendants of Thomas Sanford of Milford, Conn., 1639, now in the course of preparation by Mr. C. E. Sanford of Potsdam, New York.

ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT. By Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn. With Index. Paper, Small Quarto, pp. 52. Frank Allaben Genealogical Company, New York. 1908.

Appearing, as it does, close upon the election of William Howard Taft as President of the United States, this small booklet seems a timely publication. It purports to set forth briefly the descent of Mr. Taft from Robert Taft or Talfe of Mendon, Mass., in 1677, and his kinship to the allied families of Torrey, Rawson, Wilson, Grindall, Hooker, Cheney and Emerson. The genealogical data contained within its pages will appeal more to the popular and journalistic circles than to those of antiquarian and historical tastes, but the little book does not assume to be exhaustive and will be of undoubted utility to the numerous biographers of the President in the next four years to come.

It is well papered and printed but the wood cut illustrations are poor, doubtless owing to the paper being unsuited for this style of impression, and the brown tint of the reading pages may be artistic but is trying to the eyes.

THE ANCESTRY OF ABRAHAM LINCOLN. By J. Henry Lea and J. R. Hutchinson. Cloth, Large Octavo, pp. 212. With Appendix and Index. Houghton Mifflin Co., Boston and New York. 1909.

No more important contribution to American family bibliography than this sumptuous volume has appeared in this country since the first New Englander collected and put into print the record of his sturdy progenitors. Next to Washington, the Father of his Country, Abraham Lincoln stands pre-eminent as the Preserver of the Republic, and while the former came of aristocratic English ancestry, the latter has always been supposed to have sprung from humble and obscure forbears. It is an astonishing comment upon the record of a great nation, however, that until recently little was known of the Lincoln lineage in America and absolutely nothing concerning the ancestry in England.

That he sprang from "the plain people" was all sufficient for the rank and file of those whose liberties he conserved, and high as they exalted the man, they were indifferent as to his origin. A vigorous effort some years ago resulted in tracing the family back to Samuel Lincoln of Hingham, Mass., in 1637, identified later with the Samuel, son of Edward Lincoln of Hingham, Co. Norfolk, England, baptized there 24 Aug., 1622. The American pedigree at once shattered the illusion of the public as to the humble origin of the Martyr-President but it was reserved for Mr. Lea to discover and prove beyond all possible doubt that for at least four generations the Lincolns of England were of the minor gentry and as land owners held an established position among the county families of Norfolk.

How the discovery was made, what it was and how the evidence is beyond question, is best left for the reader when he turns the pages. The authors are learned and able genealogists, possessed of a sound sense of deduction, skilled in logical argument and arrangement of the topics set forth and have the happy faculty of telling their story well.

The chapters read like a romance and the history of the "find" should encourage every toiler among the dusty files of English church and state records. The book is beautifully illustrated with pictures of places and objects of interest, facsimile signatures, two exhaustive pedigree sheets, as well as transcripts of court and parish registers, wills and documents hitherto unknown and unpublished. The chapters upon "Allied Families" are full of surprising details and the chapter entitled Analysis of Lincoln's Inherited Traits is not only able but an excellent exponent of the psychological value of sound genealogical study and research. The book is finely printed with large type on superior paper, and evidences the great care and artistic taste of its publishers. Every library, public or private, will be incomplete without a copy of this work, which will become the authoritative history of the Lincoln family for all time, and will go far to prove that great men are not begotten by ignoble sires and that good blood endures for generations.

GENERAL CATALOGUE OF PRINCETON UNIVERSITY, 1746-1906. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 544. Full Index. Published by the University, Princeton. 1908.

As no edition of the catalogue has been published since 1806 this volume will be warmly welcomed, particularly as a strong effort has been made therein by the editor to identify the academic and public career of every teacher and executive officer of the University since 1746, the year of the granting of the first charter of the College of New Jersey.

The arrangement, typography, paper and binding of this volume is well fitted for ready reference and the severe use always made by the general library readers of a book of this character.

PUBLICATIONS OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH HISTORICAL SOCIETY, No. 17. Paper, Octavo, pp. 266, with Index. Published by the Society. Baltimore. 1909.

It is a strange fact that this ancient people, of so great historical interest, should until a comparatively recent date have given little attention to collecting and preserving the annals of their communal and family life. The genealogy of the Jews was set forth with particular niceness in the Old Testament, but during the persecution of the early Christian Era and the Middle Ages doubtless little time or attention could be given by the patriarchs to preserving aught but the bare record of their misfortunes, wanderings and religious traditions.

The object of this Society is to collect and publish material bearing upon Ancient Jewish History and no more valuable contributions can be made to our reading public than these records, so admirably gathered together and published.

This number contains an important vindication of Dr. Roderigo Lopez, Queen Elizabeth's Jewish Physician; the Jews of New Jersey from the earliest time to 1850; the early Jewish Colony in Western Guiana; Gen. Grant's Military Orders against the Jews; Lincoln and the Jews; the History of the Sheftalls of Georgia and other articles of interest.

It may perhaps be urged that the importance of some of the articles, in this, as well as in the past publications of the Society, are more local than general and that the records are meagre as to genealogical data, but although the Jews as a nation are as old as history, their identity with this country is but recent. More will be heard of them in the future under a liberal jurisdiction and as a part of a free people, and it is undoubtedly to the credit of this Society to act as the pioneer association for Jewish historical research.

The volume is admirably printed and a scholarly production, the only regret being that it is in paper covers rather than in a binding proper to preserve its valuable contents.

MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY, THE COMMEMORATION OF THE TER-CENTENARY OF THE BIRTH OF JOHN MILTON AT THE FIRST CHURCH IN BOSTON, on December 9th, 1908. Paper, Small Quarto, pp. 31.

This record of the exercises by descendants of the early New England Puritans in honor of the greatest member of the Puritan Triumvirate, viz.: John Hampden, Oliver Cromwell and John Milton, contains two interesting portraits of Milton, three of his Sonnets, facsimile title pages of the first printed editions of *Milton's Minor Poems, 1645*, of *Paradise Lost*, and of *Paradise Regained* together with addresses by Charles Francis Adams and William Everett, D. D.

It is curious to note that notwithstanding the literary claims of the early New England Colonies no copy of *Paradise Lost* can be found on any Massachusetts book shelf prior to 1767, no American edition of this great poem was published before 1777, and his complete works were not printed in this country until 1853, although the re-prints in the *Spectator* of Addison must have kept the early colonists familiar with the greatest of the Puritan writers.

HENRY CODMAN POTTER—MEMORIAL ADDRESSES DELIVERED BEFORE THE CENTURY ASSOCIATION, December 12th, 1908. Paper, Octavo, pp. 34. Privately printed. New York. 1908.

These addresses made by Hon. John Bigelow, Nicholas Murray Butler, Marvin R. Vincent, Richard Watson Gilder and Joseph H. Choate, are fitting tributes to the late Bishop of New York, and an appropriate memorial to the churchman, scholar and friend from his fellow Centurians.

It was the late Rev. Dr. Potter's fortune to guide the Episcopacy of New York in a period of municipal expansion and progress, filled with civic and ethical problems, and while a free nation has ever been jealous of paternalism and religious interference it is undoubtedly to the credit of this eminent churchman that he advocated good citizenship upon a God-fearing foundation and

proclaimed the true relation of Church and State to be mutual intolerance of things evil and corrupt.

The pamphlet is well printed and arranged, contains a half tone portrait of the late Dr. Potter, and the addresses are full of interest.

TOWNSEND GENEALOGY. A Record of the Descendants of John Townsend, 1743-1821, and of his wife Jemima Travis, 1746-1832. Cleveland Abbe, assisted by Josephine Genung Nichols. New York. Frank Allaben Genealogical Company, 1909. 12D, Cloth, pp. 106. Price, \$2.00, postage, 10 cents.

This genealogy covers the very difficult field of New York State in and immediately after the Revolutionary War. Only those who have made researches in that period and locality, can realize the obstructions in the way of exact work, hence the very full facts and dates in this little volume will be appreciated by genealogists if by no one else. The ancestor, John Townsend, has not been certainly placed until his appearance in Southeast, Dutchess County, but after that the records are very full. The family founded the settlement of Townsenville, Seneca County, but soon scattered far and wide. Some of the more distinguished descendants are, Professor Abbe, the compiler, Dr. Robert Abbe, and William Godman Stewart, founder and head of the American School of Opera in New York City. The book is well printed on good paper, has an excellent index, and is in every way a credit to those interested in its production.

SCHNELL ASTRONOMY. 12D, pp. 199. By Albert Frederick Schnell, No. 343 West 17th Street, New York City. This work is a treatise on the origin of the Planets and of Daylight. The theory is that vibration is the cause of this origin. A novel theory and of necessity of interest to all astronomical students.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

December 16, 1908, to March 15, 1909.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

- Alvord, Samuel Morgan.—Alvord Genealogy.
 Drake, Louis Stoughton.—Drake Genealogy.
 Fackenthal, B. F., Jr.—Bucks County Historical Society Papers, Vol. I.
 Henkels, Stan. V.—Bradford's Bibliographer's Manual, III.
 Hoy, David F.—Cornell University Ten Year Book.
 Lea, J. Henry.—Ancestry of Abraham Lincoln.
 Mather, Frederic.—History of Washington, N. H.
 Nichols, Mrs. Josephine Genung.—Townsend Genealogy.
 Register of Probates, Boston.—Index to Suffolk Probates, 3 vols.
 Sackett, Henry Woodward.—Sackett Genealogy.
 Sage, Mrs. Russell.—Sage Genealogy.
 Secretary, Harvard University.—Catalogue, 1908-1909.
 Secretary, Princeton University.—General Catalogue, 1746-1906.
 Smithsonian Institution.—Annual Report.
 Weeks, Harriet Morse.—Descendants of Samuel Morse. Descendants of Richard Hayes.
 Wood, Rev. Sumner Gilbert.—Taverns and Turpikes of Blandford, Mass.

Pamphlets, Etc.

- Brink, B. M.—Olde Ulster.
 Daughters of the Revolution.—Annual Report.
 First Reformed Church.—Tablet.
 Greene, Richard Henry.—Portraits of Lincoln and Grant.
 Howe, Archibald M.—Col. John Brown of Pittsfield, Mass.
 Morrison, George Austin, Jr.—The Thomas Kinge Family of Scituate, manuscript.

- N. Y. Public Library.—Bulletin.
 N. Y. Society Mayflower Descendants.—Bulletin, 111.
 Poole, Murray Edward.—Van Cleef Genealogy.
 Talcott, Mary K.—Report Temporary Examiner Public Records, Connecticut,
 1906.
 Totten, John R.—Genealogical Exchange.
 University of Vermont.—Bulletin.
 Van Nest, G. Willett, Jr.—Pedigree Chart, manuscript.
 Williams College.—Bulletin.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

- Andrew Elliot and his Descendants.
 Ashburnham, Mass., Vital Records.
 Balch Genealogy.
 Brainard Genealogy, 3 vols.
 Bucks County, England, Parish Registers, 10 vols.
 Butleriana.
 Connecticut Historical Society's Collections, Vol. XII.
 Curwen Pedigree.
 Danvers, Mass., Vital Records.
 Descendants of John Fairman.
 Draper Silver Wedding.
 Fiske Genealogy.
 Grace Family.
 Granthams of Goltho.
 Heraldry of Worcester.
 History of Elizabethtown (Pleasant Valley), N. Y.
 History of the French Protestant Refugees.
 History of Great Yarmouth, England.
 Hollister Family.
 Howland Family.
 Index Library, Part 114.
 John Thomson and His Family.
 Ladd Family.
 Lane Family Papers.
 Maryland Society of Colonial Wars, Register.
 Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in the Revolutionary War, Vol. XVII.
 Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica.
 Milton, Mass., Records.
 Neal Family.
 Page Family.
 Palgrave Family Manuscripts.
 Peaslee Family.
 Pedigree of Cotton.
 Prince's Record of Our Ancestors.
 Province Laws of Massachusetts, Vol. XV.
 Quarter Sessions, Seize Quarters, etc.
 Ralph Earle and His Descendants.
 Registers St. James, Clerkenwell, St. Michael's, Cornhill, and St. Antholin.
 Register Wootton, 3 vols.
 Richardson Memorial.
 Roberdeau Family.
 Sumner Genealogy.
 Tuthill Family Manuscript.
 Upton Memorial.
 Virginia Families, 4 vols.
 Visitations of Devon and Westmoreland.
 White Family Genealogy.
 White Family of Plympton, Mass., manuscript.
 Whitman Genealogy.
 Winchendon, Mass., Vital Records.
 Year Book of Probates, IV, 5.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT

TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

SECRETARY

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

TREASURER

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

HISTORIAN

WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

NECROLOGIST

RICHARD HENRY GREENE

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES

WINCHESTER FITCH

TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRES 1910

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D.

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR. HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

TERM EXPIRES 1911

HOWLAND PELL HENRY PIERSON GIBSON

WARNER VAN NORDEN JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN

CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

TERM EXPIRES 1912

ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

PRINTER AND PUBLISHER OF

Family Histories, Genealogical Records, Etc.

IN BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM

ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND
PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevator Station
at Bleecker Street



DUPLICATES FOR SALE

By the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

MEMORIAL HISTORY OF NEW YORK, Wilson, 4 Vols., cloth, Library stamp.....	\$15.00
HISTORICAL REGISTER OF OFFICERS OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION, Heitman, Roan, pp. 535.....	5.00
NEW YORK STATE'S PROMINENT AND PROGRESSIVE MEN, Vols. I, II., half morocco..	8.00
NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Vol. LXI, half morocco.	4.00
HISTORY OF MARSHFIELD, MASS., Richards, Vol. I. Cloth, pp. 238.....	3.00
BURR GENEALOGY, Todd, 1878, cloth, pp. 437.....	4.00
MUNSELL'S AMERICAN GENEALOGIST, 1900, cloth, pp. 406.....	3.00
FRANKLIN, CONN., ANNIVERSARY, 1869, cloth, pp. 151.....	3.00
PRIME FAMILY RECORDS, Prime, 1888, cloth, pp. 118.....	2.00
WATSON'S ANNALS OF NEW YORK, 1846, cloth, pp. 390.....	4.00
HUGUENOT EMIGRATION TO AMERICA, Baird, Vols. I, II., cloth.....	5.00
HISTORY OF DANBURY, CONN., Bailey, 1896, Library stamp, cloth, pp. XXIIx583.....	2.00
HISTORY OF BRIMFIELD, MASS., Hyde, 1879, cloth, pp. VIIx487.....	5.00
SABINE'S LOYALISTS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Vols. I, II, cloth.....	8.00

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society WANTS, and will buy:

New York County Histories as follows:

Alleghany, Cayuga, Chenango, Clinton, Franklin, Fulton, Genesee, Hamilton, Ontario, Seneca.

New York City Directories, 1787-1792, 1794-1808, 1810, 1812-1814, inclusive.

PEDIGREE CHARTS.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

226 West 58th Street, New York.

This Society has for sale official forms of genealogical charts called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" charts. They are each paper covered books of 11 x 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of names of ancestors in successive generations. The single charts consist of 17 pages, and when filled in will give all of the ancestors in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents occupies a page. Family names appear on the marginal index which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the persons named on the page facing it.

The double charts are practically two single charts combined. The object being to devote the first half of the chart to the registration of the complete pedigree of the male line, the second half for a like registration of the female line, and the double chart therefore provides for the registration of 10 generations in both male and female lines.

The price of these charts to members of this Society is as follows:

Single Charts, 75 cts. Double Charts, \$1.50

To those who are not members of the Society:

Single Charts, \$1.00 Double Charts, \$2.00

Members of the Society, or others who purchase these Charts and fill them in as fully as possible and present them to the Librarian of the Society for filing in the Society's Library, will receive a new one in exchange therefor without additional cost. These charts may be purchased by application to the Librarian.

It is the desire of the Trustees that the members will supply themselves with these registers, fill them out as far as possible and file them with the Society. When received these will be bound in volumes, fully indexed, and will thus form a record of inestimable value to the Society.

Those who have in their possession full information as to their individual ancestry are especially urged to obtain these Charts, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is very frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing it to make record thereof, in special depositories provided for that purpose.

LIBRARIAN, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society

COLUMBUS, OHIO

Admission Fee and First Year Dues, - \$5.00

Annual Dues after First Year, - - 3.00

Each member receives gratis the publications of the Society, including its QUARTERLY, which is the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Subscription Price per Annum, \$3.00. - Single Copies, \$1.00

Address FRANK T. COLE, Secretary

The first ten volumes contain among other matter:

GENEALOGIES.—Andrews, Bancroft, Barr, Bristol, Burr, Buttes, Beatty, Carlisle, Chester, Cole, Coletton, Case, Ferson, Frisbie, Fowler, Goodrich, Gleason, Gilbert, Hart, Hunter, Jones, Knapp, Kilbourne, Keffer, LaLerre, Little, McKelvey, McPike, Mackenzie, Mallby, Mowry, Morrison, Osborn, Phillips, Potter, Pinney, Ruggles, Ridgway, Spellman, Shepard, Shepardsen, Sprague, Stone, St. Clair, Thral], Topping, Thompson, Villiers, Whit- ing, Ward, Wright, Worthington, Wilson, Wolfer, Zieger.

HISTORICAL ARTICLES ON The Connecticut Reserve, The Worthington Medical College, The Sterling Medical College, The Worthington Female Seminary, The Central College of Ohio, The Central Ohio Normal School, The Presbyterian and Methodist Churches of Worthington, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Kewaukee, Wis., Blinden Township, and Plum Township, Frank- lin Co., Ohio, Randolph Township, Portage Co., Ohio, Ann Arbor, Mich., Journals of Col. Jas. Kelbourne and Nath'l W. Little to Ohio in 1802, etc., etc.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES.—Col. Kelbourne, G. F. Wittich and Gov. Allen Trenble.

BIOGRAPHIES OF Governors St. Clair, Morrow, Worthington, Bushnell of Ohio, and Jennings of Indiana; of Bishops Rosecrans, McCabe, Chase and Kemper; of Generals Buckingham, Wright; of Rev. Drs. A. A. E. Taylor, Jonathan Gowag, T. R. Cressev, Roger Searle, S. L. Gesould; of Dr. Ed- ward Orton, Michael T. Williams, Col. John McDonald, David W. Brooks, and forty-five others.

Cemetery Inscriptions, Marriage Records, Coats of Arms, Book Plates, Old Wills, Church Records, Old Letters, etc.

A limited number of sets can be supplied. Price, \$31.00

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

(In continuous existence since 1870. 39 volumes published.)

Quarterly—JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER.

Subscription, \$3.00 per Annum.

This Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, including a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Librarian, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand.

New York Genealogical and Biographical Society Collections

RECORDS OF THE REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, N. Y. CITY. BEING THE
TRANSCRIPTS OF MARRIAGES AND BAPTISMS
IN THAT CHURCH.

Vol. 1.—Marriages, 1639-1801,	Price on Application.	Very Rare.
Vol. 2.—Baptisms, Vol. 1, 1639-1730,	- - -	Price, \$20.00
Vol. 3.—Baptisms, Vol. 2, 1731-1800,	- - -	" 20.00

Vol. 5.—Full Subject Index of The First 38 Volumes of the N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Record, - - - Price, \$3.00.

IN PREPARATION.

Vol. 4.—Records of the Staten Island Churches, Price on Application.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION OF PEDIGREES.

This Society has established a Department for the Official Registration of Pedigrees, which Pedigrees will subsequently be published in volumes containing not less than two hundred and fifty (250) Pedigrees each.

Each applicant for Registration of Pedigree who has paid the fee in full will receive a copy of the volume containing his or her pedigree, without further cost.

The opportunity is here offered for any or all of those desiring to perpetuate the knowledge of their ancestry along any line of descent, to have the same Officially Registered, and subsequently published for the benefit of posterity.

Literature explaining in detail the method of conducting this department will be mailed, upon application, to all interested in the plan, by addressing,

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,
226 West 58th St., New York City.

THE GRAFTON PRESS,

Publishers and Printers of Genealogical and other Books.

70 FIFTH AVENUE, NEW YORK.

BOOKS IN PREPARATION.

GENEALOGY OF THE GENTRY FAMILY IN AMERICA.

By Richard Gentry. 8vo, cloth. For private use.

THE HOLMANS IN AMERICA.

By David Emory Hulman, M.D. Quarto cloth, 50 illustrations. Includes President Taft's line. Price, \$7.00 net.

A MASON RECORD.

By Theodore W. Mason. 8vo, cloth. For private use.

SERGEANT FRANCIS NICHOLLS, OF STRATFORD, CONN., 1639, AND HIS SON CALEB, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

By Walter Nichols. 8vo, cloth. \$5.00 net.

STERLING GENEALOGY.

By Albert M. Sterling. Two vols., illustrated, square 8vo, 1250 pages. Two limited editions. \$50.00 net and \$20.00 net.

A STUDY OF ROGER WILLIAMS.

By Edmund Carpenter, Litt. D. In the Grafton Historical Series. Price, \$2.00 net.

TYLER GENEALOGY.

Compiled by the Editorial Department of The Grafton Press from data collected by the late W. I. Tyler Brigham. Two vols., 8vo, cloth, illustrated. Price to advance subscribers, \$15.00 net (carriage extra). Price after publication, \$20.00 net.

BREWSTER GENEALOGY.

By Emma C. Brewster Jones. Illustrated, two vols., 8vo, cloth, 500 pages, each. Price increased to \$15.00 net, per set.

CHAPE-CHAFFEE GENEALOGY.

By William H. Chaffee. Illustrated, 8vo, cloth, about 600 pages. Net, \$10.00.

THE RISLEY GENEALOGY.

By Hon. Edwin H. Risley. Illustrated, 8vo, cloth. \$5.00 net.

THE WOODRUFFS OF NEW JERSEY.

By Hon. Francis F. Woodruff. Illustrated, 8vo, cloth. \$5.00 net.

DIARY OF THE REV. ENOS HITCHCOCK, D.D.

Edited by William B. Weeden.

RECENTLY PUBLISHED.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE JEWETTS OF AMERICA.

By Frederic Clarke Jewett of Baltimore. Two volumes of 600 pages, 7 x 11 inches. Price \$20.00 net (express charges extra).

THE NORTHROP-NORTHRUP GENEALOGY.

By A. Judd Northrup, LL. D., of Syracuse, N. Y. Price \$10.00 net (express charge extra).

HISTORY.

HISTORIC GRAVES OF MARYLAND AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

By Helen W. Kidgely. 12mo., cloth, illustrated, 304 pages. Price \$2.00 net (postage 16 cents).

THE WITCHCRAFT DELUSION IN COLONIAL CONNECTICUT. 1647-1697.

By John M. Taylor. 12mo, cloth, illustrated. Price \$1.50 net (postage 10 cents).

Right to increase prices without notice is reserved.

Delivery charges on net books are to be paid by the purchaser.

The Books we have made are Our Best References. Let us submit a proposition for making yours. Catalogues sent on request.

NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY

Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.

3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT. By Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn. Eight Families. Illustrated. Price, \$1.00; carriage, 10 cents.

BEATTY-ASFORDBY GENEALOGY. By Mrs. Rudolph Samuel Turk. Illustrated with 17 Coats of Arms. Price, \$4.00; carriage, 15 cents.

JESSE SMITH: HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS. By L. Bertrand Smith. Illustrated. Price, \$4.00; carriage, 15 cents.

COLVER-CULVER GENEALOGY. By Frederic Lathrop Colver. Price, \$5.00; carriage, 15 cents.

MARY JANE'S QUARTERINGS. By One of Her Victims. About 25 Families. Interesting as a novel. Price, \$2.00; carriage, 15 cents.

JOHN WATTS DE PEYSTER (2 Volumes). By Frank Allaben. Chapters on 15 Families. Price, \$2.50; carriage, 20 cents.

LINCOLN'S ANCESTRY. By Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn. Ten Families. Illustrated. Price, \$1.00; carriage, 10 cents.

TOWNSEND GENEALOGY. By Prof. Cleveland Abbe and Josephine Genung Nichols. Price, \$2.00; carriage, 10 cents.

IN PRESS.

SPELMAN GENEALOGY. By Mrs. F. C. W. Barbour. About 600 pages, profusely illustrated. Price, \$5.00; carriage, 15 cents.

STEPHENS-STEVENS GENEALOGY. By Plowdon Stephens. Illustrated. Price, \$5.00; carriage, 15 cents.

IN PREPARATION.

Abbe Genealogy
Decker Genealogy
Harris Genealogy

Polk Genealogy
Rapalye Genealogy
Robinson Genealogy

Snedeker Genealogy
Topping Genealogy
Whitehead Genealogy

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF AMERICA. By Frances M. Smith. 7 Volumes, 12mo, cloth. Each volume contains brochures on 40 families, accompanied by illustrations of Coats of Arms. Price per set, \$10.00, carriage, 70 cents; per volume, \$2.00, carriage, 10 cents. An alphabetical list of families follows, the numeral indicating the volume in which the brochure appears.

Abell v	Brown I	Edwards I	Hawley I	Lewis vi	Parker ii	Staples v
Adams II	Butler vi	Elliot II	Hayes II	Lloyd vii	Parsons v	Stark iv
Alexander III	Cabell II	Ely vii	Heiskell iv	Loomis I	Pease vi	Stevens III
Allen vii	Campbell vi	Evans vii	Henderson iv	Lucas vii	Peery III	St. John III
Anderson II	Cannon II	Fairbanks II	Hill III	Luce iv	Perkins II	Stone vi
Andrews vii	Carpenter vii	Fay v	Holmes III	Madison vi	Phillips I	Tait vii
Anthony vii	Carter v	Field I	Hopkins III	Mann vi	Pierce vii	Taylor ii
Austin vi	Cary I	Fisher I	Horton I	Manning I	Pope iv	Thomas III
Bacon I	Cathcart vi	Fitzhugh III	Hoskins iv	Marsh vi	Porter vii	Thompson iv
Bailey I	Chambers vii	Fleming vi	Howe III	Marshall iv	Pratt v	Tilton v
Baker vii	Chapman III	Fletcher I	Hoyt vi	Marin I	Preston iv	Todd I
Baldwin I	Chase iv	Flournoy vii	Hubbard II	Mason vii	Price vii	Tompkins III
Balf I	Child III	Foster vi	Hughes vii	Maxwell III	Proctor v	Tracy II
Balloon II	Christian vi	Fowler vii	Hull v	McAllister vi	Putnam II	Turner vi
Barker I	Clapp II	Fox I	Hume v	McCormick v	Rawson II	Tuttle iv
Barnes III	Clark iv	Franklin III	Humphrey vii	McDonald iv	Read I	Valentine III
Barnes v	Clendenin III	Freeman I	Hunt vi	Meade vi	Reynolds vi	Wade iv
Barrington III	Cole iv	French II	Ives iv	Merritt I	Richards vi	Walker II
Bartholomew vii	Conway I	Fuller v	Jackson iv	Merryman v	Richardson v	Wallace I
Barton iv	Cooke III	Gardiner vi	James vii	Miner I	Ridley v	Walworth II
Bass iv	Cooper II	Gifford III	Jenkins III	Mitchell v	Roberts II	Ward vi
Bassett v	Courtenay iv	Gilbert II	Jennings II	Montgomery I	Robinson II	Warren vii
Bates iv	Cox iv	Godfrey iv	Jessup vi	Moore vii	Rockwell III	Washington II
Beardsley III	Crane vi	Goode II	Johnson vii	More iv	Rogers III	Watson v
Belcher vi	Cumming vii	Goodridge I	Jones II	Morgan II	Roosevelt I	Webster vi
Bennett v	Cunningham vii	Goodwin v	Kearns v	Morris v	Ross iv	Welles II
Benton vii	Curtis vi	Graham III	Kendall v	Morrison iv	Russell v	Wendell I
Bernard vi	Cushman III	Grant iv	King III	Morse v	Ryan v	Wetmore iv
Bird iv	Daniel II	Graves iv	Knight iv	Morton vii	Saunders III	Wheeler II
Blake iv	Davies vii	Gray v	Knox III	Moultre v	Savage I	White vi
Bliss vi	Davis III	Green iv	Lamb v	Neale II	Scott v	Whitney vi
Boone vii	Dickinson I	Graham III	Kendall v	Nesville II	Sewall I	Williams III
Booth II	Digges v	Hall iv	Landen v	Osborne III	Shannon iv	Wilson I
Borden vi	Douglas vi	Hamer v	Lane vi	Newhouse v	Sharp III	Winslow I
Bradford I	Downing III	Hamilton v	Langford v	Oakes v	Shaw vi	Witherspoon vii
Branch III	Drake vii	Hamlin v	Lapham II	Osell v	Sherman vii	Wood iv
Breeden II	Draper II	Hammond iv	Law vii	Osborne III	Simpson vi	Woochouse II
Briggs II	Dubois II	Harris iv	Lawrence vi	Osgood I	Sinclair II	Wright I
Brodie vi	Dudley vi	Hart III	Lawson III	Page II	Smith I	Young III
Brooks I	Eaton III	Hatch II	Lee v	Palmer vii	Sprague vi	Yuille (Ewell) vii

Send 4 cents in stamps for a beautifully illustrated Catalogue, covering more than 1000 families and 300 Coats of Arms.

FRANK ALLABEN GENEALOGICAL COMPANY, 3 West 42d St., New York.

\$3.00 per Annum.

Current Numbers, 85 Cents.

VOL. XL.

No. 3.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



July, 1909.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR., *Editor.*

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT.	E. DOUBLEDAY HARRIS.
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.	J. HENRY LEA.
RICHARD HENRY GREENE.	JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.

JULY, 1909.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
ILLUSTRATION. I. Portrait of John Harsen Rhoades	Frontispiece
II. Portrait of Jasper Hopper	Facing 172
1. JOHN HARSEN RHOADES. By Hopper Striker Mott	153
2. A DIGEST OF ESSEX WILLS. WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO NAMES OF IMPORTANCE IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES. By William GILBERT. (Continued from Vol. XL, page 114)	155
3. LISTS OF GERMANS FROM THE PALATINATE WHO CAME TO ENGLAND IN 1709. (Continued from Vol. XL, page 100)	160
4. THE HOPPE-HOPPEN-HOPPER LINEAGE. By Hopper Striker Mott. (Continued from Vol. XL, page 128)	168
5. CLUES FROM ENGLISH ARCHIVES CONTRIBUTORY TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY. By J. Henry Lea and J. R. Hutchinson. (Continued from Vol. XL, page 86)	177
6. THE DUTCHER FAMILY. TO THE BIRTHS OF THE 5TH GENERATION, WITH A FEW NOTES AS TO SUBSEQUENT MEMBERS, AND AS TO THE ANCESTORS OF ALLIED FAMILIES. ALSO, THE REVOLUTIONARY MEMBERS. By Walter Kenneth Griffin, B.Sc., London, B.A., LL.B.	185
7. CHURCH REGISTER OF THE WALPECK CONGREGATION. COMMENCED WITH THE PASTORAL SERVICE OF JOH. CASPARUS FRYENMUTH. PREACHER THERE, MAY 31, 1742	193
8. SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS	205
9. OBITUARY. Col. Woolsey Rogers Hopkins	206
10. CORRECTION	207
11. QUERIES. Babbitt Family Association—Rhodes—Terwilliger	208
12. BOOK NOTICES	208
13. ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY	217

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: \$3.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to

THE RECORD,

226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Treasurer.



John H. R. R. R.

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XL.

NEW YORK, JULY, 1909.

No. 3.

JOHN HARSEN RHOADES.

BY HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.

The paternal ancestors of the subject of this biography were English and Welsh, the branch which came to this country settling in Massachusetts. The father of Mr. Rhoades was born in that State and removed, as a child, with his parents to Manlius, near Syracuse, N. Y., and afterwards to Skaneateles, where is situated the old farm which yet remains in the possession of the family. John Harsen Rhoades was born in New York City, Oct. 26, 1838, the son of Lyman Rhoades, Sr., member of the Pearl Street drygoods firm of Rhoades, Weed & Co., and was educated in private schools. He began his business career at an early age, entering the store of Messrs. Spring, Bradley & Buffum of Broad Street, N. Y., at the age of 17. Later, he became an employe of Woodward, Lawrence & Co., and when 25 years old, was made junior partner in the drygoods commission house of Leonard, Schofield & Co. The firm afterwards changed to Leonard & Rhoades, to Leonard, Rhoades & Grosvenor, then to Rhoades & Grosvenor, and finally to Grosvenor & Carpenter. He retired from this line of business in 1877, at the age of 38. He became President of the Northern Dispensary at the age of 34 and Vice-President of the Eye and Ear Infirmary at 40.

It was, however, as a banker that Mr. Rhoades made his mark. Having become a trustee of the Greenwich Savings Bank in 1863, he served in that capacity continuously for more than 35 years and was for many years Secretary of the Board. In 1878, he succeeded to the Presidency of that institution, and continued to discharge the duties of that office to the date of his death.

The high position which Mr. Rhoades attained in financial circles is shown by the number of important posts he held and by the weight given to his views on banking affairs, particularly such as related to savings banks, which were the objects of his special solicitude and study. As chief executive officer of the Savings Bank Association of the State, an organization designed to protect the interests of savings bank depositors, he extended its influence to such an extent that it has successfully prevented the enactment of laws inimical to them.

Among the positions of prominence which Mr. Rhoades filled, should be mentioned the directorships of the Bank of America, the U. S. Trust Co., the Greenwich Bank, and the Northern Dispensary, the Presidency of the Eye and Ear Infirmary and the trusteeship of the Roosevelt Hospital. These offices he retained till the close of his life. He was also a director of the Candelaria Mining Co., the Corralitos Co., the Lawyers' Title Insurance and Trust Co., Lincoln Trust Co., Madison Safe Deposit Co., U. S. Shoe Manufacturing Co., First Vice-President and Director of the Woodbridge Co., and a trustee of the Washington Trust Co. Besides the above, he served as Director of the N. Y. Zoological Society, the N. Y. Botanical Gardens and the American Museum of Natural History. He was a member of the Union League, Century, Metropolitan, City, Lawyers' and Lotos Clubs and of the American Geographical, St. Nicholas and Municipal Art Societies. At one time, he was a trustee of the Women's Hospital and a Governor of the N. Y. Hospital. As a member of the Chamber of Commerce he acted as chairman of its committee of finance and served as the executor of the estate of George Bliss, late of the firm of Morton, Bliss & Co., and I. N. Phelps.

Ever since he cast his first vote for Lincoln, Mr. Rhoades was a staunch Republican and, though urged to go into politics, he always refused. The weight of his name, however, was ever at the command of his party. He was chairman of the New York City delegation to the Indianapolis Sound Money Convention, and took a direct concern in the affairs of his native city, where he was prominent in several civic movements, among them the investigation by the Lexow Committee and that advocating better streets. As foreman of the Grand Jury a few years since, he rendered a noteworthy service by his forceful presentation of irregularities then existing in the Sheriff's office. This led a leading metropolitan paper to propose him as a suitable candidate for Mayor. Years before any definite steps were undertaken, he recommended the construction of a subway system. He took a deep interest in art and accumulated a fine collection of paintings. His summer home was at Seabright, New Jersey, and a fishing camp was located at Indian Rock, Maine.

Through his mother Mr. Rhoades was connected with a long line of noted Dutch families. Cornelia Rachel Harsen, the daughter of Col. Cornelius Harsen, was born on the Harsen farm in Harsenville and baptized Aug. 11, 1816, by the Rev. Alexander Gunn, pastor of the Bloomingdale Dutch Reformed Church. She married Lyman Rhoades and died March 17, 1900. Her father was a prominent and distinguished citizen of New York City until his death which occurred in 1838. At the age of 20, he became an Ensign in the 5th Regiment of Infantry, and three years later (1807), then Captain, he was named as one of a committee of officers to organize a third regiment in the city. He was soon transferred to the Artillery, in which he became Major of the regiment which he assisted in forming. Thereafter, his talents, wealth and social position secured his rapid promotion.

At the breaking out of the War of 1812, he was commissioned Lieut.-Col. of the 11th Regiment, and later in the same year, became Commander thereof. During that war his command was detailed to Bedloe's and Ellis's Islands, in the harbor. In early life he was a hardware merchant in Cherry Street, and in 1817 in the drygoods business. In 1832 he became an incorporator of the Erie Railroad. Among the old New York families with which Mr. Rhoades was connected on the maternal side were the Dyckmans, Cozines, Webbers, van Couwenhovens and Hoppers. The Harsen mansion was built in 1701 and stood in the block between 70th and 71st Streets, Bloomingdale Road and the Hudson river till very recent times. It was a noted landmark in the New York of old.

On October 29, 1862, Mr. Rhoades married Miss Annie G., daughter of Benjamin F. Wheelwright, and had three children: Cornelia Harsen Rhoades, Mrs. Benjamin Ogden Chisholm and John Harsen Rhoades, Jr. He died at his residence, 559 Madison Avenue, Dec. 6, 1906, and the funeral was held at All Souls' Church, 4th Avenue, corner 20th Street, on Saturday, Dec. 8, before a congregation which crowded the edifice, among whom were delegations from the numerous organizations with which he had been connected. A tablet to his memory has lately been unveiled in the church. Thus ended the career of a man who had endeared himself to all with whom he came in contact, by his gracious personality, his genial manner and his kind disposition. *Vale.*

A DIGEST OF ESSEX WILLS.

WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO NAMES OF IMPORTANCE IN THE
AMERICAN COLONIES.

BY WILLIAM GILBERT,

Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Member
of the Essex Archaeological Society, etc.

(Continued from Vol. XL., p. 114. of the RECORD.)

38. BAKER, JOHN, the elder, of Ardleigh, Essex, 28 March, 1530. To be buried in churchyard. To high awter 12^d. To mayntayne the light of the church of Ardleigh a cow value 10/- . To Poullis p'don 4^d. To wife Margaret my howse & landes that y dwelin. Property in Ardleigh called Croyles. Eldest son Thomas, youngest son Thomas, son John. Res. & Ex. wife. Witnesses:—John Lowunt,* Thomas Lambe, John Nevers,†

* Lowunt should probably be Loueron or Loveron, a common name in Ardleigh. John Loveron was churchwarden about 1555 and put his cross on every page of the oldest register to testify to its accuracy (though he could not read!).

† Nevers is probably identical with Nevard, a very old local name spelled in former times Nouert, Neuert, etc.

Richard Wace.* (No probate mentioned.) (Arch. Colchester. Francys.)

39. BARNES, HENRY, of Rayleigh, Essex, 19 January, 1638. Yeoman. To son Henry my copyhold tenements called Pikes, and Wards, in Rayleigh. To son John my tenement in Hanfield. To Susan Camber, my daughter, £10. To Anne Allen, my daughter, £30. To Mary Barnes, my daughter, my tenement wherein John Scarcroft now dwelleth. 20/- each, to my grandchildren Elizabeth, John and Anne Allen; and Jeffery, Thomas and Jane Mitchell. To poor of Rayleigh 20/-. To Humphrey Plumb, William Boade and Margaret Brockes 5/- each. Res. and Ex. son Thomas. Overseers:—Isaac Gilbert† and John Pinson. Wit.:—George Deresley, William Brewster, John Packwood(x). Proved at Ingatestone, 12 Feb., 1638. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

40. BROWNE, JOHN, of South Weald, Essex, 11 Nov., 1637. Yeoman. To son Matthew £20 & my tenement now in the occupation of Edward Waterman, blacksmith. To dau. Rebecca £40. To son John £80. To son Henry after decease of Olave my wife my house I now dwell in. Res. & Ex. wife, Olave. Wit: Gabriel Cawood, Walter Gittens, Henry Lucas. Proved 2 Feb., 1637. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

41. FOSTER, THOMAS, of High Laver, Essex, 22 Sept., 1631. Yeoman. To poor 20/-. My wife Denny to have my freeholds in High Laver. Joseph and Andrew the sons of my brother Michael Foster deceased. My Kinswoman Mary, wife of John Fann. To my maid servant Grace Kinge £5. Cousin Robert Wood the elder, of Harlow. The children of my sister Marie, late wife of John Carver. My brother Thomas Foster. Res. & Ex. wife. Wit: John Foster, John Gladwyn, Robert Wood, Prudence Harrison, George Harrison. Proved 5 Feb., 1637, by relict. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

42. GLASCOCKE, JOHN, of Stanford Rivers, Essex, 12 March, 1574. To be buried in churchyard. My wife Bennett shall have in satisfaction of her dower or thirde my farm called Bridges for 6 years if she remain unmarried after to Mathew and Laurence my sons they delivering to my wife yearly one quarter each of wheat barley and oats. If both sons die without issue then to my youngest son Richard. If my tenement called Morrells which I have by the will of my father shall happen to come to my son Matthew by or after the death of my son Andrewe without heirs of his body then Laurence to have Bridges aforesaid. My wife to have my tenement and lands called Reydons in Bobbingworth and a yearly rent of £5 out of my tenement called Morrells for life, after to son Richard. To my daughters Maryon and Katherine £20 each at 21 or marriage. My three daughters already married viz. Joane, Ellyne and Clemence. To sons Laurence and Mathewe my lease in Holingesorth Wodde wch. I

* He was the parish clerk.

† Son of Isaac Gilbert of Rayleigh. See will No. 22.

have by lease from Mr. Ellyot. To dau. Joane, dau. Hogge, and dau. Tanner 3/6/8 each. Res. Andrewe, Laurence and Mathewe my sons. Overseers:—My brother John Glascocke of Roxwell and my Bro-in-law Xpofer Summers. Wit:—William Atkinson, Thomas Glascocke, Richard Glascocke. Proved 19 May, 1575. (Arch. Essex. Gyll.)

43. GRUB, JOHN, of Thornewood Hamlet, North Weald Basset, Essex,* 27 May, 1644. Weaver. To my grandchild John Grub my house wherein I now dwell and the shopp and the medowe behind the shoppe—to him and his heirs for ever—he paying to his grandmother 40/ a year in lieu of her thirde. To him also my great draught lome at Rumforde. To my wife Sarah the parlour buttery etc. & the use of the kitchen to brue and to bake in—also linen etc. Res. & Ex. wife and son John. To son John my copyhold land & 1 acre of freehold land that lyeth in Penny Meade. Wit:—William Piggott† and Richard Spranger. (P. C. C. Fairfax, 166.)

44. HUNT, JOHN, of Shenfield, Essex, 3 Jany., 1649. Husbandman. My eldest daughter—Dorothy Bullithorp. My dau. Sara. My grandchildren Dorothy, Robert, John and Sara Bullithorp. My grandchildren John and Sara Goodman. My dau. Mary. My grandchild Mary Kinge. Res. and Ex. wife. Wit:—George Parker, Robert King. Proved 24 Jany., 1649, by Dorothy Hunt, relict. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

45. ISAACK, WILLIAM, of Alphamstone, Essex, 17 Sept., 1584. Yeoman. To be buried in churchyard. To son John my three messuages known by the name of flegge Crokes or Wolsees with the lands of the same lying in Alphamstone, Lamarsh & Bures. to him & his heirs—in default to son William. To son James £140 to purchase a house which shall be bought for him by my brother Thomas Isaack and my cousin Peter Isaack. To wife Elizabeth my tenement called Angurs for life after to son William. To my three daughters Joane, Elizabeth and Marye £30 each at age of 21. My brother Christopher.† My brothers in law Geffery Sidey and Robert Nicholl. To cosen Martin 28/6. To my cosen & godson Robert Sidey 20/. Res. equally between wife and son William. Ex. son William. Supervisors. Thomas Isaack (brother) Peter Isaack. Witnesses: John Allen and William Polly. Proved 5 Nov., 1584. (P. C. C. 35 Watson.)

[NOTE.—I contributed an extended digest of the above will, together with some notes on the family of Isaacke to the *Alphamstone Parish Magazine* for October, 1908, and March, 1909.]

* Extracts from Parish Register: 1606, John Grubb and Sarah Pope married ye 11 September. 1607, John the sonn of Jhon Grubb was baptised ye 16 August. 1626, John Grubb married Anne Shelton ye 21 November. 1644, John Grubb buried ye 1st July.

† 1606, William Pickett married Joan Goody ye 7 July. (Register.)

‡ A marriage license was granted by the Bishop of London on Sept. 5, 1580, to Christopher Isaacke of Gaines Colne (a neighboring parish) and Frances Prentice, widow of same parish.

46. KING, JOHN, of Shelly, Essex, 16 October, 1517. I bequeath my soul to Almighty God and St. Mary His Moder. To be buried in the Churchyard. To the High Altar 2/. To my eldest son John at age 20 my tenement called Glorywyks in Bobbingworth, in default to my son Thomas, in default to my two daughters Alys and Jone. To Thomas my son, and to each daughter, 26/8. To Laurenc of Chelley* 3/16/-. To my brother John 20/. My wife Jone to be Ex. with my brother John. She to have residue of goods. Wit:—Laurenc aforementioned and my gostly fader Rawffe Hardgrave pson. Proved 17 Nov., 1517. (Arch. Essex. Sell.)

47. KINGE, † JOHN, of Althorne, Essex, 17 May, 1576. Yeoman. To be buried in church of Althorne by the place where Margaret my wife was buried. To poor 20/-. For a sermon 6/8. To the reparation of the Church 10/-. To Anne my wife my house etc. called Cliffordes wherein I now dwell and also Westwoods and East and West Wellmers for life after to the lawful issue of myself and Anne. In default to my son William Kinge and his heirs. Margaret Aylife mother of my said wife (Anne). Wife to have lease of the parsonage of Luckendon. To each child of my sister Dorothe and James Harrys 40/-. Cousin Margaret Boyton. My uncle William Kinge of London. Son William to have the lease of Burnham Hall. Res. and Ex. son William. Overseer:—Peter Osburne of London Esq. Wit:—Roger Preston Robte Chafer citizen and merchant tailor of London. Proved 22 Nov., 1580. (P. C. C. 46 Arundell.)

He owned land in Althorne, Burnham, Sydminster and Lachenden, Essex.

48. KNAPP, JOHN, of Lawford, Essex, 2 Oct., 1535. To the High Altar 12d. My wife Agnes to sell my lands called Prylands and Veselands holden by fee and conteyning X acres in Lawford and with the money thereof to pay my debts funeral and legacies. To my said wife my tenement called Roots for life after to be sold and the money to be divided between my children begotten between the said Agnes and me. To my eldest son John Knapp 40/- to be paid in money when he cometh to the age of 26. Res. and Ex. wife Agnes. Wit:—John Clerk of Dedham, Robert Kertche of Lawford. (Probate not mentioned.) (Arch. Colchester. Roberts.)

49. KYNGE, JOHN, of Burnham, Essex, 19 Feb., 1566. (Nuncupative will.) Yeoman. To son William Kyng his best bedde after his mothers decease. Residue of his goods and also his lease, and term of years, in Burnham Hall, and other lands which

* *i. e.*, Shelley.

† A John Kinge of Althorne, Co. Essex, married (license of Bishop of London) 19 August, 1574, Anne Sulyard, fourth daughter of Eustace and Margaret (Foster) Sulyard of Flemings in Runwell, Co. Essex. He bore arms: "Azure, a bend ermine between two eagles displayed, or." A Pedigree of Sulyard appears in Visitation of Essex, Harleian MSS., and Eustace Sulyard left a will in which a large amount of goods, furniture and silver are mentioned. Runwell Church contains many monuments of Sulyard.—*Editor.*

he held of the yerle of Sussex he gave to his wife Margerie. She to be sole Executrix. He left nothing to his other children (not named) but left it to his wife's discretion to give them what she thought fit. Wit. John Felton (in whose house he died) & his wife Ellen, Cicelye Harris, widow, — Holden, widowe, Katherin Eton, & other of the said master Felton's servants. Probate states he died in the diocese of Winchester. Proved 21 Feb., 1566. (P. C. C. Stonarde, 5.)

50. MILBOURNE, THOMAS, of Stanford-le-Hope, Essex, 4 July, 1639. Singleman. To my two sisters Mary and Joane Milbourne £18 each. To my two cousins living at Ramsden Crays one a son of John the other the son of Samuel Milbourne 40/- each. To my Master Thos. Dennis of Stanford farmer 20/-. To poor 13/4. To John Andrew and Francis, children of Mr. Dennis a sheep each. Thomas son of Thomas Dennis. Mary Skinner servant. To Isaac Hunter, my fellow servant, 5 lambs. To Thomas Osbourne and Sarah Petchie, servants, a lamb each. Ex. Nathaniell Darby of Stanford, farmer. Overseer Mr. Dennis. Wit:—Caleb Wood, Thomas Hammond(x). Proved 18 July, 1639. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

51. MORE, THOMAS, of South Weald, Essex, 11 July, 1637. Yeoman. Wife, Elizabeth. Daughters, Sarah, Elizabeth, Grace and Anne. Sons, John and Thomas. My brother Symon More, living at Baddow, to be overseer. Wit:—John Ewen, William Fuller. Proved 3 May, 1638. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

52. MOTT, JOHN, of High Ongar, Essex, 26 March, 1640. Husbandman. My kinswoman now the wife of Edward Merells, and their children John and Elizabeth. My kinswoman Joane dau. of John Barker. My sister Mary wife of John Barker, and her dau. Mary. My kinswoman Anne Holbrooke, Isaac Holbrooke. Res. and Ex. Brother John Barker. Overseers Richard and John Petchie. Wit:—Ri. Petchy and John Petchie. Proved 23 June, 1640. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

53. SMYTH, GREGORY (no place), 29 Feb., 1647. To my wife the house called Panners* for life and after to my son Humphrey Smyth. Richard the son of Robert Greene. Wit:—Benet Wright, William Wright. Proved 16 Aug., 1648. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

54. TURKE, WILLIAM, of South Weald, Essex, 9 June, 1591. To son John £10 at 21. To son William £10 at 21. To son Humfrie £10 at 21. To daughters Martha and Anne £10 each at 18. To the poor dwellinge in Weald Lordship and Broke Street 5/-. Res. and Ex. my wellbeloved wife Dorothe she to see my children brought up to a convenient age. Overseers Humfrie Bowland George Frith Averie Frith and John Waylett. Wit:—John Waylett and George Reynolde. Provd. 13 Sept., 1591. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

* There is no house or farm of this name in Essex now.

LISTS OF GERMANS FROM THE PALATINATE WHO
CAME TO ENGLAND IN 1709.

(Continued from Vol. XL, p. 100, of the RECORD.)

The following lists are copied from the original documents preserved in the British Museum Library, London, England, and should be of the greatest genealogical interest to those families in the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and elsewhere, which claim descent from the so-called Palatine settlers. These lists have never before been printed to the knowledge of the Editor, and it should be noted that the word "son" or "sons" and "dau." or "daus." followed by figures denote that the heads of the family had as many sons or daughters, as there are figures, and that these sons and daughters were of the respective ages denoted by the figures. The word "wife" indicates that the head of the family was married and that the wife was living. The abbreviations "Ref.," "Luth.," "Bap.," and "Cath.," mean that the family belonged to the Reformed, Lutheran, Baptist or Catholic Churches.

BOARD OF TRADE MISCELLANEOUS. VOL. 2. NO. D 68.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON.

List of the poor Palatines that are arrived in St. Cathrin's, the 2nd of June, 1709.

THIRD ARRIVALS.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
HUSBANDMEN & VINEDRESSERS					
Kuehlman, John.....	50	wife		20, 12, 9, 7, 2	Ref.
Reckhart, Justus.....	53	"			Luth.
Weber, Martin.....	34	"		3, 3 $\frac{1}{2}$	Ref.
Glass, Valentine.....	25	"			Cath.
Molendueck, Herman.....	50	"		19, 12	Ref.
Stuetz, Johan.....	35	"	13, 6	11, 3	Cath.
Luetz, John George.....	30	"		2	Ref.
Lutz, Peter.....	40	"	7, 2	10	"
Hildebrand, Johan.....	50	"	11	15	Luth.
Heumacher, John Jacob.....	30	"	3, 2		Cath.
Schweitzer, Michael.....	28	"	2, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$		Luth.
Schneider, Johan George.....	38	"	11	6	"
Fechter, Martin.....	40	"	6	18, 15, 10, 3, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Hartman, Conrad.....	45	"		4	"
Mohr, Christoph.....	40	"			"
Schiefer, Johan.....	42	"	9, 5, 3	1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Beydelman, Johan Michel..	40	"	7, 5	9	"
Lemp, Conrad.....	36	"	7	3	Ref.
Igelsbach, Wendal.....	45	"	4, 2	6, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"
Wegman, Mattheus.....	38	"	11, 9, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	13, 7, 6, 3	"
Graf, Philip Leonhardt.....	48	"	15	18, 12, 9, 4	"
Lehrers, Johan Philip.....	30	"		13	"
Thomas, Matheus.....	42	"	4	11, 8, 1 $\frac{1}{2}$	"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Meyer, Henrich.....	43	wife	11	13	Luth.
Brandlin, Caspar.....	42	"	4	$\frac{1}{2}$	Cath.
Schlosser, John.....	54	"	"	14, 8	"
Anweiler, John.....	27	"	1	"	"
Stueb, John Reinhard.....	48	"	12, 9	23, 18	Luth.
Stueb, John Peter.....	45	"	5, 3	$\frac{3}{4}$	"
Helfer, Cristop.....	10	"	8, 2	6	"
Muller, George Philip.....	36	"	11, 6	8, 5, 1	"
Lobwasser, Anton.....	41	"	7	"	Cath.
Fag, Francis Hendrich.....	47	"	9	11	Luth.
Meyer, Jacob.....	32	"	2	"	"
Schmidt, John Jacob.....	25	"	$\frac{3}{4}$	"	"
Nakhan, William.....	38	"	"	5, $\frac{1}{2}$	Ref.
Bunderskeil, Andreas.....	40	"	11, 7	15, 7	Cath.
Herman, Schweikhart.....	40	"	19, 6	1	"
—, Matheus.....	23	"	1	"	"
Neumeyer, John August.....	35	"	3	12, 8, 6	"
Quint, Anton.....	36	"	4, 3	3	"
Weber, Philip.....	60	"	20	"	"
Hunold, Seyfart.....	38	"	16, 14, 12, 3, $\frac{1}{2}$	9, 5	Luth.
Craemer, Philip.....	35	"	"	"	Cath.
Thomas, Francis.....	28	"	2	"	"
Gross, Wilham.....	24	"	4	$1\frac{1}{2}$	Ref.
Ritz, John.....	40	"	10	6, $1\frac{1}{2}$	Cath.
Weimar, Simon.....	40	"	10, 8	5	Luth.
Conrads, Conrad.....	36	"	"	10, 1	Cath.
Charton, Hendrick.....	32	"	"	10, 6, 4, $1\frac{1}{2}$	"
Wilmart, John Martin.....	35	"	10, 5	13, 8, 5	"
Kolbe, Francis.....	36	"	20, 14, 10, 7	15	"
Beckart, Conrad.....	30	"	10, $1\frac{1}{2}$	4	"
Fink, John Adam.....	24(?)	"	16(?)	1	"
Kast, John George.....	30	"	8	6, 4, 2	Luth.
Westhofer, Johan Jacob.....	30	"	2	"	Ref.
Paul, John Daniel.....	59	"	"	36, 33, 30, 20	"
Paul, John, Clothier.....	46	"	18, 7	9, 4	Luth.
Wrickedy, Philip.....	30	"	7	1	Cath.
Hayn, John.....	40	"	16	12, 7, $1\frac{1}{2}$	"
Musier, John Jacob.....	54	"	21, 12, 9, 3	21, 18	Ref.
Schwing, John.....	23	"	"	"	"
Sex, Philip.....	53	"	20, 5	16, 13, $1\frac{1}{2}$	Luth.
Weber, Henrik.....	32	"	13, 10, 1	7	Ref.
Hammerleim, John Jacob.....	45	"	13	11, 7, 2	"
Egelman, John Adam.....	37	"	2	8, 6	Luth.
Cays, John Brill (a shoe- maker)	45	"	18, 17	15, 11	Ref.
Braun, John Debauld.....	58	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	"	"
Gelel, John Peter.....	27	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	"	"
Dorn, Lazarus.....	48	"	14, 7	10, 9, 6, $1\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$	"
Schaefer, John Andreas.....	42	"	11, 7, 1	12, 4, 4	Luth.
Zwinger, George Peter.....	40	"	21, 2	"	Cath.
Serp, John Peter.....	27	"	"	2	Ref.
Muench, Christoph.....	26	"	1	"	Luth.
Hillig, Andreas.....	26	"	2	"	"
Hop, Christian.....	35	"	"	"	"
Straub, John.....	26	"	"	$\frac{1}{4}$	"
Reisenberger, Lorentz.....	46	"	2	9, 6	Ref.
Brummer, Johan.....	40	"	7, 1	"	Cath.
Knaub, Johan Christoph.....	32	"	2	1	Ref.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Rautebusch, Johan.....	30	wife		3	Luth.
Geschwind, Johan.....	35	"	7	5, 3, 1	Cath.
Gusman, Peter.....	40	"	8, 7, 1	"	"
Kraut, John Peter.....	38	"	1	10, 7, 4	Ref.
Mey, Christoph.....	35	"		3	"
Hoechst, Burckard.....	27	"	5, ¼		Luth.
Ortminger, Nicol.....	34	"	7, 5	3, 1	Cath.
Emmerich, Peter.....	36	"		5	Ref.
Eyler, Johann.....	50	"	15, 3, 3 m.	12, 10, 8, 4	"
von der Muehler, Philip....	51	"	19, 1½	22, 17, 14, 13, 11, 7	"
Weber, Henry.....	52	"	16, 8, 6	2, ½	"
Neuman, Ludwig.....	37	"	12, 9, 6	9, 6	"
Appel, Christian.....	37	"		6, 3	Cath.
Reinhard, Henry.....	28	"	2		Luth.
Baehr, Frederick.....	29	"	4, 2		Cath.
Lentz, Henry.....	40	"	11, 9, 2		"
Schaeffer, Gerhard.....	30	"	6, 3, 1		"
Rhode, Johan Juste.....	28	"	3, 1	5	Ref.
Rup, Johan.....	52	"		23, 20	Luth.
Dolmetsch, Johan.....	30	"	12, 9, 6	2, ½	"
Hecht, Caspar.....	50	"	24, 11, 9, 7, 2	27, 18	"
Beker, Michel.....	32	"	6	4	Ref.
Flor, Johan.....	46	"	23	25	"
Mentz, Anton.....	28	"	8	6	Cath.
Henrich, Johan James.....	23	"			Luth.
Falck, Arnold.....	32	"	6, 2		Cath.
Muster, Lambert.....	50	"	25	15	"
Strauch, Johan.....	30	"	2		Luth.
Hill, John William.....	40	"	1	5, 4	Ref.
Hill, Johan.....	90	"			"
Nuentzeberger, Dieterich...	51	wife	17, 13, 10, 8, 4	19, 15	Cath.
Madler, Michel.....	38	"	11, 7, 4	18	Luth.
Streit, Ludwig.....	42	"	8, 6	5, 3, ½	Cath.
Dungel, Matthey.....	33	"			"
Derding, Conrad.....	30	"			Luth.
Gross, Frederick.....	36	wife	3	1	"
Eckhard, Balzar.....	60	"		21, 18	Cath.
Kuml, Johan Peter.....	40	"	20, 16, 12, 10, 5	18	"
Schenkelberger, Johan Jacob	36	"	3	21, 18, 16, 1	"
Bungart, Jacob.....	51	"	15		"
Bohne, Francis.....	39	"	10, 9	5	"
Bungart, Matthew.....	24	"		4, 1	"
Bungart, William.....	26	"	4, 2		"
Cleman, Bastian.....	44	"	21, 16, 7	10, 8	Ref.
Cleman, Valentine.....	20	"	1½		"
Stock, Johan Henrich.....	33	"			Luth.
Eckard, Johan Jacob.....	24	"			Ref.
Buchebuerger, Johan Nicol.	53	"	11, 9, 5, ¾	9	Luth.
Wagner, Wendel.....	36	"	11, 4	9, 1 m.	"
Bishhoff, George Henrich...	28	"		6, 2	"
Plsch, Benedict.....	55	"	3	6, 2	Cath.
Wagner, Ernst Ludwig.....	40	"	16, 13, 10, 6, 3	10	Luth.
Shmith, Philip.....	42	"	13, 8	11, ¾	Ref.
Weigel, Valentine.....	43	"	11, 4	7, 6	Cath.
Hofferling, Henrich.....	54	"	24	22, 21, 18	"
Engel, Johan Rupert.....	42	"	21, 17, 14	12	"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Mey, Johan Peter.....	38	wife		7, 5	Cath.
Johan, Henry.....	36	"	11, 9	5, 3	"
Reisdorf, Johan.....	34	"	1	4	"
Creylach, Urban.....	50	"		18	Luth.
Apfel, Johan Jacob.....	21				Cath.
Petri, Nicol.....	38	wife	7	10, 1½	Luth.
Wagner, Valentine.....	48	"	7	13, 10	Cath.
Zentgraf, Johan Hendrich..	37	"	8, 2 m.	10, 6	Luth.
Simon, Philip.....	25	"			Ref.
Engel, Martin.....	30	"	13, 10, 2	5	Cath.
Schmit, Nicol.....	45	"	11, 6	3	"
Vogt, Daniel.....	46	"	7, 2	1	"
Tresanus, Johan.....	45	"	20, 4	22, 16	"
Hermes, Johan.....	27	"		2	"
Klein, Johan Michael.....	40	"	11, 9, 7, 5	4	"
Puppelritter, Christian.....	43	"	5	20, 10, 12	"
Vogt, Johan.....	63	"	15, 8	10	Ref.
Zweller, Philip.....	41	"	12, 5	15	Cath.
Leinweber, Johan.....	36	"	14	9	Ref.
Boller, Philip.....	36	"	11, 9, 7	4, 2½	"
Gerhard, Valentine.....	38	"		13, 11, 6, 4, 1	"
Penner, Henry.....	30	"	6, 4	¾	"
Erbs, Johan Henry.....	25	"	6, 4, ¼		"
Molsherger, Philip.....	30	"		4	"
Close, Peter.....	50	"	20, 11, 8	24, 13	"
Ramp, Nicol.....	37	"	13, 5	10, 2	"
Dales, William.....	36	"	4, 1	6	Ref.
Schneider, Conrad.....	33	"		8, 5	"
Paul, Gerhard.....	52	"	24, 11	27, 18, 10, 8, 6	"
Abel, Michael.....	29	"	½	3	Cath.
Proebstel, George.....	40	"	7	11	"
Ruhl, John Caspar (also a linen weaver).....	25	"			Luth.
Freisen, John Riccas.....	27	"	2	3, ¼	Cath.
Hill, Balzar (also a carpen- ter).....	45	"	16, 14, 10	18, 7	"
Merstallen, Henry.....	41	"	10, 5, 1	7, 6	Luth.
Rufel, John Nicol.....	49	"	17, 12, 5	21, 19, 7	"
Meyer, Nicol.....	33	"		10, 5, ½	Ref.
Fohrer, John (also a tanner).	60	"	20, 18		Cath.
Stork, John Henry.....	45	"	28, 18, 8, 6	12	Luth.
Fohrer, John.....	25	"		2	Cath.
Beisser, John.....	50	"	30, 20	18, 11	Ref.
Koerner, John Nicol.....	50	"	6, 3	9, 4	"
Mandersel, John Peter.....	24	"			Cath.
Seiffart, John.....	43	"	13	10, 8, 2	Luth.
Schaeffer, Matthew.....	40	"	8		Ref.
Kraus, John George.....	62	"			"
Wolf, John George.....	37	wife	7, 2	10, 4	Luth.
Niedermeyer, Andrew.....	43	"	6	11, 9, 5	Cath.
Benter, John Just.....	21	"	2		Luth.
Schmidt, Michel.....	50	"	18, 7	20, 14, 4	"
Duggart, Andreas.....	37	"	5		Ref.
Bode, John George.....	30	"			"
Wentzel, Lorentz.....	29	"		10, 8, 6, 4, 1	Luth.
Schaefer, John Peter.....	31	"			"
Walter, Adam.....	50	"	15, 12, 4	6	Cath.
Ruhl, Jacob.....	42	"	22, 12	17, 16, 10	"
Michel, Otto Henry.....	30	"	1		"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Schuch, Nicholas.....	24	wife		4, 1½	Ref.
Koenig, Justus.....	36	"	7	12	"
Dorninger, Caspar.....	36	"	4	10	"
Spengeler, Frederick.....	53	"	20, 11		"
Strassberger, Frederick....	26	"	3		"
Emmel, John.....	36	"		4	
Braun, Sebastian.....	48	"	10	12, 5	Ref.
Spengler, Frantz.....	30	"			"
Lutz, Peter.....	27	"	2	8, 5	"
Keselbach, John.....	40	"	12	1, 5	Cath.
Heil, Matthew.....	30	"			Ref.
Christshiles, William.....	35	"		10, 8, 5, 2	Cath.
Christshiles, Dominic.....	76	"	18		"
Schmaleberger, Cill.....	26	"	2		"
Mehs, Paul.....	24	"			"
Wehr, Christian.....	54	"		22	Ref.
Bauer, Thomas.....	40	"	14, 12, 10, 8, 7	19, 16, 13, 9	Cath.
Martin, Nicol.....	51	"	21		Ref.
Debald, Martin.....	30	"	10	8, 2	"
Schum, John George.....	35	"			Luth.
Schrer, Ulrich.....	30	"	10, 8		Ref.
Schmidt, Andrew.....	47	wife	4	20, 14, 11, 7	Luth.
Bubeheiser, John Adam....	57	"	20, 15, 13, 12, 4	21, 19, 15, 12, 8	Ref.
Big, John.....	36	"	16, 8		Luth.
Titschke, John.....	30	"	4	1	Ref.
Braun, John.....	39	"	12, 9, 4, 1	7, 5, 3	Luth.
Graehl, Lorentz.....	27	"	1		"
Mick, John.....	23	"			Ref.
Mick, Frederick.....	65	"	23, 18	28, 26	Cath.
Mick, Henry.....	35	"	9, 5	12, 7	Ref.
Spieß, Werner.....	50	"	11, 5	14, 9	"
Schmidt, Daniel.....	33	"	2	4	"
Lesch, Balzar.....	38	"	14, 8, 2	9	Luth.
Walter, John Jacob.....	41	"	7	10	Ref.
Weitz, John.....	35	"	6, 1	8	Luth.
Mathes, Henry.....	42	"	8, 6, 1	13, 10, 6	Ref.
Bredhauer, Israel.....	43	"	6, 1	9, 3	Luth.
Zeg, John.....	42	"	1, 6, ½		Cath.
Sprehd, Ignatius.....	28	"	3		"
Wagner, John.....	46	"	6, 2		"
Kuhn, Henry.....	53	"	8	10	Luth.
Koehler, John Simon.....	42	"	6	2, 2 m.	Ref.
Kuenstler, Henry.....	36	"	5	2	"
Eybach, Reinhard.....	50	"	20, 16	25	"
Maul, Johan Henry.....	48	"	8	13, 11, 4, ½	"
Haas, Nicol.....	44	"	7, 4, 1	10	Luth.
Merich, George.....	53	"	20, 15, 5		"
Muer, Caspar.....	42	"	12, 10		Cath.
Walter, Philip.....	21	"	6, 3, 1		Ref.
Tiel, Johann.....	22	"			Cath.
Goerher, Sabastian.....	23	"	1		Ref.
Mauer, John Jacob.....	22	"			Cath.
Geyer, Johan David.....	34	"	4	12, 9, 2	Luth.
Hargart, Johan Nicol.....	30	"	14, ½	8	"
Reck, Jacob.....	50	"	20	16, 14	Cath.
Lipper, Johan Jacob.....	30	"	13, 8	1	"
Rentel, Johan Nicol.....	46	"	16, 12	5	Luth.
Brauch, Johan Valentine....	34	"	6, 5	1	"
Schmidt, Johan.....	34	"	1	9	Ref.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Schmidt, Caspar.....	50	wife	18, 13, 11	20	Ref.
Lieborn, Ludwig.....	30	"	"	2	Luth.
Nacheigall, Johan Conrad...	26	"	2	5	"
Knut, Nicol.....	32	"	9	"	Cath.
Schleyer, Johan.....	40	"	"	8, 4, ½	"
Feldnacht, Johan.....	37	"	3, ½	"	"
Land, Philip.....	24	"	"	"	"
Lauber, Johan.....	30	"	"	9, 6, 3	"
Becker, Hendrick.....	53	"	20, 19, 15, 11	22, 18, 16, 13	"
Guth, Johan.....	36	"	10, 6	11	"
Lorentz, Michel.....	48	"	20, 18	15	"
Sarburger, Wenceslag.....	43	wife	9, 7	13, 2	Ref.
Schnell, Matthew.....	43	"	17, 13, 10, 5	7	Luth.
Sarburger, August.....	30	"	2	5	Ref.
Sarburger, Johan.....	25	"	"	3, 1	"
Herbener, Henrich.....	40	"	12	6, 3	Luth.
Hack, Conrad.....	80	"	16, 9	"	Ref.
Klein, Jacob.....	48	"	20	"	Luth.
Tielman, Johan.....	30	"	"	"	Cath.
Geney, Jacob.....	50	"	22, 20	18, 16, 14, 11, 7	"
Heins, Johan Valentine. . .	33	"	"	10, 3	Luth.
Ebeling, Johan.....	35	"	14, 10	8, 1	Cath.
Winter, Henry.....	40	"	13, 6	14, 11	"
Leonhard, Johan Peter.....	24	"	"	½	"
Fuhrman, Johan Matbew...	32	"	"	"	Luth.
Schneider, Johan.....	30	"	7	"	"
Edtan, Sebastian.....	32	"	"	2	"
Keller Jacob.....	35	"	12, 10, 8, 5	5, 2	Ref.
Ebrecht, John.....	40	"	"	5, 2	"
Sevfars, Johan Valentine...	44	"	17	"	"
Wickel, Johan.....	38	"	"	"	"
Zink, Rudolf.....	44	"	22, 17, 14	10	"
Hess, Jeremy.....	34	"	7, 5	2	Luth.
Kossing, Anthony.....	30	"	"	"	"
Rohn, Johan.....	15	"	20, 18, 16, 12, 8	14, 5, 2	"
Alvater, Johan Valentine...	24	"	"	"	Ref.
Weiler, Johan.....	32	"	"	"	"
Heyn, Paul.....	37	"	8, 3	11	Luth.
Kurtz, Johan.....	41	"	8	13	Cath.
Pliss, John.....	35	"	8, 3	11	Luth.
Boef, Johan.....	41	"	6, 2	4	Cath.
Petisht, Henry.....	50	"	14, 9, 12	6, 1	"
Petisht, Johan Dietrich.....	36	"	"	4	"
Kaul, Francis.....	36	"	"	2	Luth.
Hartman, Conrad.....	30	"	7	4, ½	Cath.
Bloss, Conrad.....	33	"	8, 6, 2	2 m.	Luth.
Heck, Bastian.....	10	"	6	8, 4	"
Graef, Johan.....	27	"	"	"	"
Mehser, Conrad.....	54	"	"	"	"
Heinemann, Johan Henrich.	28	"	5	7, 1	Cath.
Kirshner, Philip.....	28	"	5, 2	2	Luth.
Schneider, John.....	29	"	2 m.	"	"
Beckman, Michel.....	26	"	1	7	Cath.
Boef, William.....	70	"	"	"	"
Kraft, Valentia.....	30	wife	6, 4	16, 9, 2	Luth.
Meyer, Johan.....	29	"	7, 3	4	"
Leyser, Christoph.....	56	"	24, 14, 11	20	"
Stuebel, Johann.....	36	"	6, 1 m.	8, 4, 2	"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Reichard, Caspar.....	24	wife	3, 1		Cath.
Mathes, Johan.....	33	"	15, 10	12	"
Sharnigk, Andrew.....	26	"	4	2	"
Klitten, George.....	27	"	2		Cath.
Specht, Johan.....	31	"	5	4, ½	"
Stick, Horman.....	40	"	14	8	"
Qurlea, Francis.....	50	"	8, 4, 3		"
Klein, Johan William.....	42	"	18	24, 20	"
Mehrman, Johan Just.....	30	"			"
Jung, Johan.....	32	"	9	1	"
Freund, Johan.....	46	"	26, 24	19, 17, 14	Ref.
Holtzlaender, Albert.....	40	"	5, ¼	14, 9, 4	Cath.
Grosman, Johan.....	26	"	2	8, 6	"
Mank, Jacob.....	39	"		17, 9, 3	Ref.
Becker, Paulus.....	42	"	14	14, 12	"
Falkenburg, Valentin.....	38	"	7, 2		Ref.
Valpert, Jacob.....	40	"	8, 4	10	"
Boher, Andrew.....	40	"			"
Ziegler, Nicol.....	47	"	7	23, 15, 9	"
Petit, Johan Jacob.....	50				"
Busch, Herman.....	51		4	24	Luth.
Schloemer, Mattheas.....	38	wife	¼	8, 3	Ref.
Flor, Johan.....	36	"	8, 4	9	Cath.
Laurentz, Nicol.....	40	"	15, 11, 5	8	Ref.
Boehm, Frantz.....	44	"	12, 7, 3	20, 18, 5	"
Ludwig, Johan.....	54	"	20, 25	12, 10	"
Martin, Adam.....	36	"	3	7, 5	"
Boerwg, Michael.....	30	"	½		"
Holles, Henry.....	25	"			"
Tulges, Conrad.....	36	"	8, 4	6, ½	Cath.
Teiss, Peter.....	25	"			Ref.
Wann, Francis.....	30	"	3	5	"
Hess, Friedrich.....	42	"	2	11, 7	"
Glass, William.....	36	"	8, 5	3, ¼	Cath.
Otto, Johan.....	24	"			Ref.
Weiss, Johan.....	26	"	3	2	"
Feller, Johan.....	45	"	4, 2	12, 9	"
Bergman, Johan Just.....	32	"	4	8	Cath.
Berger, Veit.....	36	"	3	4	"
Hep (Hess?) Johan Jacob.....	28	"		6, 4	Luth.
Braun Andrew.....	26	"	3, 1½	5	Cath.
Villonger, Johan.....	30	"			Ref.
Schautz (Schantz), Johan.....	63	"	7	20	"
Meyer, Thomas.....	44	"	1	10	"
Schaeferf Philip.....	36	"	10	2	Cath.
Knecht, Michael.....	50	"		21, 18, 15, 12	"
Becker, Anton.....	30	"	5	7	"
Schmidt, Nicol.....	30	"	2	4, 6 w.	"
Wienegar, Ulrich.....	41	"	7	11, 14	"
Huber, Jacob.....	30	"	13	10, 7	Luth.
Mohr, Jonas.....	38	"	10		"
Weinmann, Andreas.....	30	"	2	10, 6	"
Wipf, Johan Jacob.....	27	"	½		"
Altheimer, Johan Georg.....	40	"	13, 10, 8, 6, 4	11	"
Glaser Georg.....	47	"	5	9	"
Naser, Johan Michael.....	48	"	20, 12	18, 16	"
Medke, Daniel.....	41	"	15	14, 13, 3	"
Steinhauer, Christian.....	46	"	½	25, 22, 19, 16, 4	Cath.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Nilius, Jonan.....	34	wife	12, 13	12, 6, 4	Cath.
Schweitzer, Cristoph.....	23				Luth.
Hill, Johan.....	24				Cath.
Wezel, George.....	14				"
Wezel, John.....	12				"
Eshenbrender, Wolf.....	40				"
Ebelman, Jacob.....	30				Ref.
Meyer, Johan.....	25				Luth.
Zeber, Joseph.....	30				Cath.
von Rhein, Christian.....	23				Luth.
Burge, Arnold.....	24				Ref.
Paul, Johan.....	22				"
Gersner, Balzar.....	28				Luth.
Muench, Peter.....	24				"
Johan, Johan Michel.....	18				"
Meyfart, Jacob.....	12				Ref.
Hop, Michel.....	26				Luth.
Kuhn, Peter.....	24				Ref.
Reichard, Henry.....	25				"
Dungel, Matthew.....	33				Cath.
Belz, Leonhard.....	20				"
Koch, Martin.....	28				Luth.
Derding, Conrad.....	30				"
Jaeger, Peter.....	23				Cath.
Traut, Johan.....	20				"
Schreiner, Martin.....	20				"
Rup, Georg.....	18				Ref.
Gross, Joachim.....	25				Luth.
Claude, Francis.....	22				Ret.
Hoffman, Matthew.....	20				Cath.
Simon, Nicol.....	14				Ref.
Tiefenthaler, George.....	18				Luth.
Kesler, Johan Peter.....	21				"
Ternbach, Justus.....	18				Ref.
Wolfskeil, Georg.....	28				Luth.
Haub, Christoph.....	20				"
Henninger, Johan Adam.....	24				"
Fritzin, Johan.....	36				"
Gam, Jacob.....	21				Ref.
Kohl, Johan.....	24				"
Handwerker, Daniel.....	28				"
Handwerker, Peter.....	21				"
Zimmerman, Caspar.....	28				Luth.
Nick, Johan Jacob.....	15				"
Herman, Conrad.....	23				Ref.
Leperl, Matthew.....	24				"
Wolf, Johan.....	28				Luth.
Ulrich, Johan.....	25				Ref.
Lauer, Matthew.....	23				Luth.
Grien, Friedrich.....	22				Ref.
Hesper, Simon.....	30				Luth.
Hessel, William.....	22				Ref.
Werner, Henry.....	24				"
Koch, Johan.....	22				Luth.
Volker, Henry.....	32				"
Rosenthal, Johan.....	30				"
Heins, Adam.....	22				"
Loss, Jacob.....	25				"
Schmid, Bernhard.....	27				Cath.
Wentz, Balzar.....	24				Luth.
Clos, Peter.....	28				Cath.

(To be continued.)

THE HOPPE-HOPPEN-HOPPER LINEAGE.

BY HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.

(Continued from Vol. XL., p. 128, of THE RECORD.)

By inadvertence four of the children of Johannes³ Hoppe were omitted from the proper place on page 125 of the April issue of the RECORD. Their consecutive numbers in the lineage should be 84, 85, 86 and 87. Having lost their position it becomes necessary to interpolate them as 83*a*, 83*b*, 83*c* and 83*d*.

83*a* iii. Johannes,⁴ b. May 21, bap. May 26, 1734; wits.: Johannes Webbers and Annatje van Norden, his wife.

83*b* iv. Jacomijntje (Jemima), bap. Dec. 29, 1734; wits.: her parents. She m. John Horn, Aug. 19, 1770, on whose farm at Broadway and 23d Street are now located many important hotels, amusement edifices and retail shops.

83*c* v. Andries, bap. Feb. 27, 1736; wits.: Andries Hoppe and Elizabeth Bras his wife.

83*d* vi. Yallis, bap. Dec. 3, 1738; wits.: Jillis Maundeville and Rachel Hoppe, his wife.

83*d*. JOHANNES⁴ HOPPE (John Hopper the younger) (Johannes,³ Matthijs A.,² Andries¹), m. (1) Wyntie, dau. of Nicholas and Anneke (Cowenhoven) Dyckman, April 21, 1759, who was b. July 16, 1735. They had but one child, Maria,⁵ b. March 31, and bap. April 6, 1760; wits.: Mattheus Hoppe and Aaltje Jacobs; m. James Striker of Striker's Bay, Sept. 23, 1780. She d. Sept. 20, 1786. By his (2) wife, Sarah, eldest dau. of Balam Johnson Cozine, he had no issue. She d. Dec. 23, 1823. By commission dated Oct. 23, 1776, he was appointed 2nd Lieut. in Col. Brewerton's Regt. of the Outward. He had belonged to the City Militia prior to the breaking out of hostilities and continued in the King's service with his comrades. This was done generally at this trying time. Many felt that it was the only way to preserve property rights and save their families from indignity. Hopper remained here but a few months abandoning rank by so doing and enlisted for three years on Jan. 1, 1777, in the 4th Company, 2nd Regt. of the Line, under Washington. He is entered as having deserted Dec., 1779 (*Archives State of N. Y.*, Vol. I, p. 219), but as Comptroller James D. Roberts, the compiler, states in the preface to *N. Y. in the Revolution*, Second Edition, p. 14, such a designation must not be taken too seriously. Hopper was doubtless absent at roll-call. At any rate he re-enlisted July 5, 1780, in the Lieut.-Col.'s Co. 4th Regiment. He took his discharge Dec. 15, that he might be promoted Ensign of the 2nd Regiment of Continental Troops (Jersey Line). A committee of Congress says Stryker's *Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolution*, was appointed during the summer to make the "arrangement"

of the officers of the 1st, 2nd, and 3rd Regiment, which arrangement was confirmed by a joint meeting of the Legislature on Sept. 26, 1780. It was under this assignment that Hopper received his commission. It is family history that he rose to the rank of General. This cannot, however, be proved at this day, so many of the records of service having been lost, but that he was called by that title is in evidence. He was in receipt of a pension in this State (*N. Y. in the Revolution*, p. 272.) He owned a pew in the Bloomingdale Dutch Reformed Church of which his brother Andrew was a founder. Dying at the age of 85 years and 3 months on Aug. 2, 1819, he, as also his second wife and her mother, were interred in the Hopper plot at 50th Street and Ninth Avenue. The funeral took place at the homestead, on the north side of Hopper's Lane, on a site at present located on the north side of 51st Street just west of the Albany Apartment house. Will of record in New York Co.

83c. ANDRIES' HOPPE (Johannes,³ Matthijs A.,³ Andries'), m. (1) Catharine Stijmets, Jan. 28, 1758. The family came of Caspar Stuimets* and his second wife Jannetje Gerrits of Holland, who

* Burhans Mss. contains these data: Jacob Ardin and Rachel Stymes, m. Aug. 25, 1776, at Trinity Lutheran Church, Broadway and Rector Street, this being about the last marriage prior to its destruction in the "great fire."

Sarah, dau. of Jacob Steymus and Catherine, b. Jan. 1, 1772; bap. Sept. 6, 1779.

Mary, dau. of Jacob Steymus and Catherine, 5 years old Sept. 18, 1779, bap. Sept. 6.

Hester, dau. of Jacob Steymus and Catherine, b. April 18, 1779, bap. Sept. 6, by Henricus Melchoir Muhlenberg, pastor.

The following entries are from the records of the Reformed Dutch Church of Phillipsburg (Tarrytown):

Christoffel Stymes and Aegje Lammerse, his wife, united with the church, on confession, April 29, 1738.

Abraham Stymets and Rachel van Tassel, his wife, united upon confession, Oct. 26, 1755.

Casparus Stymets, son of Casparus and Rachel, bap. June 26, 1733; wits.: Abraham Martelingh and Rachel, his wife.

Catharina Stymets, dau. of same, bap. Nov. 4, 1735; wits.: Thomas Storm and Christina, his wife.

Belijte Stymets, dau. of Abraham, b. July 26, bap. Sept. 3, 1753; wits.: Hendrick van Tassel and wife.

Isaac Stymets, son of Peter, bap. April 13, 1754; wits.: Abraham Stymets and wife.

Rachel Stymes, dau. of Abraham, b. Dec. 9, bap. April 14, 1755; wits.: Petrus van Tassel, Catrina Syfer.

Lea Stymets, dau. of Abraham, bap. April 25, 1758; wits.: Johannes Syfer and wife.

Isaak Stymes, son of Casparus and Aaltje, b. April 29, bap. May 9, 1772; wits.: Isaac Bruyn, young man, Annetje Odel, young woman.

Johannis Stymets, young man, b. at Wesel, and Jannetje Laforse, young woman, b. at N. Boswyck, both living here, m. Sept. 5, 1741.

Jacob Stymes, young man, b. at Yonkers, and Jannetje Raqua, young woman, b. here and both living here, m. Dec. 29, 1750-1.

Belijte Stymes, young woman, and Jacob Buys, young man, both living here, m. May 12, 1771.

A military patent of 600 acres was issued for service in the Revolution to Isaac Stymets and was delivered to Bartholomew Fisher. List published 1793, by order Legislature, N. Y.

were early settlers in Bergen, N. J. He died there in 1702, after public service as sheriff, judge, capt. of a military company and as a member of the Senate of the first Legislature of the State. Their son Christoffel m. Joannetie Gerrits of Hackensack and this couple's son, Benjamin Steymets, who m. Sara Ermaus of Gravesend, L. I., was the father of Jacob of N. Y. City. The latter m. Maria Dien (Dean) and d. Nov. 17, 1789. His will is dated April 18 of that year. Catherina was his sister and she and her husband, Andries Hoppe, were witnesses at the baptism of Amy, Sept. 3, 1760, dau. of Jacob and Maria. Another daughter, Rachel, bap. Nov. 3, 1756, m. Jacob Arden. Samuel Brown, a Quaker, b. Oct. 26, 1758, m. this Amy, 1784, and d. Jan. 26, 1842. His will, dated Jan. 23, 1834, is in N. Y. Surrogate's office. Issue: Jacob Stymets, Margaret Cox, m. William Duvall; Mary Ann, m. David Sutton; Effingham Woodard, d. prior to 1834.

Andrew Hopper's city house was on the southeast corner of Ann Street and Broadway. This he bought in 1773 of Capt. Thomas White (vide *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Record*, Vol. XXXVII, p. 224) and adjoined the property of Christoffel Stymetz, now the site of the Park Bank. The Hopper and Stymets parcels, known as 218-220 Broadway, became vested in Francis Olmstead and were called the "City Saloon." In 1835, this building and the ball-room therein were rented to Alexander Welch for 10 years at \$1,900 per annum, and in 1852 to Phineas T. Barnum, where he carried on his museum. The term was for 25 years at \$10,000 and taxes and assessments. In 1865, the premises were sold to James Gordon Bennett for \$500,000 and here the *N. Y. Herald* was published for many years.

The directory of 1786 makes Hopper a merchant at 71 Chatham Row. On the property which he had inherited under the agreement of 1782 above mentioned, his father had built for him the residence which became such a conspicuous object on the Bloomingdale Road, at later 50th Street, on the site of the present American Horse Exchange. This was completed at the date of his marriage and in this country seat three of his four children were born. Here he carried on farming, the farmer's house being in the rear near present Seventh Avenue. In 1789, he was an Elder in the Collegiate Church and a supervisor of its school, organized in 1633 and the oldest seat of learning in the country in continuous existence. Its building is now at 77th Street and West End Avenue. In 1815, he was a founder and original Elder of the Bloomingdale Dutch Reformed Church, then at what became 70th Street and the Bloomingdale Road and occupied this position until his death. On Dec. 9, 1813, its pastor, Dr. Gunn, united him in marriage to Elizabeth Guest, the widow of Peter Arell. He d. April 4, 1824, and his widow Elizabeth Dec. 25, 1825, having had no issue. Both were interred in the family plot. His children were:

- 115 i. Johannes,^b bap. March 12, 1760. It is thought he d. young as no record of him is preserved.

- 116 ii. Jasper, b. June 10, 1770 in the city residence, where his parents lived prior to its purchase. He was christened "Casparus" by Domine Ritzema.
- 117 iii. Mary, m. Barzillai Dusenberry. She d. July, 1846, a widow. Issue: Edmond B., who resided in Buchanan Co., Iowa, and had a daughter, Josephine Denike, of Yonkers, N. Y.; Catharine, m. Isaac L. Varian, the quondam Mayor of New York City; Elizabeth, m. Abraham Dykeman and d. s. p.; Rachel, m. Isaac Clark and had Barzillai D., Elmira, Annie H., George B., and Sophronia Mallory, the latter two of Harlem; Mary H., m. Simons Purdy, Feb. 13, 1828, and had a Mary Purdy of Peekskill, N. Y.; Andrew Hopper, m. Mary Jane Drake and lived at Long Branch, N. J.; George W., m. Jane ——— and had Joshua of N. Y. City; John H., d. July 26, 1849, intestate. His wife d. June 29, 1869. They had: Charles K., of Jersey City; Isaac L., of Brooklyn; John W., d. Oct. 26, 1882; Emma, d. April 25, 1847; m. Leonard Regur and had Leonard Alonzo and Joseph G., of Delavan, Ill.; and Mary Louisa, d. April, 1887; m. Ferdinand Hoyt, who d. June 29, 1863. Issue: Charles T. and Harriet L. Hoyt of Croton, N. Y., and Jasper Hopper who had Mary Elizabeth and Catherine Matilda Varian, m. Joseph C. Wharton.*
- 118 iv. Rachel, b. Sept. 15, 1766; d. April 27, 1812; m. Thomas Newcomb, † May 15, 1794. (N. Y. D. Ch. Records.) Issue:

* The Dusenberry ancestor was Hendrick van Doesburgh of New Amsterdam, who m. Marritje Hendricks, bap. there Aug. 28, 1658. His will, dated Dec. 1, 1742, "being aged and somewhat infirm," was proved May 9, 1743, and is recorded in New York County. His son, Henry Dusenbury, was of Hempstead and settled at Rye, Westchester Co., early in the XVIII Century, having m. Mary Fowler, dau. of William of Flushing and Mary, dau. of John Thorn of the same place. Their son William Dusenberre was bap. at Jamaica, Aug. 29, 1714. He resided on land inherited from his father at the junction of Purchase Street and the road to White Plains, which descended to his son Henry, whose descendants likewise succeeded to it and which is now the country seat of the Hon. Whitelaw Reid. William Dusenberre's wife was Magdalena, dau. of William Woolsey of Bedford (son of Thomas and Ruth) and Dirckje, dau. of Johannes Williamson of Flatbush, etc., and Magdalena Wynants.

† The Newcombs are descended from Capt. Andrew Newcomb who emigrated from the "West of England" and was among the early settlers of New England. He m. at Boston, 1663, a second wife Grace, widow of William Rix or Ricks. Thomas Newcomb was b. in Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., N. Y., May 27, 1761. By his father Zaccheus' will, he inherited the homestead there, about 500 acres, on which he lived until his death, May 3, 1812. His great-grandfather was Lieut. Andrew, the pioneer's son, b. *circa* 1640, of Kittery, York Co., Me.; great-grandfather Simon, removed to Connecticut after the birth of his grandfather Thomas, 1691-2, at Edgartown, Martha's Vineyard, settling at Lebanon, 1714, whence he removed to Salisbury; father Zaccheus, b. Lebanon, Feb. 10, 1724-5, went to Little Nine Partners, now Pleasant Valley, 1746, m. Sarah Tobias. While he was serving in the Revolutionary war, his wife built a large house which was the only brick residence there at the time. It is still in a good state of preservation and was sold by his grandson, John Hopper Newcomb, 1850. We are indebted to *The Newcomb Family* (1874), a volume of 600 pages, by John B. Newcomb, of Elgin, Ill., for these particulars.

- i. Charlotte Hopper,⁶ b. July 20, 1795; m. Nov. 13, 1816, Dr. Abijah G. Benedict, son of Benjamin, b. in Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1792; had issue.
- ii. John Hopper, b. Oct. 20, 1796, in Pleasant Valley; m. Jan. 14, 1835, Sarah Mills, dau. of Francis and Sarah (Mills) Sexton, b. in N. Y. City, Dec. 30, 1810; d. Hyde Park, Nov. 3, 1872; had issue.
- iii. Charles Tobias, b. May 16, 1798, in Pleasant Valley, m. Sept. 27, 1838, Elizabeth A. T. Sexton, sister of Sarah M., d. Feb. 14, 1843; had issue.
- iv. Andrew Hopper, b. Jan. 26, 1800, physician; m. (1) Rebecca Davis; m. (2) Sarah Kerr of Pennsylvania; m. (3) Mary Beers of Troy; d. Nov., 1852; no issue.
- v. Mary D., b. Aug. 12, 1801; m. Dr. Thomas J. Nelson of Kingston, N. Y.; d. Aug. 12, 1863; had issue.
- vi. Katharine H., b. March 2, 1803; m. William Davis of Washingtonville, Pa.; d. March 12, 1835; had issue.
- vii. Zaccheus Tobias, b. July 30, 1804; graduated from Union College, 1828; m. Aug. 31, 1836, Mary, dau. of William F. and Sarah Richardson; b. Auburn, N. Y., May 5, 1817; had issue.
- viii. Sarah, b. March 8, 1807; m. June 5, 1849, David N. Bonesteel of Red Hook, N. Y.; d. Dec. 12, 1858; had issue:

116. JASPER⁶ HOPPER (Andries,⁴ Johannes,⁵ Mathijs A.,³ Andries¹). At the age of 18 he entered the office of the Secretary of State at Albany as a clerk. He served as Clerk of the Assembly for two winters and Nov. 3, 1791, he was appointed Deputy Secretary of State under Secretary Lewis Allaire Scott. A Lieut. in the 5th N. Y. Regt. (Col. Hughes), 1793, he was promoted Captain in the same command, 1795. He was treasurer of the "Military Society" instituted for improvement in the military art and consisting of the officers of the 2nd and 5th Regts. He remained Deputy Secretary under Gov. Jay until 1802, when he removed to Onondaga, at which date he tendered his resignation from the Military. In 1799, he was admitted an honorary member of the Law Society of Albany and in the spring of 1802, became Clerk of Onondaga County. The following year he was appointed Supreme Court Commissioner. He held the office of Clerk until 1818, with the exception of one year (1811). He acted as Marshall for taking the Government census of 1810, at a time when Onondaga County comprised the present counties of Cortlandt, Onondaga, and part of Oswego. During the war of 1812 he was keeper of military stores at the Arsenal at his home place, and U. S. Commissary. For nineteen years he was postmaster of Onondaga Hollow, and d. there June 30, 1848, aged 79. The portrait reproduced was taken from a miniature executed at the age of 21 (1791), while he



Jasper Hopper



was Deputy Secretary of State. In public and educational enterprises, Hopper was greatly interested and was a leading promoter in all movements for the upbuilding of the then new country of central New York. He was largely instrumental in the establishment in 1811, of the first newspaper of the country, *The Lynx*, published by Thomas Crittenden Fay, in which office Thurlow Weed, afterwards editor of the *Albany Evening Journal*, made his bow as a printer. In 1813, Onondaga Academy, one of the famous institutions of learning in the early history of the State, was organized and incorporated, in good part through Hopper's efforts, he being a liberal subscriber to the endowment fund and a trustee from its establishment to his decease.

Politically, he was a leader in the county of the Democratic party and is said to have been "a man of remarkable kindness and docility of disposition, very amiable, courteous, social and obliging. Few men, who have been so much in public life, escape with so little censure or expose themselves to fewer assaults from political opponents." Mr. Hopper m. Oct. 10, 1800, Charlotte, dau. of Zacheus Newcomb of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess County, the sister of Thomas Newcomb, who m. Rachel Hopper, sister of Jasper. The latter's will, dated Dec. 16, 1842, is of record in L. I., p. 146, Onondaga County. Issue:

- 119 i. John Jasper,* b. Feb. 10, 1802, d. Feb. 28, 1869, unm.
His will, of date April 25, 1861, is recorded in Onondaga County.
- 120 ii. Sarah Catherine, b. Feb. 9, 1805; d. Oct. 21, 1808.
- 121 iii. Andrew, b. Jan. 7, 1810; d. Jan. 17, 1810.
- 122 iv. Charlotte Newcomb, b. July 13, 1812; m. Dr. David Newcomb in 1840; d. Nov. 8, 1841, without issue.
- 123 v. George Clinton, b. June 20, 1814; m. Harriet L. Jackson, Sept. 17, 1849; d. April 3, 1889. Issue:
- i. Charlotte Newcomb,* b. June 16, 1850; d. Sept. 23, 1850.
- ii. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Aug. 29, 1852; unm.; lived at Richmond, Va.
- iii. Catharine Newcomb, b. April 11, 1854; m. (1) William J. Robinson, Aug. 14, 1877; he d. Dec. 28, 1884; had issue; m. (2) Robert H. White, April 9, 1891; they have one child. Reside at Richmond.
- iv. Jasper, b. Oct. 23, 1855; m. Rosamond F. Moore, April 2, 1833. They reside at Hannibal Centre, Oswego Co., N. Y., and have issue: Ernest Jasper,* b. Jan. 19, 1884; Eugene Newcomb, b. May 3, 1888.
- v. George Clinton, b. Sept. 18, 1857; d. Feb. 22, 1864.
- vi. Charlotte Newcomb, II, b. Oct. 22, 1864; d. Nov. 30, 1868.
- vii. Clarence Andrew, b. Aug. 21, 1870; m. Susan E. Lukenhill and reside at Atlanta, Ga. Issue: Robert L.,* b. May 2, 1892; d. May 5, 1892;

- Elizabeth Louisa, b. Sept. 30, 1893; James S., b. April 9, 1897; Catherine A., b. Feb. 25, 1899.
- 124 vi. Catherine, b. Nov. 8, 1816; m. Z. Lawrence Beebe, Counsellor-at-law, of Syracuse, N. Y., in 1844; d. May 2, 1855. Issue: Charlotte,⁷ m. Silas B. Hahn, of Syracuse;* his widow removed to Los Angeles, Cal. Z. Lawrence Beebe, Jr., of Syracuse, m. Alice Hastings. Catharine H., m. Louis de Montfredy and resided at Washington, D. C. Louise, m. George N. Wells and lived in same place. Mary Ella, m. J. von Schmidt and lived in Los Angeles, Cal.

83*d*. YALLIS⁴ HOPPE (Johannes,⁵ Matthijs Adolphus,⁶ Andries¹), as he is known in the records, or Yalless as he wrote his name, son of John and Maria (van Norden) Hopper, was bap. Dec. 3, 1738. Wits.: Jillis Maundeviel and Rachel Hoppe, his wife. He m. Elizabeth Waldron, July 15, 1759, dau. of Benjamin Waldron, who built on his part of the family farm in Harlem, a house which, on his death in 1782, passed with the surrounding property to Hopper. This was the fact which caused Riker to mention the family as quoted at the beginning of these articles. The quaint old stone house stood on Second Avenue, west side, between 83d and 84th Streets. There are two pictures of it in existence. Its sides were indented with shot from British warships. The site was historic ground. Gen. Howe held Hoorn's Hoek with his right division while the encampment of his left was posted across the Island to Bloomingdale at Striker's Bay. A powerful American battery was located at the Hoek during the Battle of Harlem Heights, which was not silenced.

Irving relates how certain Pavonians started to find a more eligible site for their habitations and the disaster which befell them. After vanquishing some savages in one of the inlets on the East River shore, on which bay they bestowed the name of Kip, in honor of Hendrik Kip who was of the party, they were shipwrecked in the rapids at a place they called Helle-gat. The author continues: "The woe-begone heroes of Communipaw eyed each other with rueful countenances; their squadron had been totally dispersed by the late disaster. Some were cast upon the western shore, where, headed by one Ruloff Hopper, they took possession of all the country lying about the six-mile stone, which is held by the Hoppers at this writing." However verac-

* Hon. Silas B. Hahn, d. at his house No. 524 W. Onondaga St., from a shock of paralysis. He was b. in Waldoboro, Me., in 1819, and through his mother was descended from Wm. Bradford, first Governor of Plymouth Colony. He was graduated from Bowdoin College in 1843, and was preceptor of Belfast Academy. Admitted to the bar in Boston, he held there several municipal offices. In 1865 he went to Colorado, crossing the plains by mule team. Settling in Central City, he served in the Territorial Senate, became interested in several mines in Gilpin County and was a part owner of the new Boston mine. He married in 1880, Lettie E. Hurd, the daughter of Z. Lawrence Beebe, and besides his widow, left two brothers, one a physician living in Boston. The funeral was held in Syracuse, the Rev. S. R. Colthrop officiating and burial was made at Mt. Auburn, Boston.—Syracuse paper.

ious a chronicler Dietrick Knickerbocker may be in essentials, in details he is far at sea—as befits a facetious writer. Issue:

- 125 i. Maria,¹ bap. March 12, 1760; m. — Bouton.
- 126 ii. Elizabeth, bap. Sept. 19, 1762; m. — Keeley; had issue.
- 127 iii. Jonannes, bap. July 10, 1765.
- 128 iv. Deborah, bap. Jan. 10, 1774; m. Robert Wade, Aug. 4, 1792; had issue.

Hopper m. (2) Amy van Tassell, Dec. 17, 1795, in the Presbyterian church. His dau. Anna m. Daniel Smith of Brooklyn. Smith's will, dated Jan. 13, 1825, was proved Aug. 23, 1828 (L. 2, 120 Common Pleas), in which he bequeathed all his estate to his wife Anna, his son-in-law Daniel Smith and his friend Absalom Weeks of New York City in trust and nominated them both executors and trustees. As sole survivor said Smith conveyed land in 84th Street to the Mayor, etc., in 1862 (L. 847, Conv. 610).

Since this series of articles was finished, attention has been called to the omission of three of the children of Matthijs Adolphus² Hoppe (*vide* p. 123 of the April issue) viz.:

- 74a vi. Matheus,³ b. 1711.
- 74b vii. Paulus.
- 74c viii. Willem.

74a. MATHEUS³ HOPPE, m. Elizabeth Wright, June 3, 1744, and d. at the age of 68. In his will, dated Oct. 17, 1778 (L. 32 Wills, 144) he denominates himself a farmer and bequeathed to his wife all his estate lying in the Outward and known by the name of the Great Kills, during her life. Then to his three sons, John, Matthew and William, share and share alike. Appoints his wife and two elder sons and his friend Jacob van Norden, executors. The Dutch Church records state that twins, Andries and Johannes, were bap. June 3, 1747, and that the witnesses were Andries Hoppe and Elizabeth Bras, his wife, and Jillis Maundeziel and Rachel Hoppe, his wife. Andries had evidently d. prior to the date of the will. Matthew m. Elizabeth — and had Matthew, bap. Nov. 28, 1780. The records of the Lutheran Church, as transcribed by Burhans, say that "the child this day is seven weeks old." Wits.: William Hopper and Hannah Webers.

It is to be assumed that the terms of the will were carried out. How the title became vested in Matthew, Jr., is not in evidence, but he advertised it for sale in the public press, Aug. 12, 1786, and this same year it was conveyed to John Leake, the well-remembered philanthropist, for £1,000, who owned premises north and east thereof. (L. 194, Conv. 352.)

74b. PAULUS³ HOPPE, a young man from Grootekil (Great Kill), m. May 30, 1716, a "y. d." (young woman) from Bouwerij, named Marijtje Quackenbos.* He served as Constable for the Outward,

* This family descended from Pieter Quackenbosch of Oostgeest, Holland. His son, Rijnier Pietersen van Quackenbosch came to New Amsterdam the year of his marriage there, March 2, 1674, to Elizabeth Jans of Flushing, L. I. His wife d. 1691 when he m. (2) 1692, Classje Jacobsse. Among his large family were Abraham, Jacob and John. The former settled at Schraalenburgh in

Bowery Division, being elected Oct. 3, 1734. It was under the direction of this "Mr. Paulus Hoppe" that the well at the Work-House was dug. The bill for laborers, etc., £12 N. Y. currency, was ordered paid by warrant No. 621, May 21, 1735. Late in life Hoppe removed to Orange Co., N. Y. A house and ground, being 25 x 100 feet English measure in size, on the south side of Fair (Fulton) Street, N. Y. City, was conveyed by him and his wife Marijtje, then of that county, Nov. 6, 1740, to Johannes de Graaf for £80. Cornelius Turk and Gerard Beekman certify that they were present on the 26th, when Hoppe gave possession of the premises. (L. 40, Conv. 494.) Issue:

- 129 i. Marijtje,⁴ bap. June 19, 1717; wits.: Matthijs Hoppe and Claesje Quackenbos.
- 130 ii. Mattheus, bap. March 13, 1720; wits.: Andries and Rachel Hoppe. He enlisted in Col. Abraham Her-ring's Regt. in Orange County, and mustered April 24, 1759. The Second *Annual Report* of the State Historian (Hastings) states that his age was forty, that he was b. in New York and was a farmer by occupation; that he volunteered out of Capt. John Snedeger's Co. of militia, that his statute was 5 feet 5 inches, that he had long brown hair and was a "sett man."
- 131 iii. Reijnier, bap. Jan. 23, 1723; wits.: Jacob Quackenbos, Dievertje Quackenbos. He served in the 2nd Regt., Orange Co., in the Revolution (*N. Y. in the Revolution*, p. 159).
- 132 iv. Annatje, bap. Dec. 1, 1725; wits.: Willem Hoppe and Catherine Quackenbos.
- 133 v. Paulus, bap. Aug. 18, 1728; wits.: Benjamin Quackenbos and Ann Elizabeth Brouwer. He served as executor in Haverstraw in 1757 with Andries Onderdonk and others, and was in the 2nd Regt. Orange Co. in the Revolution (*Ibid.* p. 159).
- 134 vi. Jacob, bap. April 25, 1731; wits.: Jacob and Klaasje Corning.
- 135 vii. Claasje, bap. Jan. 1, 1734; wits.: Willem Hoppe and Elizabeth van Norden.

In 1776, the window leads were taken, by order of the Provincial Congress, to be used for making bullets, from the houses of the two brothers, Matthew and Rynear Hopper. That this family were owners of real estate south of the Fresh Water is substantiated by the fact that Matthew, Powles and Rinier signed the petition in 1774 asking for a suspension of the law requiring all buildings thereafter built to be constructed of stone or brick. Other petitioners included their uncle, James Striker, and their cousins, Andrew and Matthew Hopper. Gershom Mott was likewise a signer.

Bergen Co., N. J., and m. Susanna, dau. of Samuel Hillings (Helms) and had 10 children. John m. Lena van Houten and Jacob m. Ann Brouwer. Both located in the southerly part of Bergen, and many descendants of these brothers are there today. (Harvey's *Genl. Hist. Hudson and Bergen Cos.*

Copy of a Poll-list for election for Assembly, Feb., 1761, published in the *Memorial History*, Vol. III, p. 320, includes as electors the names of Matthew and Ryneer Hopper, as well as those of their relatives, John, William and Matthew Hopper.

74c. WILLEM' HOPPE, m. Elizabeth van Norden, Jan. 8, 1725. The following fall (Sept. 29, 1725) he was elected Collector for the Outward, Bowery Division. He served as Constable of his district in 1743-4. Issue:

- 136 i. Annatje, bap. Oct. 10, 1725; wits.: Andries and Elizabeth Hoppe.
- 137 ii. Wessel, bap. Dec. 31, 1732; wits.: Johannes van Norden and Adriaantje Webbers.
- 138 iii. Jacomijntje, bap. Feb. 1, 1736; wits.: Paulus Hoppe and Marijtte Quackenbos, his wife.
- 139 iv. Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1739; wits.: Jacob van Norden and Carstijntje Zabriskie.
- 140 v. Mattheus, bap. May 2, 1742; wits.: Jillis Maundeviel and Rachel Hoppe, his wife. This son got into a little difficulty when he was forty years old, as evidenced by this entry from Onderdonk's *Queens County in Olden Times*: "1786, Sept. 21. A bench warrant was issued against Jotham Weeks, farmer, and Jotham Weeks, Jr., of Oyster Bay, and Matthew Hopper, gentleman, of New York, for riotously assembling and breaking in the house of Levi Weeks." This reads like a family affair in which Hopper took sides. No further particulars are vouchsafed.

(To be continued.)

CLUES FROM ENGLISH ARCHIVES CONTRIBUTORY TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY.

BY J. HENRY LEA AND J. R. HUTCHINSON.

(Continued from Vol. XL, p. 86, of THE RECORD.)

19 February, 1656-7, I ELIZABETH LLOYD of Elizabeth River in Lower Norfolk in Virginia, widdowe, being sicke of bodie, give and bequeath vnto my worthy friend Leutenant Colonell Thomas Lambert to Thousand pounds of Tobacco as a Testimonie of my Thankfullness for all his respects towards mee; vnto Mr William Davies one thousand ponnnds of Tobacco; vnto Mr William Shipp fourty shillings to buy him a ring; vnto Mr Richard Pinner's sonne, my godchild, and vnto Mr Sayer's sonne, my godchild, each one haifer with a calfe by her side. My will is that Neild a molatto shall be a freeman at the expiration of his tyme with Mr Sanderson, and I give vnto him one heifer calfe; vnto Rachell Lambert, daughter of the aforesaid

Thomas Lambert, five pounds to buy her a gowne and five pounds more to pay for her passage into Virginia, and I doe order my executor to pay this money vnto James Matts of the City of Bristol within one Twelve month and a day for the use of the said Rachell, and I doe appoint the said Rachell to live with the said James Matts vntill she doe goe to Virginia. Whereas I have given already vnto Mr Nicholas Harte seaven thousand pounds of Tobacco for looking after my business in Virginia, I doe give him five thousand pounds of Tobacco more as a token of my remembrance. All the rest of my goods cattells plantations within Virginia I give vnto my brother in lawe Thomas Eavans of Kilkenny in Ireland, gent, for the only proper vse of my deare sister Mary Eavans his nowe married wife, whom I make and ordaine my whole and sole executor, he paying to Doctor Collins of Bristol all the money I doe owe him. Overseers, my friends Lieut.-Col. Thomas Lambert and James Matts. Witnesses, Will: Pyner, Jane Mansfield, Sarah Matts, Ja: Matts. Proved 15 June, 1657, by Thomas Eavans the executor named. (P. C. C. Ruthen 249.)

She was widow of Cornelius Lloyd who, by Patent No. 222, had 800 acres of land on Elizabeth River and Merchants' Creek. He had had Head Rights for 16 persons (*not named*) in 1635, for 60 persons (*named*) in 1642, for 5 persons (*named*) in 1647, and 6 persons (*named*) in 1653, then called "Leift. Col.,"* in Patent of 1636 described as "of London, merchant."† He was born about 1608, being 38 years of age in deposition of 1 Sept., 1646,‡ and was in Virginia before 1640, Burgess for Lower Norfolk Co., 1642 to 1652, Lieut.-Col., 1653, and Colonel.§ He died before 10 Dec., 1654, when we find Power of Attorney from Elizabeth Lloyd (the testatrix), relict of Cornelius Loyd, to friend Nicholas Hart of New England, merchant, with witnesses Thomas Lambert and William Turner.|| Power of Attorney was granted 28 April, 1658, to Thomas Evans of City of Kilkenny, in Ireland, to kinsman John Bellgraue of Kilkenny, gent., to collect all dues in Virginia which "did belong to my late sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Loyd of Elizabeth River, etc." And, later, we have an agreement between William Carver of the County of Lower Norfolk, Attorney for m^r. Nicholas Hart of Rode Jland in New England, for an estate left by Mrs. Elizabeth Loyd of county aforesaid and (*blank*) unto Thomas and Mary Evans of kilkeny in Ireland, by which all differences are settled with m^r. John Belgraue of Kingdom of England, Attorney for Thomas and Mary Evans, dated 26 July, 1661.¶

* See *Certificates of Head Rights in Va.*, by J. H. Lea, in *N. E. Gen. & Hist. Reg.*, XLVII, pp. 63, 65, 69, 194.

† *Critic*, 25 Jan., 1890.

‡ Court Records, Lower Norfolk, Va.

§ *Virginia Caroloun*, by E. D. Niell, pp. 168, 185, 189, 199, 226, 232.

|| Recorded 12 Dec., 1654.

¶ Recorded 15 Feb., 1661-2.

The connection shown above with Nicholas Hart is most interesting. He was of Taunton, Mass., in 1643, was excommunicated there, went to Boston and was in trouble again in that place in 1644, as was Sarah, wife of Benjamin Keayne, daughter of Gov. Thomas Dudley, who was also excommunicated.* In January, 1648, he was in Warwick, R. I., and in 1651 at Portsmouth. His widow, Jane (or Joan), daughter of Edward Rossiter of Mass., petitioned the General Court for aid being then 70 years old.† Hart's exact relationship with the Evans and Lloyds is not apparent.

Edward Lloyd, brother of Cornelius, was perhaps of Elizabeth City in 1623,‡ he was Burgess of Lower Norfolk, 1644-46, and removed to Maryland before 1659.§ The Col. Thomas Lambert who was Overseer of the will of Elizabeth Lloyd may be identified with "Coll: Lambert" whose Banns of marriage with Dorothy Mason, both of the Parish of Lynhaven, were published in Court, 17 May, 1661.¶ She was probably a daughter of Col. Lemuel Mason, but if so, predeceased him, as she is not named in his will, dated 17 June, 1695.¶

Queene Camell 22 August 1652. IN THE NAME OF GOD AMEN
I JAMES ROCHE of Warras Swecke alias Warwicke Swecke in the Isle of Wight in Virginia, planter, but nowe in Queene Camell alias Est Camell in the Countye of Somersett in the Kingdome or Commonwealthe of England being sicke of body but of perfect memory (thanks be to God) Doe make this my last will and Testament in manner and forme following Inprimis I bequeathe my soule to God the ffather of Spirits my Maker my Redeemer and only Saviour and my bodie to the Earthe whence it was taken to be decentlie buried in Christian buriall Item whereas I sett sayle out of Virginia for England on the first day of January one thousand six hundred forty nyne and left behind mee a Stocke of Cattle Vizt: seaven Kine one Ox and one Steere in the hands and care of Thomas North my servant to be managed to the best Improvement for my vse Item whereas I left certeine Debts vnreceaved and Due to mee att and before my departure out of Virginia The wryteings by which they are to be demanded being in the Custodie of Captaine George Fadding alias ffawdin of Warras Quirke aforesaid which were comitted to him as my Attorney in trust for my vse as it will appeare by the testimony of Thomas Taberer and Thomas Northe Planters there Item whereas I received a letter from Thomas Taberer dated the tenth day of May one thousand six hundred fifty and two att Warras Quicke signifeing the sending vnto mee out of Virginia eight or tenne hogsheads of Tabaccoe this present sumer as my owne and for my owne proper vse All which goods above menconed being my owne pper goods to witt seaven kine one Oxe one Steere

* *Savage*, II, 367.

† *Austin's Gen. Dict. of Rhode Island*, p. 316: *Pope*, 392.

‡ *Hotton's Lists*, 182.

§ *Niell's Founders of Maryland*, p. 137.

¶ Court Records, Lower Norfolk Co., Va.

¶ *Certif. Heir Rights*, by J. H. Lea, *op. cit. Reg.*, XLVII, p. 70.

and the increase by breed of those seaven kyne from the first of January one thousand six hundred forty nine to the day of my death and vntill such time as satisfaction shall be made for them to my executors And all Debts due before my coming over and eight or tenne hogsheads of Tobaccoe already sent into England or to be sent this sumer And whatsoever things else are my proper Goods Chattles or Cattles either in Virginia England or elsewhere I doe will and bequeathe them and by theis p'sents doe give them and all of them vnto my eldest brother Roches* viccar of Queene Camell aforesaid whome I make my full and whole Executor To which I have sett my hand and seale the twoe and twentieth day of August in the yeare of our Lord God one thousand six hundred fiftie and twoe 1652 (*James Roche*) Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of vs Ed: Gillmore John Marten William Stephens. Proved at London 18 September, 1652, by Robert Roche the brother of deceased and sole executor named in the will. (P. C. C. Bowyer 237.)

Will of JOHN BLY, dated 3 January, 1662-3. I release £4 I was to have at my mother's death. As for the £130 that is in the hands of Master Richard Booth, merchant, I desire that it may be shared according to the order I left in the hands of my brother Giles Bly. I release my brother William of the £20 he owes me. My brother Giles shall pay £3 for a silk rug I received from Richard West, and keep the rest of the money that is in his hands. To my wife the produce of 50 hogshead of tobacco that is to be shipped home for England in the "Frederick," and I desire that care may be taken that there be shipped home for England this present year, if tobacco may be procured, the quantity of 220 hogsheads, of which my third part shall be conveyed to my wife in such goods as she shall desire. Also to my wife all the goods that I brought over in this year to furnish my house, and I desire her father to make satisfaction for the goods I bought for him in England. To Master William Bough, junior, a chest. To my brother George Hunt a chest, and if he desire to return back for England I desire my wife at his return to pay him the quantity of ten hogsheads of tobacco. The produce of certain hogsheads of tobacco to be divided between my mother and my brothers and sisters. Whereas I left in the hands of my father in law Abraham Wood Esq. £26 and certain goods, I desire that they may be returned to my wife. To Master Ceristopher Branch, † senior, one hogshead of tobacco for writing my will. To

* Robert Roche instituted Vicar of East Camel, 16 Feb., 1635. He held the living until 1666. He was of Magd. Coll., Oxford, matriculated 16 March, 1626-7, aged 18, son of Robert Roche, Vicar of Hilton, Dorset, 1617-1629. The father was also of Magdalen.

† Christopher Branch of Kingsland, Henrico Co., Va. (now in Chesterfield Co.), who was brought to Virginia as an infant about 1613. There is no connection between this family and the Peter Branch from Holden, Co. Kent, England, who died at sea on the ship *Castle* on the way to New England. (See his will dated 16 June, 1638, in *N. E. Hist. & Gen. Register*, II, 183.) I have a long pedigree of the Virginia family which I would be pleased to communicate to any worthy descendants. J. H. L.

Christopher Branch, junior, one hogshead of tobacco. Executrix, my wife Mary Bly here in Virginia. Executor in England, my brother Giles Bly. Witnesses: Thomas Branch, John Gardner. Proved 23 March, 1662-3, before the Governor etc. of Virginia. Proved at London 16 May, 1664, by Giles Bly, executor.

(P. C. C. Bruce 46.)

WILL of PHILIP MALLORY lately resident in Virginia and now in London, clerk, dated 23 July, 1661. To be buried at the discretion of Captain John Whitty, one of my executors. To my nephew Mr Roger (*sic*) Mallory and his heirs all my plantations, lands, etc. in Virginia or elsewhere. To Mrs Elizabeth Mallory my mother and to Mr Thomas Mallory my brother £10 each. To my nephew Thomas Hawford £10. Towards the erecting of a college in Virginia £10. Legacies to friends. To my niece Frances Pidgeon ten head of cattle to be delivered to her or her assigns in Virginia. The residue of my estate either in England or Virginia I give to my said nephew Mr Richard (*sic*) Mallory. Executors, the said Roger (*sic*) Mallory and Capt. John Whittie. To my cousin William Mallory £20. Witnesses: Warham Horsmanden, Benjamin Sheppard, scr. Proved 27 July, 1661, by John Whitty one of the executors power being reserved to Roger Mallory. (P. C. C. May 114.)

Not in Waters, who, however, names a Philip Mallory of Virginia as marrying a Catherine Batt (see *Virginia Caroloum*, in note *infra*).

Rev. Philp Mallory was son of Dr. Thomas Mallory, Arch-deacon of Richmond, 1603, and Dean of Chester (1607-1644),* and was born about 1617, being matriculated at Corpus Christi College, Oxford, 28 May, 1634, *aged 17 years*; he was B. A. from St. Mary's Hall, 26 April, 1637, and A. M. 16 Jan., 1639-40; Vicar of Norton, Co. Durham, 1641. He married Catherine, daughter of Robert Batt, vice-master of Oxford University. He was in Virginia in 1656, and probably much earlier, in 1657 he was a member of the Assembly, at which he also officiated in 1658-9, and at the religious services when Charles II was proclaimed at Jamestown, 20 Sept., 1660 †. In March, 1660-1, he was appointed, "having been eminently faithful in the ministry," in company with Sir William Berkeley, the Governor, to solicit in England for the church in Virginia on which mission he evidently died, in spite of the fact that he is said to have been minister at Elizabeth City in 1644 and 1664 as "Mr. Mallory" ‡. The first of these dates probably refers to the testator, the second *certainly to some one else*, as the date and probate of his will prove conclusively that he died between July 23d and 27th, 1661, in England, nor could this have been his brother Thomas, as he had then been presented for four years as Prebend of Chester (30 July, 1660), but it may

* Le Neve's *Facts & Dates*, III, 264, 267.

† Neill's *Va. Caroloum*, p. 238.

‡ *Op. cit.*, p. 283. Fyler's *Cradle of the Republic*, pp. 90-91.

§ Meade's *Old Churches and Families of Va.*, I., 230-31.

Le Neve's *Facts & Dates*, III, 271.

have been his nephew "mr." Roger Mallory, who is called his son in error by Mr. Tyler* and who, later (1668), had grant of land from York County "for the use of Mr. Philip Mallory."† This Roger settled in King and Queen County and had a son William, who may have been the "cousin William Mallory" named in the will.

William Batt, brother of Catherine, the wife of Rev. Philip Mallory, entered land on Mobjack Bay, Gloucester Co., as early as 5 Sept., 1643,‡ and was a member of the Assembly in 1654 from Surrey. John Batt, elder brother of the above, being son and heir of Robert Batt of Okewell in Birstall, by his wife Mary, daughter of Mr. John Parry of Hereford, was Captain of Foot in Regmt. of Aybrigg and Morley and J. P. of the West Riding, Yorkshire; he married Martha, daughter of Thomas Mallory, Dean of Chester, and had John (lost in the Irish Sea, coming from Virginia with his father), William, Thomas and Henry (in Virginia 1667), and Martha.§

Deare wife and wellbeloved, with all our deare and sweet children, I (RICHARD HUNT) waiting daylie for my change and dissolucon am willing to leave with you this my last will and testament, (having) written it with my owne hande in the time of my health, leas the omitting of it should trouble me at the howre of death when thoughts of other things wilbe more needful. . . . And touching my bodie, I commit it to the earth whence it came, but if otherwise the Lord hath disposed of me, his holy will bee fulfilled. . . . According to the custom of this honourable Cittie I devyde my estate into three parts, whereof I bequeath one part to my wife Jane, which I hope will amount to £1800 besides her jewells and rings; also I bequeath unto her my great silver bason and ewer with two faire flaggon potts and the lease of my house in Hackney parish. One other third part I bequeath amongst my children, vizt., to my eldest sonne Josia Hunt £800 at 21, to my eldest daughter Sarah Hunt £500 at 21 or marriage, to my daughter Katherine £500 in like manner, to my young son Nathaniel £500 at 21, to my son Richard £500 at 21, and if my wife be with child, to such child £400. To my brother John Hunt £60, and to my brother William Hunt £20, for the use of their children. To my sister Ellen's children, vizt., William Thompson £10, George Thompson £20, Richard Thompson £10, Thomas Thompson, if he returnes from the warres, and setts up trade, £10, and to the other two in the country £5 apeece. To my sisters Jane, Elizabeth and Anne, for their children £40 apeece. To my brother John Watkin 40s., and to my sister 20s. Tobias and Arthur Watkin £5 each. Brother Richard Kent £5. My master Capt. Edward Ditchfield, one of the best friendes that

* *Cradle of the Republic*, pp. 90, 91.

† *Ibid.*

‡ Virginia Ld. Records, I, p. 901.

§ Water's *Gleanings*, I, 105, from Harl. MS., 4630, p. 26, and *Richmond Standard*, 4 June, 1881.

ever I had in the world, £10. Mr William Greenhill my deare friend £5. Mr Feake, lecturer of Wolchurch, £3. Ten other ministers, Mr Trebitt and Mr Rawlinson being two, £30. Mrs Mary Gray and Mrs Catherine Middleton 30s. each. Mr Hugan Hovill, Mr Hooper and Mr Wilson 20s. each. Mr Isaac Knight and Mr John Carter £3 each. Mrs Alice Allen 20s., Thomas Stivers the elder 40s., Joseph Mordocke 20s., William Sawyer £3, and Edward Miller if he serve his time out 40s. Mrs Katherine Exelby £5, Richard Pierson 20s., and Mrs Jane Laney 20s. The Artillerie Company £20. Poor of Mary Wolchurch 20 nobles. Sibill Jones £5. I give the land I adventured for in Ireland, if it be gained, to my eldest son Josias. To my deare wife £1000. To my brother John's children £300 if they be Protestants. To my brother William's child £200 upon the like terms. To Ralph Hunt my brother William's son £50, Item to New England towards a library twentie poundes. Residuary legatee and executrix, my deare wife. Overseers, Capt. Edward Ditchfield, Mr Hugan Howell and Mr Thomas Wood. Dated 22 Aug., 1643. Witnesses: William Medley, John Peace. Proved 30 Jan., 1643-4, by the executrix. (Commissary of London, vol. xxix, fo. 213.)

Will of SAMUEL BELLERS of the parish of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, co. Middlesex, baker, dated 17 January, 1748-9. To Thomas Ibell of the parish of St. Giles Cripplegate, baker, and Thomas Milward of the same, cornhandler, £500 interest in the Joint Stock erected by act of Parliament in the 18th year of his present Majesty, in trust for the benefit of my daughter Martha Scott* wife of John Scott late of the parish of St. Giles Cripplegate, baker, but now in parts beyond the seas, during her life, for her sole and separate use; and after her death, in case she shall then leave only two or one female children or child, the said sum to be applied for their education and maintenance. Son Samuel Bellers. Sister Margaret Coxon, wife of John Coxon of St. Giles Cripplegate, pawnbroker. Kinsmen Benjamin Jennings, William Jennings and Sarah Jennings, children of my kinsman John Jennings of Alcester, co. Warwick, butcher. Residuary legatees and executors, upon trust, the said Thomas Ibell and Thomas Milward. Witnesses: John Paukeman, Fra: Beck, Peter Jopson. (Consistory of London, 1720-51: fol. 209.)

30 September, 1656, I JEREMIAH NORFROSSE (*sic*), being sicke of an ague Which I thincke tendeth to my death, doe commit my body to the earth to be decently buried with as little cost as may be, and my soule into the hands of my faithfull Creator. And concerning my Estate in New England, vizt., The dwelling house, barnes, cowes, horses and lands and cattell, the will I made there, wch I lefte in the hands of my friend Charles Chadocke of Newe England, shall stand to a tittle; And concerninge the goods that I have in this land, out of them first I give vnto my sonne Captaine Mazye my gold girdle and to his wife Sarah

* A Martha Scott owned ye Covenant and was baptized at Farmington, Conn., 16 March, 1706-7.—*Register*, XXXVIII, 276, 412.

Mazye my scarlett mantle, and to my twoe grandchildren Scarfes (*sic*) and Sarah Mazye each one imbroydered scarlett cushion, and to my twoe grandchildren Jeremie and Marie Norcrosse, borne to my sonne Richard Norcross, to each of them the like. Granddaughter Mary Norcross, daughter to my son Nathaniel, the long cushion; and to my sonne and daughter Nathaniel and his wife each a Gould ring. To my beloved wife 20 shillings in Gould. Residuary legatee and executor, my sonne Nathaniel in trust for his mother, soe thanking him and his wife for their loving duetye and care of us, soe I comitt her to him and his wife, to have a care of her. Witnesses, John Baxter, Honor Baxter, Margaret Uring. Proved 5 April, 1658, by the executor named. (P. C. C. Wotton, 152.)

Chas. Chadwick of Watertown is certainly intended by this mention (Chaddock being a well known variant of that name). He came probably in Winthrop's fleet. Freeman, May, 1631; Selectman, 1637; Representative, 1657, and died 10 April, 1682, aged 85.*

Nathaniel Norcross, son of the testator and his residuary legatee and executor, returned to England and became parson of St. Dunstan's in the East, London, and died there in August, 1662.†

I MARY CONY of Boston, co. Lincoln, widow, being weake in body. To my reverent and deare brother Mr John Cotton of New England the sum of twentie shillings, and also to my sister Cotton and my sister Makepeace twentie shillings apeece as a small testimonie of my endeared love and affection towards them. To John and Elizabeth Hawcrid, the children of my late brother Samuel Hawcrid, (*sic*) £3 apeece at 21. Mary wife of my son Samuel Cony my best tabby gowne and peticoate. Anne daughter of my son John Cony my best wrought cushion. Elizabeth Hawcridge (*sic*) one paire of redd curtains. Hannah Simpson my servant 40s. Cousin Adlard Pury 20s. Cousin Doctor Tuckney 20s. Mr Naylor and Mr Anderson 20s. each. Residuary legatees and executors, sons Samuel and John Cony. Dated 29 April, 1652. Witnesses: John Cony, Elizabeth Hadocke. Proved 23 May, 1653, by the executors named. (P. C. C. Brent, 88.)

Rev. John Cotton, son of Roland Cotton, Esq., was born in Derby, England, 4 Dec., 1585; grad. Emanuel College, Cambridge, and was Vicar of Boston, England, 1626-1633. He came to America in the *Griffin*, arriving 4 Sept., 1633. Installed teacher of the church of Boston, Mass., 17 Oct., 1633. His second wife, Mrs. Elizabeth Story, widow, survived him at his death in 1652, and, four years later, married Mr. Richard Mather of Dorchester. His will, dated 30 Nov., proved 27 Jan. (11 mo.), 1652, mentions his brother Coney, his sister Mary Coney and their son John

* Savage, I, 351; III, 286. Bond's *Watertown*, p. 376.

† See his will in P. C. C. (Laud, 129) printed, with valuable note by John Ward Dean, in *Waters' Gleanings*, II, 1041.

Coney.* His first wife's name was Elizabeth Harcocks of Cambridge, as we learn from the following entry of his marriage:

"1613, Johannes Cotton de Boston cler' in Theolog' Baccalarius et Elizabetha Harcocks de Cantab singel' nupti Julij 3^o.†"

(*To be continued.*)

THE DUTCHER FAMILY.

TO THE BIRTHS OF THE 5TH GENERATION, WITH A FEW NOTES AS TO SUBSEQUENT MEMBERS, AND AS TO THE ANCESTORS OF ALLIED FAMILIES. ALSO, THE REVOLUTIONARY MEMBERS.

WALTER KENNETH GRIFFIN, B.Sc., London, B.A., LL.B.

ABBREVIATIONS: K—Kingston D. Ch. Record. T—Tarrytown D. Ch. Record. N. Y.—N. Y. Dutch Ch. Record, 3 vols. N. Y. L.—N. Y. Lutheran Ch. Record. Holl. Soc.—Holland Society Year Book. N. Y. Geo.—N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record. M.—Marriage Entry. All references are to numbered entries when the printed record numbers entries. An asterisk (*) refers the reader to the re-appearance, later, of the same number, when the name is printed in capitals, for further information. Detail as to the identity of sponsors is on the responsibility of the compiler. The births, etc., of the 5th generation are manifestly incomplete.

INDEX by prefixed serial numbers to "Dutchers" only: 1st generation, No. 1; 2d generation, 2-3; 3d generation, 4-14; 4th generation, 15-67; 5th generation, 100-352.

MALES. Abraham, 47, 276, 287, 303, 342. Barent, 11, 46, 66, 284, 302. Benjamin, 327. Christopher, 54, 329. Cornelius, 7, 36, 57, 278, 320, 328. Daniel, see 282. David, 13, 35, 44, 61, 274, 337, 344, 349. Dirck, 10, 263, 271. Elias, 266, 331. Gabriel, 60, 318. Gideon, 277. Henry, 33, 350. Isaac, 49, 276a, 288, 298, 304, 348. Jacob, 50, 280, 299, 308, 309. Jeremiah, 265. John, 3, 32, 42, 52, 55, 63, 281, 280, 291, 294, 317, 333, 351. Lawrence, 324. Levi, 352. Mathew, 14, 273. Peter, 285. Roelof, 2, 12, 59, 314, 315, 325. William, 1, 4, 6, 64, 282.

FEMALES. Aegje, 338. Amelia, 347. Anna, Annatje, Hannah, etc., 62, 305, 310, 322, 330. Barbaa, 269. Catharine, 9, 37, 58, 267, 270, 295, 310, 330, 334. Caroline, 293. Charity, 323. Christina, 53, 321. Cornelia, 8. Elizabeth, 296, 335. Helena, 41, 45, 268, 293. Jane, Jannetje, etc., 40, 48, 264, 313, 316, 332. Jacomyntje, Jamaica, etc., 272, 275, 313. Lea, 34, 283, 306. Lydia, 262, 346. Mageltje, 5. Margaret, 21, 31, 43, 56, 65, 341. Mary, Maretje, etc., 39, 51, 200, 292, 307, 326, 340. Nancy, 345. Rachel, 38, 261, 300, 301, 311, 312. Rebecca, 297. Sarah, 270, 286, 336.

The Dutcher family, now so-called, early appears under the various spellings and misspellings of ye duitcher, je teutscher, de duytscher, de duytsjer, de ducker, de duitcher, de duytscher, de diser, de ducher, de duecher, de duitser, de duzer, diser, dizer, deytcher, ducher, duichert, duiaser, duther, duytsjer, duythser, dayser, duytsert, duyts, duytsen, duytsere, duytschen, duyter, dutchess, etc., etc., according to the gentlemanly ideas of orthography possessed by early clerks and later copyists. The family is singular in having retained the national "Dutch" nickname as

* Savage, I, 462; Pope, 119-120.

† From Parish Registers of Balsham, Cambridgeshire. In Pope and other authorities she is called Horrocks.

its modern designation. Its members are to be distinguished from the "Dutch" family of New England, from the descendants, mostly most worthy, of that old matrimonial scamp Laurens Duyts of Holstein, known as the Big Dane or Great Shoe, whose sale of a wife cost him an ear, and from the family of Du Sauchoy, now "Dissoway," members of which, by one of those errors which render indices of little value, are given as "Duyts" (19 Feb., 1676; N. Y. D. Ch., 2-121).

The evident meaning of the name, which is a mere tab or label or nick-name, giving no clue either to the patronymic or family name, is "the Dutch Man"—man, as the old divine wisely inspired says, at all times embracing woman, and "Dutch," from the date of its early use more probably implying a Hollander than a German. Today every village has its "Dutchman," who most probably is a German; but as early as 1689, when the Dutchers first appear as such, the proper term for a German was "Hoogdeutser" or "High Dutchman." Thus, in the 1714 Ulster Co., N. Y., List of Freeholders (Clearwater's *Hist. of Ulster Co.*, 66), one Hermanus, a German, appears as "Hermanus de Hoogdeutser," while two of the Dutcher family appear, one as "Cornelis de Duytcher," and one as "Dirck de Duytser" (*id.*, 67, 69). 2 Jan., 1729, in Connecticut, "Ellen Ducher, a Dutch girl" appears, showing an independent use of the term (*Early Conn. Marriages*, 4th Book, 87).

Down to 1700, and even later, the Netherland people always referred to themselves as *Duytsen* or *Neder Duytsen*, whence the English and American appellation of Dutchmen. "De" in French is *of* or *from*; but in Dutch the definite article "*the*."

The U. S. Census of 1790 shows 34 Dutcher heads of families, scattered in New York, Pennsylvania, Connecticut and Vermont, but all are of identical origin.

The early de Duytschers, distinctly so called in church record, are eight in number, and of one, Mageltje Roelofse, *i. e.*, Mathilda, daughter of Roelof, No. 5 hereinafter, the parents are easily determinable. She was not the daughter of Roelof Corneliszen van Houten, as is suggested in "Van Houtens of Bergen," 27 *N. Y. Gen.*, 183, but was the daughter of Roelof Willemszen and Willempje (*i. e.* Wilhelmina) Thyssen, and is called "de duytscher" once in Kingston entry 1414, 15 Aug., 1703.

Of the remaining seven, six—Cornelis, No. 7, Cornelia, No. 8, Catharine, No. 9, Dirck, No. 10, Roelof, No. 12, and David, No. 13, all first appear at Kingston, in the church records, as parents, and the seventh, Barent, No. 11, who appears at Tarrytown, and Cornelis, Dirck, Roelof and David are all stated in one entry or the other to have been born in adjacent parts of Ulster Co., close to or at Kingston. It was soon apparent that these seven were brothers and sisters, for all born or appearing at or near Kingston, at approximate dates, they acted frequently as godparents to each others children. Thus Cornelis, 7, and Cornelia, 8, were sponsors to Dirck's son Cornelis, 36. Catharine's husband Jan Roeland, 9, was sponsor to Cornelia's son Samuel Wels, 26. David, 13, was sponsor with Maritje Wels, 22, to Dirck's son

David, 35, and to Roelof's daughter Margaret, 56, and Dirck, 10, to Roelof's son Johannes, 52, etc. This sponsorship continues among those of the next generation, and the same friends act as godparents to many of the early Dutchers. The military affiliations of the men were close, and resulted finally in a quota of over 40 men and two captains in the Revolution. When, therefore, it appeared that all the original Dutchers who had sons had a son John—being the first son of Barent, of Dirck and of Roelof, the second son of David, the first son of Catharine by her husband Jan Roeland, and the second son of Cornelia, it was evident the common father was a John, a conclusion rendered positive by the fact that Cornelia appears once as Cornelia Jansen (K., 64), and Roelof once as "rullof Johnson" while in the militia. So, also, in similar fashion, the common mother's name is demonstrated to be Margaret, being the name of the only child of Cornelis, the second daughter of Dirck, of Roelof, of Barent and of Cornelia; Catharine having no daughter, and the birth date of David's daughter Margaret being uncertain. Nothing in Dutch genealogy is more certain than such an inference, and it was, therefore, with a sense of inevitable fulfillment of prophecy that some three years ago, I discovered "Jan Willemsen ye Dutcher," 3, who 1 Sept., 1686, in Ulster Co., N. Y., appeared and took the oath of English allegiance at the same time that "Cornelis ye Dutcher," 7, failed to appear (*Hist. of Ulster Co.*, 69-70).

This Dutch game of "Japhet in Search of a Father" thus settled down to an effort to trace the particular John, son of William, and to ascertain his relationship, which if any had to be that of brother, to the Roelof, son of William, whose daughter Mageltie appears once as "de Duytser." Our Jan Willemszen was early proved to be neither Jan Willemszen Yselsteyn, nor Seuth, or van Burculo, or van Cujanes, or van Leyden, or van Leuven, or van Loosdrecht, or Bennet, or Vertein, or Cornel, or Rome(n) van Werkendam, or van Amsterdam, or Sebra, or Schutt, or any of the remaining Jans "Willemzen" catalogued in Bergen's *Early Settlers of Kings Co., N. Y.*, or Jan Willemszen Hoogtaeling, husband of Barbara Jans, and prominent at Kingston, whom Burhans, in error, was inclined to identify with Jan Willemszen van Loosdrecht, who settled at Bergen. But our Jan may well be identical with the Jan Willemszen, who with his wife Margaret or Grietje Cornelis, 22 Jan., 1662, Kingston entry 13, had baptized a son Willem, evidently their first son, and who may be identical with Jan Willmsen Brant, who with his wife Gritye Cornelissen, 24 April, 1684, had baptized a son Tys, *i. e.* Mathew, no where else appearing of record (K., 217). The wife's name Margaret is strong confirmation of this identification, and her full name Margaret Cornelisse, *i. e.* daughter of Cornelis, explains Cornelis, 7, and possibly Cornelia, 8, and it is almost conclusive that the young Jacob Barentsen Cool, who with his recently married wife, Marretje Simons, appeared as sponsor to this couple's first son Willem, 6, *supra*, 22 Jan., 1662 (K., 13), should also, 39 years later appear as sponsor, 13 April, 1701, to Catharine de Duytser's son Jan, 29 (K., 1232), and 29 Dec., 1701,

to Cornelia Jansen de Duytser's son Jan, 25 (K., 1281), the name *Jan* in each case preserving the name of Jacob Cool's early friend Jan Willemszen. As early as 9 Oct., 1650 (N. Y. D., 2-28), "Jan Helmszen" appears as sponsor at the baptism of Jacob Barentzen Cool's brother Arent; but he may be the Jan Helmsze van "Barlt," Schleswig-Holstein, of "Rensellaer-Bouwier manuscript" mention (p. 827, note). It is possible that Grietje Cornelis was daughter of the Cornelis Leenderts whose sister Marretje became wife of Barent Jacobsen Cool, and so mother of Jacob Barentsen Cool. The name "Willemsen" or "Williamson" was common among the Dutch, German and English, and the early existence of several Williamsons known as "Englishmen," explains the need of the tab "ye duitcher" used as early as 1686 on the "Dutch" Jan and his children. Even a Jan *Brandt*, "Engelsman, *i. e.* Englishman, appears 30 Dec., 1646 (N. Y. D., 2-21), with a son Jan. 10 Nov., 1641, there was a Willem *Willemszen*, "Engelsman" (N. Y. D., 2-12) and 11 Aug., 1672 (N. Y. D., 1-36), *Jan Willemszen* of Huntington, England, was refused marriage to *Margaret* Viskaeck (Fiscock). 19 Feb., 1689, a Robert *Willemszen* "from England," married Grees (*i. e.* Grace) Cerant (N. Y. D., 1-66), and 14 Sept., 1673, at Kingston, Ulster Co., a Dutch "Jan Willemse" was lieutenant of the local militia, while at Shrewsbury an English "John Williamson" held the same office.

That Jan Willemszen and Roelof Willemszen were, almost certainly, brothers is indicated by the following facts: both appear about the same dates, 1660-3, at Beverwyck, Fort Orange, or the present Albany, each the son of a William. Jan, moving to Ulster Co., has a son Roelof. Roelof's daughter Mageltje, 5, moving, also to Ulster Co., has as sponsors to her child Marretje, No. 19, 25 Aug., 1700 (K., 1189), Roelof de Duytser, 12, and Catharina de Duytser, 9, Jan's son and daughter, and 15 Aug., 1703 (K., 1414), Mageltje appears as "de Duytser." Robert Sanders of Albany, is sponsor to Mageltie's daughter Jannetje, 17, and Robert's son Barent is in his turn sponsor to Roelof de Duytser's son Johannes, 55. Marytjen Wels, 22, daughter of Cornelia de Duytser, 8, is sponsor to Hendrick, 123, son of Mageltje's daughter Marretjen, 19, and Mageltje's daughter Willemptie Oosterom, 16, having married Hendrick Buys. Hendrick, 6 Oct., 1714 (N. Y. D., 2-377), is sponsor with Dirkje Lammerse (Smit), whose cousin soon after married Barent Duytser, 11, and Mynno (Wilhelmina) Buys, a niece of Hendrick, married Johannes De Duytscher, 42, son of Barent, 11.

Mr. Whittemore, in his *De Duytscher Genealogy*, mainly devoted to the descendants of Roelof de Duytscher, 12, suggests a Dutcher descent from the "De Dechiers" of France, and thereby supplies the inevitable coat of arms. In this country he finds the ancestor in Dirck Corneliszen Duyster, who in 1630 was employed by Killaeen Van Rensselaer, and was one of those who for him took title to Rensselaerwyck. Dirck's son he assumes to be Cornelis ye Duitcher, No. 7, who is taken to be the father of the other Dutchers. As Cornelis was not born until 1667, and did

not marry until 1691, this theory was always untenable. The recent publication of *Van Rensselaer-Bouvier Manuscripts* (p. 700 and references there given) shows that Dirck was drowned at sea in 1636, unmarried, and that his half-brother Willem died in 1635 leaving no son, Willem being an artist or painter of Amsterdam. "Duyster" means the twilight or gloaming.

The record, therefore, begins:

1. WILHELM,¹ the name of the father of Roelof and Jan. Remembering that Roelof is stated to be "van Heerden," it is just possible that Wilhelm may be the Willem Janszen "van Heerden," who 18 Dec., 1654, m. Leentje Martens, the widow of the patriotic Jochem Pieterszen (Kuyter). (See N. Y. D. M., p. 19.) Kuyter was slain by the Indians, March, 1654, and his widow, probably for protection in those troublous times, re-married without delay, and was herself massacred 15 Sept., 1655; her husband by some means escaping (Riker's *Harlem*, 92, 160, 162, etc.). As Leentje Martens appears as early as 20 Oct., 1639 (N. Y. D., 2-10), she was probably a matured woman at her re-marriage, and the entry gives no information whether Willem Janszen was a widower or single. Heerden was a very small village, about 30 miles N. N. E. from Arnheim in Gelderland, Holland. But the matter is pure conjecture, and Willem's issue, if any, must have been by an assumed prior marriage.

*2 Roelof² Willemszen, "van Heerden," m. before 1663, Willempje Thyssen; d. before 1674.

*3 Jan Willemszen, m. before 1662, Margaret —(?), probably Margaret Cornelisse.

2. ROELOF² WILLEMSZEN (Wilhelm¹), m. before 1663, Willempje Thyssen (Wilhelmina, dau. of Mathew). 23 March, 1663, Roelof Willemszen "van Heerden," at Beverwyck, later Albany, sold to Geurt or Gerrit Hendrickszen a lot with a cellar and the shed over it, for 275 guilders in see-want (Pearson's *Rensselaerwyck*, 320), and the day before he borrowed 504 fl. (\$100.80) from Hend. Hendricksen, at 10% repayable in July (Albany, Index to Public Records). 23 Sept., 1663, Roelof Willemszen and Willempje Thyssen, his wife, both from Beverwyck, became Brooklyn Church members (1897, Holl. So., 136, 138). 6 March, 1667, Willempje was sponsor with the well-known Resolved Waldron (*id.* 149). Roelof d. soon after, and his widow, before 1674 became the 3d wife of Jan Corneliszen Buys, son of Cornelis Buys of Buninck, and Hendrickje Janszen Damen, sister of the Jan Janszen Damen so prominent in early New York, who adopted Jan Buys as his son. Bergen's *Early Settlers* gives a confused and erroneous history of Jan Corneliszen Buys. The facts appear in Mrs. Welch's note on the Boyce Family, 33 *N. Y. Gen.*, 56-57. Jan's 1st wife was Ida or Eybe Lubbertse of Fort Orange, sister of the Tryntje Lubbertse who m. Hendrick Jansen Oosteroom, whose son Jan m. Roelof Willemszen's dau. Mageltje. The Damens, Buys and Oosterooms were all early at Rensselaerwyck and Albany, where Roelof appears. By her 2d husband Willempje had Mattheys Janszen Buys, 14 Jan., 1674 (N. Y. D., 2-113), who

Not the one
app in 1031

m. Elizabeth Ariaense, and Hiletje Jansen Buys, who m. Klaas (*i. e.* Nicholas) Symonszen (1897, Holl. So., 164). 29 Nov., 1686, Willempje and Jan Buys made their joint will, proved 28 Jan., 1689-90, on her death. In the proceedings her husband is called Honorable Jan Buys. The personalty, her property, was inventoried at 379 florins (see Kings Co. Conveyances, liber 1, new paging 75-77.) The will mentions Willempje's four children, two by Roelof Willemszen. Willempje made her mark. Issue:

4 Willem Roelofszen, mentioned in the will as living in 1686. No other trace. Bergen's *Early Settlers*, 389, gives the name in error as "Roelof Willemszen."

*5 Mageltje Roelofsze, probably b. in Albany; m. 19 Aug., 1683, Jan Hendrickzen Oosterom.

3. "JAN^o WILLEMSZEN YE DUITCHER" (Wilhelm¹). 1 Sept. 1689, Jan appears as "ye duitcher" in Ulster Co., N. Y., and took the oath of English allegiance (*Hist. Ulster Co.*, 69). "Jan Willemszen" with the subsequently notorious Aert Peterszen Tack, 5 Aug., 1660, purchased of Johanna de Laet, widow of Jan de Hulter, and wife of Hieronymus Ebbingsh of Hamburg, 48 morgens, 2 rods of land at Esopus, for 600 guilders, payable in three annual instalments in grain and beavers (Pearson's *Reusselaerwyck*; 276-7). Jan Willemszen made his mark. Tack, 14 Aug., 1661 (K., 7), appears in Kingston, and "Jan Willemszen" the same year (1897, Holl. Soc., 131). *Burhan's Genealogy*, p. 2, mentions an unconfirmed statement of the late Jonathan W. Hasbrouck that in 1663 "Jan Willemszen and his wife" in court at Kingston referred to Jacob Burhans as capable of testifying to their good character, as he came from their town Einigen in Brabant. 18 Sept., 1663, "Jan Willemszen" was fined for venturing outside the Kingston stockade, without a guard, in violation of the decree made after the Indian massacre of 7 June, 1663. 14 Sept., 1673, "Jan Willemszen" was lieutenant under Capt. Matheis Mathysen at Kingston (N. Y. State Hist. Rept., 1-383), and 1686-7 "Jan Willemszen" was corporal under the same captain, with "rullof Johnson" as a private (*id.* 2-451), and in 1687 "John Williamson" with "Barend a holender" (? Barent de Duytscher, 11), were "fottmen" in Capt. Tomes (Thomas) Gersones' Co. (*id.* 2-449).

Assuming, as I believe to be correct, that Jan Willemszen ye duitcher is identical with Jan Willemsen, husband of Grietje Cornelisse, the children are:

6 Willem,^o b. 22 Jan., 1662 (K., 13); wit.: Jacob Barentszen (Cool) and Marretjen Simons (his wife); Saertje Jelles (*i. e.* Sarah Giles). No further trace.

*7 Cornelis ye duitcher, b. *circa* 1667; m. before 1692, Leonora de Hooges.

*8 Cornelia Jansen de Duytser, m. Jan., 1689, Jan Wels.

*9 Catharina de Duytser, b. at Vlecke Bos, Ulster Co., N. Y. Had a son Lucas, 3 June, 1694, and m. Jan Roeland, 11 Feb., 1700 (K. M., 154).

- *¹⁰ Dirck de Duytser, b. Hurley, Ulster Co.; m. 19 Nov., 1699, Jannetje Bont (K. M., 151).
- *¹¹ Barent de Duytser, b. Esopus; m. (1) before 1701, Maretje Conckling; m. (2) 29 Dec., 1717, Dirckje Smit (T. M., 21).
- *¹² Roelof de Duytser, b. Marbletown, Ulster Co.; m. banns 19 Nov., 1700, Jannetje Bresie (K. M., 164); d. 19 Jan., 1737.
- *¹³ David de Duytser, b. Kingston, Ulster Co.; m. 19 Feb., 1714, Elizabeth Davenport (K. M., 309); d. 1773.
- 14 Tys (t. c. Mathew), b. 24 April, 1681 (K., 217); wit.: Jan Ewoutsen and Volkertjen Jans. Jan Ewoutsen (Bergen's *Early Settlers*) was a pot baker, and it may be noted that Johanna de Laet, from whom Jan Willemszen bought his land at Esopus, conducted an early pottery at or near Kingston. Volkertjie Jans was 1st wife of Claes Jansen van Boekhaven of Albany in 1662 and prior thereto, when "Jan Willemszen" was there. No further trace.

5. MAGELTJE¹ ROELOFSZE DE DUYTSE (Roelof,² Wilhelm³), b. probably in Albany, whence her parents moved in 1663 to Brooklyn. 1677, "Machild Roelofse," of the Wallabout, was a member of the Brooklyn Church, and is entered as moved to Bergen, N. J. (*Bergen's Early Settlers*, 243); m. 19 Aug., 1683, at Midwout, L. I. (1898, Holl. So., 90), banns at Bergen, N. J., 22 July, 1683, Jan Hendrikszen Oosterom, b. 24 June, 1657 (N. Y. D., 2-46), son of Hendrick Janszen, van Schalckwyck, in Utrecht, afterwards called Ostrom, van Oosterom and van Ostrum, by his first wife Tryntje Lubbertse of Fort Orange, m. 4 Dec., 1652 (N. Y. D., 1-18). Tryntje's parents were Lubbert Gysbertszen, the wheelwright, b. 1601, from Blericum, near Naarden, and Divertje (Debora) Cornelis, who with their three sons, Gysbert, aged 10, theus (Matthew), aged 6, and Jan, aged 1½ years, arrived in Rensselaerwyck on *de Eendracht* in 1634 (see full note, *Van Rensselaerwyck-Bouwier Manuscripts*, 311, 808). Lubbert d. before the Indian troubles in New York in 1656, and his widow with Jan Corneliszen Buys, her son-in-law, then requested permission "to tap" or sell liquors, as they had been driven from their homes (Fernow's *Records of New Amsterdam*, vol. 2, p. 93). The request was granted. Jan Corneliszen Buys, whose first wife as already stated was Eybe Lubbertse; m. (3) Mageltie's mother Willempje Thyssen. "Hendrick Jansen Oosterom" m. (2) Grietje or "Geesje" Jacobs, 23 May, 1666, at Bergen, N. J. The identification of "Oosterom" with "van Schalckwyck," here first made, determines the Oosterom ancestor and gives the baptismal dates of two of his children, Jan and "Trintje. Van Oosterom owned land at Flushing, L. I. (*Bergen's Early Settlers*, 217), and at Bergen, N. J. (*Winfield's Land Titles*, 69, 70, 127, 270, 272, 314). Jan's sister, m. 30 Sept., 1672 (Bergen), Adriaen Pieterszen Buys, from Tiel, whose son Hendrick, m. Mageltje's daughter Willempje (16). Jan joined the Bergen, N. J., church, 21 June, 1682, and his wife became a member 1 Oct., 1683, by certificate from Midwout, L. I. The couple moved up to Pough-

keepsie, where some of their children were born, and where most of them lived, and where Jan was Elder, elected June, 1716. The loss of the Church Baptismal Records, 1645-1764, precludes an accurate record of many descendants. A Gerrit Willems "Oosterom" was at Rensselaerwyck in 1633, but does not again appear.* As Jan was the only son of his father, all "Oosteroms" trace through him and Mageltje. Issue:

- 15 Trientje* Oosterom, once also called Gertraud, b. 20, bap. 30 June, 1684 (Bergen, N. J.); named after Jan's mother, deceased; wit.: Willempje Tysen, 3, Hendrick Jansen Oosterom; m. 1 June, 1701 (K. M., 174), Herman Reynerszen, b. Bushwick, L. I.; bap. 30 Jan., 1678 (N. Y. D., 2-131), son of Harmen Reynierszen and Jannetie Cortois or Coutois. Resided at Poughkeepsie. The family name became Rynders. I am inclined to identify Harmen and Jannetie with the Harmen Reynderse and Jannetie Jaspers, his wife, who appear in the *Records of New Castle in Delaware*, pp. 72, 75, 90, 196, 198. Harmen, owing 128 guilders to Henry Ward, was sued and claimed he was to have six weeks within which to pay. The court gave him this time, but he d. before it expired, May 7-8, 1678. It was so reported to the court, and as Harmen's house was under contract of sale to John Ogle (Oakley?), John was directed to discharge the debt out of the purchase money. "Jannetie Jaspers," widow and sole heir of Harmen, accordingly so transferred the house. "Jannetje Jasperse" appears as sponsor to our Hermans' first child, No. 100. If the identification be correct, Jannetje was a dau. of Jasper Courtois or Coutois. She appears 13 Feb., 1667, as a sponsor (N. Y. D., 2-86). Herman Reynders was a volunteer from Ulster County for the 1711 Expedition against Canada. Issue:
- 100 Hermanus* Rynders, bap. 31 May, 1702 (K., 1319); wit.: Jan Oosterom, 5, Jannetje Jasperse; m. Elizabeth Bertley.
- 101 Joannes Rynders, bap. 29 Aug., 1703 (K., 1416); wit.: Barent Van Cleeck, Willempje Oosterom. m. Helena Van den Bogert.
- 102 Jacob Rynders, bap. 19 Oct., 1707 (K., 1671); wit.: Jacob Buys, Jacomyntje Swart; m. Susta or Silsta Vielle.

* Of Hendrick Jansen's dau. Jannetje, there is the Oosterom note in Bergen's *Early Settlers*. She appears, also, as witness to the baptism of Roelof Oosterom, 18 (see K. 1046). Treyntje, the other dau., m. as stated, 30 Sept., 1672, at Bergen, Arien Pieterse Buys, and had Pieter, 6 July, 1673 (N. Y. D., 2-110); d. young; Tryntie, 28 Aug., 1675 (N. Y. D., 2-120); m. Dirck Straetmaker, *i. e.* roadmaker or pavior; Gerritje, 15 Jan., 1678 (Bergen, N. J.) Pieter, 12 Dec., 1679 (Bergen, N. J., and 2 N. Y. D., 130); m. Gertrude Hoppe(n); Gertruyt, b. 24 April, 1682 (Bergen, N. J., and 2 N. Y. D., 152); m. Roelof Kobes (Hackensack, 27); Hendrick, 2 April, 1684 (Bergen, N. J.); m. Wilempje Oosterom; Jacob, 11 Oct., 1686 (Bergen, N. J.); m. Maritie de Vaux; Johannes, 2 April, 1689 (Bergen, N. J.); m. Marritje Brouwers.

- 103 Machiel Rynders, bap. 18 Sept., 1709 (K., 1799); wit.: Machiel Palmetier, Neeltje Damen; m. Seyna Clark(?).
- 103a Meinhard (Myndert) Rynders, b. middle of March; bap. 1 Nov., 1711 (West Camp, No. 88); Parents: Herman, and his wife *Gertraud*, commonly called "Drine Ohrstrohm" Reneresse; wit.: Jacobus Von dem Bogard. Bap. Poughkeepsie.
- 104 Jannetjen Rynders, bap. 23 Oct., 1717 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Hendericus Van den Burg, Magdalene Knyd; m. David Relje at Poughkeepsie. Also called Johanna.
- 105 Thomas Rynders, bap. 7 June, 1721 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Robert Sanders, Zytjen Sanders.
- 106 Anthonette Rynders, bap. 6 May, 1724 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Machiel Van Kleeck, Anthonette Parmentier; m. Christoffel Rees.
- 107 Maretje Rynders, bap. 9 July, 1726 (aged about 2 m.), N. Y. Luth. Ch.; wit.: Maretje Oosterroom and her husband Hendrick Philips, 19; m. William Gee (Gay).
- 107a(?) Tryntje Rynders, who May, 1738, m. Roelof' Dutcher. See No. 59. Probably b. between 1711-1717.
- 107b(?) Helena Rynders, who 17 May, 1741, m. Isaac White, son of William White and Judith Meelis. See under No. 59 and No. 53.

(To be continued.)

CHURCH REGISTER OF THE WALPECK CONGREGATION.

COMMENCED WITH THE PASTORAL SERVICE OF JOH. CASPARUS
FRYENMUTH. PREACHER THERE, MAY 31, 1741.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1741. — 31	Gerrit Brinck Maria Ditsoort	Stephanns	
	Johannes Brinck Lena Cool	Johannes	Edward Parkerton, Lisabeth Cool
	Jochem Schoon- maker Rachel van Garden	Lisabeth	Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Decker
	Leonard Cool Sara van Garden	Johannes	Johannes Rosen- krantz, Catharine Rosenkrantz

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1741.			
July 12.	Nicolas Schoonhoven Pieternella Westfael Hendricus Van Weyen Elisabeth van Campen Jacobus Devoor Eva Dingenman Antony Maxfield Eva Freeland	Benjamin John Abram Maria	James Handickea, Hanna Handickea, syn Huys vr. Adam Dingenman, Rachel Dingenman
— 18.	Hendricus Schoonhoven Johanna Decker William Waert Maria Decker Roelof Brinck Antje Kuyckendal Bernardus Swartwood Margrietje Decker Boudewyn van der Lip Tenty Engeland Gysbert van Campen Sara Decker Johannes Kuycken- dal Lisabet Brinck Hannes van Garden Margriet Quick Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn	Roedolfus John Isaac Maria Dorothea Lucas Johannes Sara Rachel Abraham	Roedolfus Schoonhoven, Dorothea Schoonhoven, syn Huys vr. Pieter van Garden, Margriet Decker, syn Huys vr. Derrick Kermer, Christina Kermer Rodolfus Schoonhoven, Dorothea Denemarck, syn Huys vr. Abraham van Camp, Susanna Du Puy, syn Huys vr. Samuel Shammers, Sara Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
— 23.	Hendrick Kortrecht Jannetje Ennist	Abraham	
1742.			
July 5.	Cornelis Devoor Lena Westfael Hannes Kortrecht Margriet Denemarken Hendrick van Garden Eleonora Decker	Lena Samuel Catharina	Luer Kuyckendal, Lena Consalesduk Samuel Du Puy, Jen- ny Medool, syn Huys v. Jacobus Devoor, Eva Dingenman, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1742.			
Aug. 1.	Benjamin Smith Catharina Schoon- hoven	Catharina	Adam Dingenman, Sara Buttler
Sept. 12.	Jacobus Kuycken- dal	Sara	Jan Decker, Dina Kuyckendal, syn H. vr.
Sept. 26.	Alida Dingenman Thomas Quick Rachel Emmans	Rebecca	Pieter van Aeken, Russje van Aeken, syn Huys vr.
" "	Andries Dingen- man Cornelia Kermer	Eva	Isaac van Campen, Lena van Campen, syn Huys vr.
1743.			
Oct. 19.	Hendricus Schoon- hoven Johanna Decker - Abraham Van Camp, Jr. Catharina Kort- recht Abraham van Til- burgh Sara Clevensher - Dirck Wybrand Sara Deen Gerret Schoon- maker Catharina Du Puy James Rochel Grietje Kermer Jacobus Devoor Eva Dingenman Jan Decker, Jr. Dina Kuyckendal Moses Nicolase Du Puy Anna Prys John Williams Lea Decker Benjamin Schoon- maker Lisabeth Du Puy John Migdool Hanna Du Puy John McMickel Hanna Prys Christophel Denne- marck Lea Swartwood	Jan Jannetje Susanna Moses Dirck Adam Barbara Nicolas Samuel Lisabeth Elisabeth Annatje Antje	Jacobus Devoor, Eva Dingenman, syn Huys vr. Hendrick Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr. Johannes Kortrecht, Grietje Denne- mark, syn Huys vr. John Ree, Susanna Thom, syn H. vr. Moses Du Puy, Anna Prys, syn Huys vr. Dirck Kermer, Cor- nelia Kermer Hendricus Schoon- hoven, Marretje van Garden Gerret Decker, Sus- anna Decker Nicolas Du Puy, Wyntje Rosa Anthony Swartwoot, Rachel Decker Moses Nicolase Du Puy, Anna Prys Bernardus Swart- woot, Grietje Decker, syn H. vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1744. April 24.	Derrick van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Tjerck van Keuren	Dirck Westbroeck, Jannetje van Keuren, syn Huys vr. Jabob van Campen, Annatje Bevier
	Hendricus van Weyen	Lena	Jabob van Campen, Annatje Bevier
	Lisabeth van Campen		
	Andries Cool	Cornelia	Hermanus Cole, Cornelia van Leeuwen
	Sara Schoonmaker		
	Charles van Weyen	Evje	Dirck Kermer, Christina Kermer
	Lisabeth Kermer		
	Leonard Cole	Helena	Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht
	Sara van Garden		
	Samuel Shammers	Johannes	Johannes Kortrecht, Catharina Kortrecht
	Sara Kortrecht		
	Richard Houwel	Louwrenia	
	Anna Daniel		
	Johannes Brinck	Lisabeth	
	Lena Cole		
	Thomas Brinck	Sara	Dirck Van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn H. vr.
	Antje Kleyn		
— 25.	Hermanus Rosenkrantz	Alexander	Alexander Rosenkrantz, Maritje Du Puy, syn H. vr.
	Maria Stout		
1745. Jan. 13.	Jochem Schoonmaker	Lisabeth	Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht, syn H. vr.
	Rachel van Garden		
	Hannes Kortrecht	Elisa	Hannes Merkel, Tjatje Kortrecht
	Margriet Denemerken		
	Hendrick Kortrecht	Jenneke	Adam Dingenman, Jenneke Bogardes
	Jannetje Ennes		
	Cornelis van Aeken	Jesyntje	Eliphaz van Aeken, Annatje Bevier
	Hester Elie		
	Garret Brinck	Hester	Derrick van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
	Maria Ditzoort		
	Christoffel Denemerken	Claudina Sophia	Joh: Christoffel Denemerken, Christina Lisabetha Bernhardin, syn Huys vr.
	Lea Swartwood		
	Isack van Campen	Maritje	Alexander Rosenkrantz, Maritje Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
	Lena Rosenkrantz		
	Jacobus Kuyckendal	Abram	Abraham van Campen, Susanna Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
	Alida Dingenman		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1745.			
Jan. 13.	Antony Swartwood Lena Decker	Neeltje	Wille m Decker, Neeltje Roos, syn H. vr.
May 5.	Dirk Van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Judica	Gerret van Vliet, Ju- dica van Nest, syn H. vr.
	Valentyn Snyder Maria Jory	Johan Chris- toffel	Johan Christoffel Denemarken, Christina Lisabetha Bernhardin
Aug. 11.	Hendricus Schoon- hoven Johanna Decker John Houwy Margriet M'Hollen	Maria John	William Waert, Maria Decker, syn H. vr. John Keally, Ellonar Mollhallon
Oct. 12.	Abram Hendrickse Decker Lisabeth Cole	Abram	Abram van Campen, Susanna Du Puy, syn Huys vr.
Nov. 18.	Isaac van Kampen Magdalena Rosen- krantz	Madlena	Jan van Kampen, Lis- abeth van Kampen
Dec. 15.	Gysbert van Kam- pen Sara Decker S a m u e l Scham- mers Sara Kortrecht	Sara Christina	C o r n e l i s Kortrecht, Tjatje Kortrecht Gysbert van Garden, Rachel Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
1746.			
Feb. 2.	Jacobus Devoor Evje Dingenman	Andries	H e n d r i c k Cornelise Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr.
March 2.	Onecht Catharina Decker	Elisabeth	Cornelis van E t t e n , Heyltje Westbroeck
March 23.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Jacob	Hendrick Corn: Kort- recht, Jannetje En- nes, syn Huys vr.
April 27.	Nicolaes Emmens Catharina Rosen- krantz	John	J o h a n n e s Rosen- krantz, S u s a n n a Schoonmaker, s y n Huys vr
	Gysbert van Gar- den, Jr. Rachel Kortrecht Philip Windemuth Maria Juliana Hu- ber	Maria Johan Christoffel	Alexander van Gar- den, Maria Cole Johan Christoffel Den- emarken, Christina Elisabetha Bernhar- din
	Richard Howel Anna Daniel	Laetitia	Isaac v a n Kampen, Lena Rosenkrantz, syn Huys vr

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1746.			
May 24.	Johannes Brink Lena Cole Willem Devoor Catharina Schoon- maker	Helena Rachel	Gerret Brinck, Maria Titsoort Daniel Devoor, Rachel Devoor
June 22.	Abram van Campen Catharina Kortrecht	Magdalena	Isak Van Campen, Lena Rosenkranz
Aug. —.	Hugh Pugh Lena Brinck	Hugh	Cornelis Brinck, Maria Cole, syn Huys vr.
17.	Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn Antony Swartwout Lena Decker J o c h e m Schoon- maker Rachel van Garden	Jenneke Thomas Jacob	Alexander Thomson, Arriaentje De Long, syn Huys vr. Thomas Brinck, Mar- griet Decker Andries Dingenman, Cornelia Kermer, syn Huys vr.
Sept. 14.	Thomas Hisson Catharina Kleyn	John	Thomas Brinck, Antje Kleyn, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 12.	Charles van Weyen Lisabeth Kermer A n t o n y B u n - schoten Margriet Wells	Joseph Antony	Joseph Sayin, Cathy van W e y e n , syn Huys vr. Antony van E t t e n , Jannetje van Etten
Nov. 7.	Cornelis van Aken Hester Relie	Hester	Jacobus Westfael, So- phya van Aken, syn Huys vr.
24.	Susanna Wallen op	Belydenis (upon confession)	
1747.			
Jan. 19.	Isak van Kampen Lena Kosenkranz	Catharina	Abram van Kampen, Jr., Catharina Kort- recht
Feb. 1.	Dirck van Vliet Rachel van Keuren Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker	Anna Cath- arina Petrus	Teunis Swart, Rachel van Vliet Cornelis H. Kortrecht, Tjaetje Kortrecht
March 8.	Andries Cole Sara Schoonmaker Hendrick Cornelise Kortrecht Jannetje Ennes James Russel Grietje Kermer Gerret Brinck Marya Titsoort Hendrick Bosh Marytje Bosh	Marya Jacobus Isak Gerret Angonietje	Jan van Garden, Marya Cole H e n d r i c k Ploegh, Alida Dingenman Isak Kermer, Lisabeth Kermer Johannes Brinck, Lena Cole, syn Huys vr. Lambert Brinck, An- gonietje Bosh

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1747.			
April 5.	Christoffel Denne- marke Lea Swartwout	Anna Dorothea	Rodolfus —, Doro- thea Dennemarke
June 14.	Isak Tak Lena Jansen	Sara	J o h a n n e s Dupuy, Sara Dupuy
July 12.	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht Jacobus Kuykental Alida Dingenman Onecht Johanna Cole	Benjamin Jacob Nenzi	Benjamin Westbroeck, Marya Westbroeck, Benjamin Kuykental, Christina Kuykental B e n j a m i n Dupuy, Eyke De Witt, syn Huys vr.
	Johannes Brinek Lena Cole	Johannes	Abram Decker, Lisa- beth Cole, syn Huys vr.
	Hendrick H. Kort- recht Jannetje Ennest Hendrick van Gar- den Eleonora Decker A n d r i e s Dingen- man Cornelia Kermer	Abram Catharina Eva	S a m u e l Schammers, Sara Kortrecht, syn Huys vr. Jacobus Devoor, Eva Dingenman, syn Huys vr. Isak van K a m p e n , Lena van Kampen
Aug. 9.	Andries Cole Sara Schoonmaker	Leendert	Jacobus Cole, Dina Bosch
Oct. 4.	Hendrick Country- man Arriaentje Keyser	Rachel	Dirk van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
Nov. 1.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden Bernardus Swart- wout Margriet Decker	Hendrick Maria	D i r c k van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr. V a l e n t y n Snyder, Maria Barbara Jag- erin
Dec. 27.	J a m e s Henderse Love Marya Cole	Hester	Cornelis van A k e n , Hester B.
1748.			
March 13.	Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht Abram Decker Lisabeth Cole	Petrus Benjamin	JamesvanderMerkel, Lea K e y s e r , syn Huys vr. B e n j a m i n Dupuy, Eyke De Witt, syn Huys vr.
April 3.	Niclaes Emmens Catharina R o s e n- kranz	Alexander	Herman Rosenkrans, Maritje Dupuy
Aug. 21.	Cornelis van Aken Hester Rellie	Jannetje	Isak van K a m p e n , Lena Rosenkranz

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1748.	Cornelis Hendr: Kortrecht	Hendrick	Hendrick Corn: Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr.
	Tjaetje Kortrecht		
	Andriès Dingenman	Cornelia	Jan Kermer, Cornelia Kermer
	Cornelia Kermer		
	Jacobus Cole	Cornelia	Hermannes Cole, Cornelia van Leuven, syn Huys vr.
	Dina Cole		
	Jacobus Devoor	Hendrick	Samuel Schammers, Sara Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
	Evje Dingenman		
	Willem Devoor	Sara	Andriès Cole, Sara Schoonmaker, syn Huys vr.
	Catharina Schoonmaker		
	Cornelis Devoor	Benjamin	Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke DeWitt, syn Huys vr.
	Lena Westfael		
Oct. 2.	Hermanus Rosenkranz	Catharina	Niclas Emmens, Catharina Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
	Mary Stout		
	Johannes Kortrecht	Abram van	Abram van Kampen, Susanna Dupuy, syn Huys vr.
	Margriet Dene-merken	Kampen	
	Pieter Root	Lisabeth	Charles van Weyen, Lisabeth Kermer, syn Huys vr.
	Sara van Garden		
Oct. 30.	Dirk van Vliet	Tjerk van	Dirk Westbroeck, Janneke van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
	Rachel van Keuren	Keuren	
	Thomas Hesson	Ann	Dirk Kermer, Jacomyntje Keyser, syn Huys vr.
	Catharina Kleyn		
Dec. 4.	James van der Merck	Jeremias	Adam Dingenman, Maritje van Garden
	Lea Keyser		
Dec. 24.	Mary Stout Huys	Vrouw van	Hermannus Rosenkranz
	op belydenis (upon confession)		
Dec. 25.	Johannes Brinck	Geertje	Daniel Kortrecht, Jenneke Decker
	Lena Cole		
	Thomas Brinck	Johannes	Johannes Kleyn, Catharina Kleyn
	Antje Kleyn		
	James Russel	James	Alexander Thomson, Jacomyntje Keyser
	Grietje Kermer		
1749.	Abram van Kam- pen, Jr.	Daniel	Daniel Kortrecht, Jenneke Decker
March 5.	Catharina Kortrecht		
	Isak van Campen	Alexander	Alexander Rosenkranz, Maritje Dupuy, syn Huys vr.
	Lena Rosenkranz		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1749.			
April 2.	Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker Robert Higgons Hanna Vincent	Jenneke Henry	Benjamin Swartwout, Jenneke Decker Hendrick Kortrecht, Jannetje Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
	Andries Cole Sara Schoomaker	Elisabeth	Johannes Decker, Hanna van Garden
May 28.	Benjamin Decker Lena Kortrecht	Benjamin	Christiaan Keersbi, Catharina Kortrecht
June 21.	Gysbert van Gar- den, Jr. Rachel Kortrecht	Margareta	Jacobus van Garden, Annatje Kortrecht
	Hendrick Corn: Kortrecht Jannetje Ennes	Cornelia	Alexander Ennes, Femmetje Decker
July 23.	John Williams Lea Decker	Rachel	Hendericus Decker, Jannetje Decker
Aug. 20.	Jochem Schoon- maker Rachel van Garden	Petrus	Jan Kermer, Christina Kermer
Sept. 17.	Christoffel Denne- marken Lea Swartwout Caspar Schaffer	Femmetje	Benjamin Swartwout, Femmetje Decker
	Catharina Bern- hardin Gysbert van Kam- pen Sara Decker	Margareta Sara	Jory Windemoet, Mar- gareta Bernhardin, syn Huys vr. Isak van Kampen, pen, Magdalena Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 22.	Abram Kortrecht, Jr. Cornelia van Bun- schoten Antony Swartwout Lena Decker Charles van Way	Elisabeth Benjamin Isak Ker- mer	Hendricus Decker, Elisabeth van Bun- schoten Benjamin Swartwout, Cornelia Kermer Isak Kermer, Hannah Kermer
1750.	Lisabeth Kermer		
Jan. 14.	Niclaes Brinck Catharina Decker	William	Thomas Swartwout, Jenneke Decker
Feb. 11.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden Samuel Shammers Sara Kortrecht Jan van Garden Lisabeth van der Merckel Hendrick Bosh Maria Bosh	Adam Joseph Lea Catharina	Benjamin Kortrecht, Racheltje Schoon- hoven Jan Kermer, Jacobina Bernhardin James van der Mer- ckel, Lea Keyser, syn Huys vr. Jacobus Bosh, Chris- tina Bernhardin

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1750.			
April 8.	Niclaes Emmens Catharina Roosenkranz	Isaak	Isaak van Kampen, Lena Roosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
May 6.	Dirk Kermer Jacomyntje Keyser	Evje	Abram Kermer, Sara Schammers, syn Huys vr.
	Edward Johnston Hanna van Garden	William	William van Garden, Cornelia Schoonhoven
	Gerret Brinck Marya Titsoort	Jenneke	Christiaen Kiersbi, Jenneke van Garden
June 10.	Isaak van Kampen Magdalena Rosenkranz	Magdalena	Niclaes Emmens, Catharina Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
July 29.	Dirk van Vliet Rachel van Keuren	Jenneke	Johannes Westbroeck, Jr., Maria Westbroeck, syn Huys vr.
Aug. 26.	Isak Tack Lena Jansen	Geertruyd	Evert Bogardus, Geertruyd Croeck, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 7.	Abraham Decker Lisabeth Cole	Cornelia van Leuwen	Hermanus Cole, Cornelia van Leuwen, syn Huys vr.
	Herman Rosenkranz Mary Stout	Anna	Johannes Rosenkranz, Sara Dupuy
	Johannes Dupuy, Jr. Marya van Kampen	Lisabeth	Benjamin Dupuy, Eyke DeWitt, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 9.	Cornelis H. Kortrecht Leentje Rosenkranz	Abraham	Abram van Campen, Jr., Catharina Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
1751.			
Feb. 3.	Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker	Jenneke	Johannes Decker, Jenneke Decker
	James Love Marya van Garden	Susanna	Johannes Rosenkranz, Catharina Rosenkranz
March 3.	Jacobus Cole Lena Bosh	Marya	Jacobus Westfael, Jannetje Decker, syn Huys vr.
April 14.	Terrenz Devin Hanna Cole	Niclaes	Niclaes Emmens, Catharina Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
May 12.	Valentyn Snyder Maria Barbara Jagerin	Christina Lisabetha	Christoffel Dennemaken, Christina Lisabetha Bernhardin, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1751.			
Nov. 17	James Russel Grietje Kermer	Mattheus	Edward Johnson, Johanna van Garden, syn Huys vr.
	Edward Johnson Johanna van Garden	Henry	Hendrick van Garden, Eleonora Decker, syn Huys vr.
	Gysbert van Garden Rachel Kortrecht	Hester	D a n i e l Kortrecht, Hester van Garden
	Antony Swartwout Lena Decker	Jannetje	Gerardus Swartwout, Jannetje Swartwout
Sept. 3.	Johannes Kortrecht Margriet D e n n e - marken	Elisabeth	Jan v a n C a m p e n , Catrina van Campen
	A l e x a n d e r v a n Garden	Petrus	Gysbert van Garden, R a c h e l Kortrecht, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 15.	Annatje Kortrecht Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht	Cathrina	Niclaes Brinck, Cathrina Decker, syn Huys vr.
	Hendricus Schoon- hoven Hanna Decker	Niclaes	Niclaes Schoonhoven, Pieterella West- fael, syn Huys vr.
1752			
Feb. 2.	Niclaes Emmens Catharina Rosen- kranz	Marya	Jacobus Schoonmaker, Marya Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.
— 9.	Abram P. Kortrecht Cornelia Buischoten Jan Kermer Lisabeth van Cam- pen	Hendrick Abraham	Abram van Campen, Jr., Cathrina Kort- recht, syn Huys vr. Abraham Kermer, S a r a Schammers, syn Huys vr.
March 22.	Jan van Garden Lisabeth Merckel	Hendrick	Edward Johnson, Hanna van Garden, syn Huys vr.
	William Waert Marya Decker	Lisabeth	Hendrick Schoonhov- en, Cornelia Schoon- hoven
	Christoffel Denne- marken Lea Swartwout	JohanChris- toffel	Christoffel D e n n e - marken, Christina Lis: Bernhardin
May 24.	John Drake Christina Kermer	Evje	D i r k Kermer, Jaco- myntje Keÿser, syn Huys vr.
May 24.	Jeremias Wright Margriet Mott	James	Cornelis v a n A k e n , Hester Rellie, syn Huys vr.
	" "	Jonathan	Isak van Campen, Magdalena Rosen- kranz

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1752.	John Drake Christina Kermer	Evje	Dirk Kermer, Jacomyntje Keyser, syn Huys vr.
	George Herrison Elsje McMichel	George	John McMichel, Hanna Prys, syn Huys vr.
July 19.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Jacobus	Jacobus van Garden, Maria Elisabeth Contryman
	Jacobus Westfael Jannetje Decker	Levy	Cornelis van Aken, Hester Relie, syn Huys vr.
	Johannes Rosenkranz Grietje DeWitt	John	Jacobus Louw, Lisabeth DeWitt, syn Huys vr.
	Theodorus van Tessel Martytje Boen	Johannes	Jacob Cole, Dina Bosh, syn Huys vr.
Aug. 16.	Niclaes Brinck Catharina Decker	Thomas	Thomas Brinck, Antje Kleyn, syn Huys vr.
	Manuel Consales Jannetje van Etten	Maria	Johannes van Etten, Maria Gunsales, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 29.	Onecht Jenneke Decker	Lisabeth	Dirk van Vliet, Rachel van Keuren, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 10.	Johannes Brinck Lena Cole	Benjamin	Jacob Swartwout, Lydia Decker, syn Huys vr.
1753.			
Feb. 4.	Joh: Mich: Huber Lisabeth Mennes	Johannes	Peter Counterman, Catharina Huber
	Thomas Brinck Antje Kleyn	Thomas	Thomas Swartwout, Jenneke Swartwout
	Gersom Simson Cathrina Brinck	John	John Brinck, Cornelia Brinck
April 1.	Joh: Dan: Becker A: Lisabeth Heckerin	MariaChristina	
— 29.	Rodolfus Schoonhoven Dorothea Denmark	Rodolfus	Manuel Gonsales, Jannetje van Etten, syn Huys vr.
	Terrenz Devin Hanna Cole	Leendert	Pieter Root, Sara van Garden, syn Huys vr.
June 3.	John Wordly Beeletje Decker	Isack	Louwrenz Decker, Madlena Stegs
July 1.	Herman Rosenkranz Maria Stout	Joseph	Isack van Campen, Magdalena Rosenkranz, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1753.	Abram H. Decker Lisabeth Cole	Hendrick	Andries Cole, Chris- tina Kermer
— 29.	Adam Dingenman Maritje van Garden	Jacobus	Jacobus Westfael, Jannetje Decker, syn Huys vr.
Aug. 26.	Edward Johnson Johanna van Gar- den	Ann	Herman Rosenkranz, Mary Stout, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 14.	Daniel Kortrecht Russje van Aken	Hester	Cornelis van Aken, Hester Relje, syn Huys vr.

(To be continued.)

SOCIETY PROCEEDINGS.

MARCH 12TH, 1909.

A regular monthly meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday, March 12th, 1909, the President, Mr. Clarence Winthrop Bowen, being in the Chair.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following Annual Members, viz.: Dwight Brainard Baker, David Hendrick Cuyler, Mrs. George Thistle Gaden, Lawrence Gourlay, William Judson Lamson, M. D., William Thomas Pitt, James Edgar Valentine, Maj. Charles William Whipple.

The following deaths were recorded: Rev. Theodore Ledyard Cuyler, Honorary Member; Mrs. Lucas E. Schoonmaker.

The President then introduced the speakers of the evening, Col. William R. Livermore, U. S. A., who read a paper on "Lee's Conduct of the Wilderness Campaign," and Maj. Eben Swift, General Staff, U. S. A., who read a paper entitled "The Wilderness Campaign from our Present Point of View."

At the close of the lectures a vote of thanks was extended to Col. Livermore and Maj. Swift; for their instructive lectures, and the meeting was duly adjourned.

APRIL 16TH, 1909.

A regular meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Friday, April 16th, 1909, the President being in the Chair.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following Annual Members: Fanning Cobham Tucker Heck, Orrin Reynolds Judd, Mrs. John Paul Korn, Alfred Brooks Merriam, Mrs. George Beekman Sheppard, John Jabez Williams.

Newton Martin Curtis, LL. D., Brevet Major-General U. S. Vols., was then introduced and the lecture, "Abraham Lincoln and Restoration Days in Virginia in 1865," then followed. At the close of the lecture a vote of thanks was extended to the General, and there being no further business the meeting adjourned.

MAY 11TH, 1909.

A joint meeting of the Board of Trustees and of the Executive Committee of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on Tuesday, May 11th, 1909.

Present: Messrs. Field, Mott, Wilson, Morrison, Gibson, Walker, Eliot, Drown, Totten, Wright and Pell.

Mr. William Bradhurst Osgood Field, the First Vice-President took the Chair.

The minutes of the meeting of March 9th, 1909, were read and on motion approved.

The Treasurer reported cash on hand, \$709.97, and invested funds at present market value of \$6,375.00.

Capt. Totten, on behalf of the Executive Committee, reported the amounts received from the Registration of Pedigrees, from Hall Rents to May 1st, 1909, and from Room Rents, the subscriptions received to the RECORD, and a net gain in membership to date of 17, amounts received from sale of Pedigree Charts and full sets and back numbers of the RECORD, and as Librarian reported Library readers to date 744, being an increase of 77, and accessions to Library 346, being and increase of 7.

The question of acquiring further property being discussed, it was on motion, unanimously

RESOLVED, that no negotiations, contract or option be entered into relative to the acquisition of the adjoining building until a sufficient fund shall have been paid in, pledged or guaranteed, to warrant entering into such negotiations.

The monthly bills of the Society were duly approved and certain repairs and improvements authorized.

The following were elected Annual Members: Albert Edward Cowdry and Laura Eugenia Monk, and the following resignations were accepted: Mrs. Frances Nottingham Taylor and Mrs. Thomas S. Strong.

The Secretary read a letter of May 6th, 1909, from Jacob Gould Shurman relative to the proposed Hudson-Fulton Celebration, and proper action was taken thereon, an appropriation made for same, and the following committee was appointed with power to take the matter of participating in the celebration: General James Grant Wilson, Chairman, Mr. Hopper Striker Mott, Vice-Chairman, and Messrs. Pell, Morrison, Totten, Field and Gibson.

The resignation of Mr. James Junius Goodwin as Trustee was accepted with regret and Mr. Ellsworth Everett Dwight was elected a Trustee to fill the unexpired term of Mr. Goodwin.

There being no further business the meeting was on motion, duly seconded, adjourned.

MAY 14TH, 1909.

A regular meeting of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society was held on the evening of Friday, May 14th, 1909, the President being in the Chair.

The Executive Committee reported the election of the following Annual Members: Mrs. Henry Fairfield Osborn, Mary Livingston Willard.

The following resignations were accepted: William Lanman Bull, Mrs. Louise Brownell Clark.

The following death was reported: Mrs. Marcellus Hartley.

The Chairman then introduced Mr. Hamilton Holt, who gave a lecture entitled "The History of the Peace Movement," illustrated with stereopticon views. A vote of thanks was extended to Mr. Holt for his interesting lecture, and there being no further business the meeting adjourned.

OBITUARY.

HOPKINS, COL. WOOLSEY ROGERS, was born at Moscow, N. Y., July 14, 1815; he was son of Hon. Samuel Miles Hopkins, b. May 6, 1772, a lawyer of New York, who m. Oct. 5, 1800, Sarah Elizabeth Rogers, b. Feb. 1, 1774, dau. of Moses Rogers, whose house at No. 7 State St., near the Battery, was the subject of one of Col. Hopkins' addresses before this Society. He graduated at Hobart College, and later was a civil engineer, in 1837 assisted in laying out the N. Y., N. H. and Hartford R. R. In the first year of the war, Aug. 5, 1861, he was ap-

pointed Captain and Asst. Q.-M. of U. S. Vols.; promoted Lieut.-Col. and Chief Q.-M., 12th Army Corps, Jan. 1, 1863. He was on the Staff of Bvt. Maj.-Gen. Thomas A. Davies, and of Maj.-Gen. Henry A. Slocum. He was at the siege of Richmond with the Sixth Army Corps, Army of the Potomac. He was in the Fourth Corps, Army of the Cumberland. Also on the staff of Maj.-Gen. David S. Stanley. He was honorably discharged May 31, 1866. He m. Jan. 28, 1862, Mrs. Mary Frances, dau. of Israel and Mary (Borden) Sheldon of Orange, N. J., and Rhode Island, and widow of Wm. W. Woolsey; she d. in Aug., 1899. Their son, Woolsey Hopkins, M. D., b. Nov. 19, 1867, was also a member of this Society, from Jan., 1891, until his death, Feb. 15, 1900. Col. Hopkins was proposed in this Society by the late Gen. Geo. S. Greene, and elected April 12, 1889. He died at his home, Stamford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1909, and was buried from St. John Church, Stamford, Jan. 16th ult. He was also a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion, the Peace Society, and other organizations. Col. Hopkins was descended from John¹ Hopkins, who came from England to Cambridge, Mass., in 1634, removed to Hartford, Conn., 1636, and d. in 1654, leaving a widow, Jane, dau. Bethia and son Stephen² Hopkins, who m. Dorcas, dau. of John Bronson. Stephen d. about 1689; his widow in 1697. Their eldest son was John³ Hopkins, settled in Waterbury, Conn., where he d. Nov. 4, 1732. Hannah, his wife, d. May 30, 1730. They had eight children, the third was Stephen⁴ Hopkins, whose son was Stephen⁵ Hopkins, b. June 28, 1721; m. Patience, dau. of Isaac Bronson, Oct. 11, 1741; their eldest son was Samuel⁶ Hopkins, b. Nov. 21, 1748; m. Molly, dau. of David Miles, June 27, 1771. Samuel Miles⁷ Hopkins, their son, graduated at Yale, 1791; LL.D., 1828; Representative in Congress, 1813-15; who moved to Geneva, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 8, 1837. He was the father of Woolsey Rogers⁸ Hopkins, the subject of this sketch.

CORRECTION.

To the editor of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Record:

SIR:

In the issue of your magazine for October, 1908, under the caption of *Lords of Manors of New York*, allusion is made to "Billopp, Lord of Bentley Manor."

1. You state that "Capt. Billopp received from the King in 1687 the lordship of Bentley Manor of over 2,000 acres," etc.

The truth is that the Duke of York made this grant in 1668 but withheld title until 1687, and the amount of land was 1,163 acres.

2. Your correspondent further states that "his (Capt. Billopp's) only dau. m. Mr. Young Farmer."

The husband of Eugenia Billopp was Thomas Farmar, her cousin.

3. Further, you state that "the manor was the meeting place of Lord Howe, Dr. Franklin, John Adams and Edward Rutledge in 1778."

The interview was held on Sept. 6, 1776, immediately after the battle of Long Island.

4. Still further, "Farmer-Billopp entered the British Army and became Colonel."

No! He was an Associate Judge of Richmond County and was commissioned a Major of the local militia.

5. Your correspondent adds, "his (Farmer-Billopp's) estates were confiscated by the Revolutionary Party in America in 1782 and he settled in New Brunswick where he became President of the Provincial Council."

Thomas Farmar Billopp d. Aug. 2, 1750, in the thirty-ninth year of his age, and was buried in the homestead graveyard on the Billopp estate.

Thomas Farmar and Eugenia Billopp had two children, at least a daughter and a son. Salley, as the dau. was called in the family records, m. Alexander Ross of Elizabethtown, N. J., where she lived for a number of years. Their son, b. in 1734, was named Christopher in honor of his grandfather, the founder of the family on Staten Island. In early life he rose to social distinction.

About 1750, Christopher Billopp was appointed Chief of Police of Richmond County. He was repeatedly a member of the Colonial Legislature. Immediately upon the arrival of Sir William Howe's army on Staten Island (July 3, 1776), Christopher Billopp was commissioned a Lieutenant-Colonel of militia, and he organized a battalion of infantry, composed of Loyalists, or native Staten Islanders. He was practically the Provost Marshal of Staten Island throughout the Revolution.

The Colonists of New Jersey were very bitter in their hostility to Billopp, and on two different occasions made him a prisoner of war.

After the war, Colonel Billopp, with fifty-four families of Loyalists, in 1783, petitioned Sir Guy Carleton for extensive grants of land in Nova Scotia. Colonel Billopp soon after went to New Brunswick, in that Province, where for many years he bore a prominent part in the administration of public affairs. He was a member of the House of Assembly and the Council, and on the death of Governor Smythe in 1833, he claimed the Presidency of the Government, and issued his proclamation accordingly, but the Hon. Ward Chapman was a competitor for the same station, and was sworn into office.

IRA K. MORRIS,

Author of *Morris's Memorial History of Staten Island*.

QUERIES.

BABBITT FAMILY ASSOCIATION, William B. Browne, Secretary, Blackinton Mass. The Babbitt Family Association was organized Oct. 1, 1907, for the purpose of collecting genealogical information concerning the family and subsequent publication of a Babbitt Genealogy. Those interested and desiring to have their genealogical records embodied in this work are requested to address the Secretary on the subject.

RHODES.—Jeriah Rhodes (wife Miss Lewis) was a Revolutionary soldier. Wanted dates of birth and death, also town from, in Ulster Co., New York.

TERWILLIGER.—Benjamin Terwilliger (wife Sarah Saxton) of Ulster Co. Wanted his parentage.

RHODES.—Stephen Rhodes (wife Esther Woolsey). Wanted her ancestry. Also of Ulster Co., New York.

TERWILLIGER.—Was Lieut. Jonathan Terwilliger of Ulster Co., killed by Tories; the father of the above Benjamin. E. COWING,
24 E. Bayard St., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

BOOK NOTICES.

THE BREWSTER GENEALOGY, 1566-1907. A RECORD OF THE DESCENDANTS OF WILLIAM BREWSTER OF THE "MAYFLOWER," RULING ELDER OF THE PILGRIM CHURCH WHICH FOUNDED PLYMOUTH COLONY IN 1620. By Emma C. Brewster Jones of Cincinnati, Ohio. Two volumes. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 1415. Full Index. The Grafton Press, New York. 1908.

The foundation for this work was a manuscript collection made by Lot Edward Brewster in 1847, upon which his granddaughter, the compiler, has built up an exhaustive genealogy of this leading New England Puritan. Her enthusiastic and persistent research, coupled with great natural aptitude in genealogical compilation, has resulted in the only authoritative and accurate record of William Brewster, leader of the earliest Massachusetts Colony, and his descendants. Eleven generations, through four of the grandsons of Elder Brewster, are traced out, approximating forty-one hundred families of the name, as well as the descendants of his nine granddaughters. It would be vain to estimate the labor, time and perseverance devoted to this task and perhaps

the highest praise that can be written would be the statement that the result is successful beyond all possible criticism. There is no assumption for the New England descendants of the coat of arms of the Brewster family in England, no claim for nobility of ought save character, and no pretension to honors except such as were won by honest merit and virtuous living. The chapters upon the Scrooby Manor House, once the abode of William Brewster; the sojourn in Lyden; the Mayflower compact; Governor Bradford's List of Mayflower passengers; Elder Brewster's Inventory and the Brewster Book, teem with valuable information. Fortunate indeed for those allied by blood or marriage to this eminent emigrant that such a compilation has been published and the facts therein thus preserved for all time.

The illustrations are numerous, well chosen and excellently re-produced in half tone; the arrangement is standard, and the index exhaustive, thus rendering reference to an ancestor immediate and easy. In typography, paper and binding these volumes do credit to The Grafton Press, and no wishes can be too good for the success, both literary and financial, of this monumental publication.

BUCKS COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. A COLLECTION OF PAPERS READ BEFORE THE SOCIETY. Edited by B. F. Fackenthal, Jr., of Riegelsville, Pa. Vol. I, Cloth, 8vo, pp. 585. Easton, Pa. 1909.

No less than seventy-two sketches and papers dealing with events and people of local interest are embraced in this volume and as the first printed record of the Society it reflects credit upon the Editorial Committee. Buck County teems with Revolutionary and Pre-Revolutionary events and as the hunting ground of the Lenni-Lenape Indians, the home of William Penn, the early settlement of the Palatine Germans and the Mennonites, the abode of George Taylor, the Signer, and of the Doane family, this county is a rich treasure field for the antiquarian, genealogist and historian. While the extent of the work necessarily includes papers of minor importance yet the greater part of the sketches are well worth preserving in printed form. The typography and appearance of the book is excellent and it is hoped that the Society will be encouraged to issue other volumes of like importance.

THE CHAFFEE GENEALOGY, EMBRACING THE DESCENDANTS OF THOMAS CHAFFE OF HINGHAM, HULL, REHOBOTH AND SWANSEA, MASSACHUSETTS, 1635-1909. By William H. Chaffee. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 663. Full Index of Persons and Places. The Grafton Press, New York. 1909.

The modesty of the compiler of these extensive records in omitting his name from the title page should not exempt him from the praise and credit justly due him. Doubtless much valuable aid has been given by the various members of the family set out in the preface, but without the patience, pride of family and tireless energy of the author of the work, the family had continued to exist without a printed history. The preservation of the great bible of Thomas Chaffe, the first ancestor in New England, with its clear entries in his own handwriting, is one of the few instances of such priceless heirlooms being handed down and in existence at the present day. Certain lineages from other families of like name in the United States, Canada and England, not descended from Thomas Chaffe, are given in the appendix and go far to making the record of the name exhaustive.

The pages on Devonshire Wills of "Chafys" and on the ancient parish of Chaffcombe, Co. Somerset, England, are full of interest but no connection of the New England ancestor with such English forbears can be shown, nor any right of certain American families of the name to usurp the arms born by the English family.

The portrait illustrations in this volume are particularly good, as is its press work and material.

A DOCUMENTARY HISTORY OF CHELSEA INCLUDING THE BOSTON PRECINCTS OF WINNISIMMEY, RUNNEY MARSH AND PULLEN POINT, 1621-1821. By Mellen Chamberlain. Cloth, Octavo, Volume I, pp. 668—Vol. II, pp. 793. Boston. 1908.

No more valuable historical record of the early settlement of Boston has been published than this work of the late Mr. Chamberlain, and the Massachusetts Historical Society has laid historians under a heavy debt by its enterprise and liberality in printing such a collection.

Every important paper relating to "Chelsea" has been set out in full and the long controversy as to the earliest settlement and most ancient dwelling in the upper bay of Boston has been finally disposed of, viz.: Samuel Maverick's Palisade House at Winnisimmet, 1624-5.

The work treats of the early planters at Winnisimmet, the Indian Deeds, Allotments of Land, Gov. Bellingham's Estate and Will, the Winnisimmet Ferry, Early Churches and Pastors, the French War, American Revolution, etc., and the town and court records now published appear to be exhaustive of the subject of ancient Chelsea.

Perhaps a more general historical review of the town and less documentary record would have been easier reading, but the untimely death of the author undoubtedly hampered the final form of the work and at the most the historian need only expend a little more time in reading the transcripts. The publisher of these volumes is to be congratulated upon so scholarly a production and the difficulty of typing ancient documents full of quaint and curious words and alliterations has been well surmounted by the press-men. The work is standard American history and also contains genealogical data of the utmost value to the descendants of the early Chelsea settlers.

GENEALOGY OF THE DE CARPENTIER FAMILY OF HOLLAND. By Edwin Jacquett Sellers. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 59. Indexed. Limited Edition. Philadelphia, Pa. 1909.

The great expense of searching and transcribing the Dutch, French and English records deters many from attempting to trace their ancestry elsewhere than in the new continent of America. This brief work is an unusually good example of what can be found in ancient archives, when given the interest and means to secure skilled archivists, and the pedigree of Pierre de Carpentier of Messen, Flanders, is admirably set forth. The classification of the data obtained and the elimination of unnecessary detail in the work evidences the trained mind of a born genealogist. The two illustrations of eminent members of the family are beautifully reproduced from ancient pictures and the style of the book is much to be commended.

DONALDSON FAMILY RECORD. By James H. Slipper, M. A. Cloth, Large Quarto, pp. 52. New York. 1909.

This work is a record of the descendants of James Donaldson born in the Parish of Rothes, Scotland, 27th December, 1769, who came to New York in 1791, and is compiled more to preserve in permanent form family data, obituaries, war records and family tributes than exhaustive genealogical "data." The value to future family historians is unquestioned and the compiler has produced a creditable publication both in matter and typography.

THE EAST HAVEN REGISTER, in Three Parts. By Stephen Dodd. Cloth, Small 8vo, pp. 200. New Haven. 1824.

This early book is a veritable treasure trove, dealing with the history of the town of East Haven, Connecticut, from its earliest settlement in 1644 to 1800, and containing the names, marriages and births of the families which first settled or resided in the town to 1800, arranged by name, and an account of the deaths from 1647-1823, unfortunately arranged chronologically.

The data given is unusually complete for the early date of compilation and had more of such work been done by the local pastors, the labor of the present day genealogists would have been much lightened.

HISTORY OF THE FIFTH AVENUE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF NEW YORK CITY FROM 1808 TO 1908, with an account of its Centennial Anniversary Celebration, December 18th-23d, 1908. By Henry W. Jessup. Cloth, Large Octavo, pp. 283. New York, 1909.

This work records the history, mission, activities, Pastors and Officers, Reports of Societies and Centennial Addresses of one of the wealthiest and most influential churches in the Empire City. The biographies and portraits of the pastors and officers from the organization of the church to date are carefully prepared and contain many facts concerning the early religious movement of this city. The full names of the church members for one hundred years are given and number many of the most influential citizens, while the tribute to the late Rev. Dr. John Hall, one of the strongest officers of the Presbytery and long Pastor of this church, is worthy of the great work he accomplished.

THE HOLMANS IN AMERICA. By David Emory Holman, M. D., Attleboro, Mass. Cloth, Quarto, pp. 295. Full Index. The Grafton Press, New York. 1909.

This volume records the descendants of Solomon Holman who settled in West Newbury, Mass., in 1692-3, from whom William Howard Taft, President of the United States, is descended, but the connection with any earlier New or Old England ancestor has not been established. The author devotes forty-three pages to more or less detailed account of other Holman families in England, the New England States, and Virginia, as well as inserting interesting illustrations of portraits, pictures and scenes connected with these unrelated lines, as well as his own family.

The Holman coat of arms is also included in the pages, although no kinship is shown with any "armiger." The descendants of the original ancestor who died as late as 7th May, 1753, aged 82, appears to be fully traced out and the genealogical arrangement is excellent. Both in printing and binding the book is worthy of its publishers.

THE HONEYMAN FAMILY OF SCOTLAND AND AMERICA, 1548-1908. By A. Van Doren Honeyman. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 345. Indexed. Plainfield, N. J. 1909.

In an attempt—unfortunately unsuccessful—to trace the ancestry of his great-grandfather, John Honeyman, the mysterious "Spy of Washington," the author collected a great mass of genealogical data concerning those of the name in Scotland and in this country, and determined to publish this valuable material rather than to allow it to be hidden and become lost. The book deals with Bishop Andrew Honeyman of the Orkneys; the Honeyman family of Newport, R. I., and with the celebrated John Honeyman of Armagh, Ireland, and his descendants, and is divided into four parts, viz.: I. Historical and Biographical; II. Genealogical; III. Gatherings from Scotch Records, and IV. Appendices of Unidentified Persons in Foreign Countries, America, etc. The author shows genealogical aptitude, skill in setting forth difficult subjects concisely and a vast amount of patience and toil in collecting his facts. The Scotch annals are exceptionally interesting and will be of great value to those tracing ancestry to that land. The book is finely printed and illustrated and should find a ready welcome from all libraries and societies dealing with the history and genealogy of early settlers in this country.

THE KING FAMILY OF SUFFIELD, CONNECTICUT, ITS ENGLISH ANCESTRY, 1389-1662, AND AMERICAN DESCENDANTS, 1662-1908. By Cameron Haight King. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 592. Full Index. San Francisco, California. 1908.

Of the many King families in New England claiming coat armor the King Family of Suffield, Conn., is the only one to date which has established its right to arms beyond all possible and probable doubt. The compiler of this work has brought to his task characteristics and qualities of genealogical instinct which are born rather than made, and with the keen analytical mind of a counsellor-at-law, has put together an accurate and reliable family record.

Ugborough, Devonshire, was the cradle town of the ancestors of these Connecticut Kings, the first known ancestor being William King, born about 1622, who married Agnes Elwill and had a son James, baptized 7th November, 1647, who was later the Ipswich, Mass., and Suffield, Conn., settler. There is every indication that the family were settled in Devonshire as early as 1308,

and in 1389 Roger Kyng at Dodebrook (eight miles from Ughborough) deeded land there—the original deed being now in possession of Mr. Harvey J. King of Troy, N. Y. In 1721 James King of Suffield deeded to his son Joseph certain Connecticut lands and sealed the instrument with a distinct waxen impression of his coat-armor from the "Silver Seal, King's Coat of Arms," as set out in the inventory of said Joseph King in 1758. The seal appears on various deeds and documents from time to time and is now preserved among descendants. The arms used are those granted by Wm. Camden, Clarenceux King of Arms in 1611 to "King of London" and are described as "Sable, on a chevron or, between three crosses—crosslet of the last, three escallops of the first," and were used with slight differences by Oliver King (1430-1503), Bishop of Exeter, Devon, as well as by Alexander King of London in 1592, and by the Kings of Shelly, Co. Suffolk, as well as the King family of Sherborne, Dorset. The dates would make these arms of more ancient use than the "Lion Rampant" which distinguishes the King family of Devon and Towcester, Northampton, to which family John King, Bishop of London, and the Kings of Warwick, York, Kent, Oxon and Bucks were allied.

The compiler has given a detailed description of the English ancestry, including a view of a King Manor House at Fowelscombe, Devon, still in existence.

The work is excellently arranged after the standard plans, illustrated with various family portraits and objects of interest, and would appear to be exhaustive of the Suffield, Connecticut line. The descendants of the immigrant named King number 1,442 and the daughters made alliances with Fuller, Emerson, Devotion, Remington, Adams, Auringer, Preston, Farrer, Holliday, Bayeux, Haight, Beveridge, Forney, Brown, Baker and Washington families, all of which are set out in Appendices.

The typography, paper and binding leave nothing to be desired and Mr. King deserves great praise for his care, ability, patience and toil in compiling what is the first exhaustive genealogy of a New England family of this name.

The book should be in the collection of every society dealing with early New England families and heraldic pretence.

A BRIEF GENEALOGICAL HISTORY OF DR. ROBERT KING OF BLANFORD, BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MASS., AND THE DESCENDANTS OF HIS SON, CAPTAIN DR. ROBERT KING OF SANDSFIELD, BERKSHIRE COUNTY, MASS., LATE OF CHARLESTOWN, PORTAGE COUNTY, OHIO. By Silvester M. King, M.D. Paper, Octavo, pp. 59. Press of Anderson & Robb, Albia, Ohio. 1883.

Dr. Robert King, the first ancestor of this special King family of Massachusetts, appeared in Blanford about 1768, and is said to have been born near Cork, Ireland. He married, about 1768, Bridget Knox and settled in Berkshire Co., where he had ten children. The descendants of his son, Dr. Robert King, alone are traced down to the number of 208, and are to be found prospering in many of the western cities and states. The compiler has done good work in preserving and perpetuating this family record and while the pamphlet is not arranged or indexed according to present standards, the references to special names are readily found and the annals of the Kings and allied family names clearly set forth. The spirit which actuated the collection and publication of of these annals is most creditable and Dr. King deserves praise for surmounting the obstacles of indifference, ignorance and opposition, as well as the difficulty of compiling a genealogy when living so far from the original settlement of the family. It is such works as these—accomplished out of family pride and interest—which will prove invaluable to the genealogists of future centuries.

THE ANNALS OF CHRIST CHURCH PARISH OF LITTLE ROCK, ARKANSAS, FROM 1830 TO 1899. By Ellen Harrell Cantrell. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 390. Little Rock, Ark. 1900.

The loss of this church, with all its records by fire in 1873, inspired the compiler to secure from oblivion such early facts concerning the birth and progress of the church as could be had by oral and epistolary means and this book is the result of her self-imposed task. The plan, scope and arrange-

ment of the church history is admirable, the biographies of the various pastors are concisely set forth in good literary style, and the parishoners owe a great debt of gratitude to Mrs. Cantrell for her scholarly labors.

The devotion to duty of the early religious pioneers in the West commands the respect and admiration of all interested in the advance, civilization and prosperity of this nation and the author has now preserved for all time the records of their good deeds.

AN ACCOUNT OF THE CELEBRATION BY THE TOWN OF LINCOLN, MASS., APRIL 23RD, 1904, OF THE 150TH ANNIVERSARY OF ITS INCORPORATION, 1754-1904. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 240. Lincoln, Mass. 1905.

The spirit which prompted the preservation in print of the Acts of the townsmen, the Anthems, Addresses, Anniversary Poem, Speeches at the Banquet and Letters of those unable to attend this anniversary celebration of an old Massachusetts town is heartily approved, for it is from such records that future historians will be able to construct the general history of the State.

The book is interesting reading and is filled with admirable photo-gravure plates of the municipal buildings and ancient residences, while its beautiful type and paper will make it a sightly addition to the list of kindred local histories.

LITCHFIELD AND MORRIS INSCRIPTIONS. By Charles Thoms Payne. Cloth, Large 8vo, pp. 304. Full Index. Limited Edition. Litchfield, Conn. 1905.

The preservation of tombstone records fast going to decay, actuated the good work done by Mr. Payne the transcriber. Before each list of inscriptions is inserted a brief history of the graveyard and twelve cemeteries and private burial grounds have been examined and their tombstone inscriptions taken down. The arrangement is excellent and the book is beautifully printed and illustrated by its publisher, Dwight C. Kilbourn of Litchfield, Conn.

As an exhaustive record of those buried in the Townships of Litchfield and Morris, the book will be of extreme value to all claiming ancestry in these Connecticut towns.

LIFE OF COMMODORE THOMAS MACDONOUGH, U. S. NAVY. By Rodney Macdonough. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 313. Full Index of Persons and Places. The Fort Hill Press, Boston, Mass. 1909.

The book is a valuable contribution to American biography, and in recording the life and stirring times of this early American naval hero the author deserves the support and praise of all students of the up-building of a great nation. In the action before Tripoli and the War of 1812 Commodore Macdonough displayed not only a pure patriotism but ability surpassed by few, if any, of the great naval officers of his day, and his victory over the British squadron on Lake Champlain placed him as one of the foremost figures in the naval history of the United States. The author has drawn much material from the unprinted papers of Commodore Macdonough, the most interesting being his autobiography covering twenty-two years of service. The government documents at Washington have also been exhaustively searched and transcribed as well as many hundreds of letters, orders and reports. The chapters are so arranged as to deal consecutively with the ancestors and autobiography of the Commodore, and the creation of the American Navy in the wars with France, Tripoli and Great Britain, and are filled with hitherto unpublished facts in regard to the early naval warfare of this country. The story is ably told, without undue detail or the excessive use of dry and tedious extracts from unimportant archives, and the attention of the reader is held to the last sentence of the book. The work is well illustrated with portraits and maps, the type unusually large, on paper of good quality, and the binding is in keeping with the standard of such work.

THE SECOND RECORD BOOK OF THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS IN THE STATE OF RHODE ISLAND AND PROVIDENCE PLANTATIONS. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 154. Providence. 1908.

This fine edition of the Society Book contains an Historical Note of the Society, its Constitution, Officers, Past and Present, Committees, Mayflower Passengers from whom descent has been proved, an Alphabetical List of Members, with their Pilgrim Ancestry, and a List of Members and their Addresses. As a reference book for those of Rhode Island ancestry anxious to trace descent to the Pilgrim Fathers it will prove of great use, and for style of arrangement, good taste, fine paper and printing, the little volume cannot well be surpassed.

THE MORRIS FAMILY OF PHILADELPHIA, DESCENDANTS OF ANTHONY MORRIS, 1654-1721. By Robert C. Moon, M. D. Supplement Vol. IV and V. Cloth, Large Octavo, pp. 483. Full Index. Philadelphia. 1908.

These sumptuous volumes consist of additional records of this well known Philadelphia family, collected since the three original volumes of family history were published in 1898. They deal with research at Stepney, England, in Barbadoes, W. I., and at Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset, England, and give additional data concerning Andrew Dury, the Morris Mansion, the First City Troop of Philadelphia, the Lewis family, the Wister Family, the Kuhn family, the Shober family, the Shippen family, the Nixon family, the Pennsylvania Hospital and many mansions, homes, institutions, etc., identified with the representative descendants of this ancient line. These books are remarkable for 302 fine illustrations, in half tone of portraits, residences, maps, documents, old silver, furniture and other objects of art and interest dealing with the Morrises and their many allied kinsfolk. The type is unusually clear, large and admirably set on fine paper and the books are exceptionally well bound, opening readily and remaining flat for the reader's convenience. Taken in conjunction with the first three volumes of genealogy these supplemental volumes make one of the most complete histories of a leading American family ever published and Dr. Moon in this monumental work establishes himself in the first ranks of family historians and antiquarians. Fortunate indeed any library, public or private, that can add these books to its collection.

✓ HISTORY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK IN THE SEVENTEENTH CENTURY. By Mrs. Schuyler Van Rensselaer. Two Volumes. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 1173. New York, The Macmillan Company. 1909. Price, \$5.00.

In view of the approaching Hendrick Hudson Celebration the appearance of these historical volumes is singularly appropriate, confined as they are to the early Dutch and English settlements of Manhattan Island. Excellent general histories of the City and Province of New Amsterdam and New York are a-plenty, and as such must perforce omit, or give only a few lines to many of the minor historical and political events. The present historian, however, had the happy intuition of writing a detailed history of the city alone, after close and exhaustive examination of the great mass of documents dealing with the Annals of New Amsterdam and New York. In the past few years interest in preserving ancient records has been vastly stimulated by discoveries of many new and priceless manuscripts in the libraries of Europe and England and the publication of many records hitherto inaccessible to the general reader. The mass of these publications had not been exhaustively digested or incorporated into any history of this city and this work it was left for Mrs. Van Rensselaer to accomplish and bring before the public in her scholarly volumes. She shows a remarkable grasp of detail, a masterly analysis of political motive and action, and an impartiality of narrative somewhat rare to find among those women who have attempted historical writings. Easy writings as a rule makes hard reading, but the style of these volumes refutes the ancient saw and the text is neither redundant nor filled with imagery. Each chapter is followed by its pages of reference notes, as though the author was jealous lest her authorities should not be openly declared and referred to.

The style and finish of the publication maintains the high standard of its publishers and these books are indispensable for any adequately equipped public library. Both author and publishers deserve the intellectual and financial support, which their joint labors merit.

THE NEW YORK STATE HISTORICAL ASSOCIATION—Proceedings. The Ninth and Tenth Annual Meetings, with List of Members, Vol. VIII. Cloth, 8vo, pp. 315. Albany. 1909.

The admirable work carried on by this association is here set forth in numerous papers, some of which are General Van Rensselaer and the Niagara Frontier, Ferry and his Victory, the Siege of Fort Erie, Military Career of Maj.-Gen. Sir Isaac Brock, the Iroquois Wampums, the Patroon System and Colony of Rensselaerswyck, Early Charters of Albany, etc. But for the industry and research of the several authors of these papers much of this historical material would have been lost to the world and no better work can be done by local associations than collecting and publishing such special facts. Much quaint and curious data remains to be unearthed in the State and the private papers and collections of many of the old families are rich in those special documents which might clear up and forever set at rest many historical disputes.

The book is well printed, bound for service, and the efforts of its compiler deserve recognition and encouragement.

HISTORICAL CATALOGUE OF THE MEMBERS OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH IN PROVIDENCE, RHODE ISLAND. By Henry Melville King, Pastor Emeritus, aided by Charles Field Wilcox. Cloth, Quarto, pp. 189. Providence, R. I. 1908.

The loss of the early records of this important Colonial Church, founded in 1638, is irreparable and the present work only deals with church entries since 1774. Thanks to the untiring efforts of Mr. Wilcox however, a card index was prepared of all known members, collected from every available source, historical, genealogical and from public and private archives, and about four thousand out of the possible five thousand members from earliest times to date have been secured. The genealogical notes and references to many of the names are full of interest and the alphabetical arrangement of the names renders ready reference. The book is beautifully illustrated with plates of the church building and its pastors, and it will prove a desirable addition to Rhode Island historical works.

THE COURSENS OF SUSSEX COUNTY, NEW JERSEY. By Francis E. Woodruff. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 23. The Grafton Press, New York. 1908.

This pamphlet is a reprint of material incorporated in "The Woodruffs of New Jersey," and thus places in ready reference form the special researches concerning this name. The family is traced to a Jan Coursen who was at Recife, Brazil, South America, in 1649 (Recife being then in possession of Holland), who later appeared at New Amsterdam, married there Metje Theunis Cray and was the father of Jacob Coursen, whose descendants flourished in Sussex County, N. J. There is a persistent tradition that the family was of French Huguenot origin but this connection has as yet remained unestablished.

Interesting notes on the Vroom, Cray, Koevert, Reading, Tuyl and Lakerman families will be found in the pamphlet.

JESSE SMITH—HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS. By Bertrand Smith. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 183. Full Index. Frank Allaben Genealogical Company, New York. 1909.

Brave indeed must be the family historian who attempts the searching out of a Smith ancestor, for the surname is legionary. The particular worthy of the name dealt with in this volume is Ralph Smith of Hingham, Mass., and there appears to be no danger that his descendants will die out in the land. The lines are clearly and ably traced down, but the claim to the coat-armor of "Smyth of Co. Norfolk, England," would appear to be based upon the fact (for which no proof is advanced) that Ralph Smith, the immigrant, came from Hingham, Co. Norfolk, England.

The engraved cut of the Smyth Arms makes a fine frontispiece, but its assumption is a weakness which mars an otherwise careful and authentic genealogy.

JOHN REDINGTON OF TOPSFIELD, MASSACHUSETTS, AND SOME OF HIS DESCENDANTS, WITH NOTES ON THE WALES FAMILY. By Cornelia M. Redington Carter. Edited by Josiah Granville Leach, LL.B. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 86. Full Index. Boston. 1909.

The genealogy is a reprint—with additions—from the *New England Historical and Genealogical Register* and exceedingly well done both as to material, arrangement, illustrations and typography. Nothing is set forth upon tradition and no claim to distinguished descent is advanced but the story is one of an honest family, well told. There appears to be a reasonable certainty that John and Abraham Redington were originally of Hemel Hempstead, Co. Herts, England, as Mary Gould, the wife of John Redington, was born in that town. The Redington name is an unusual one in the English Counties and is stated to be confined to Counties Herts, Essex and Berks. The genealogical plan of this book should serve as a model to all contemplating a record of their family, and the work will be a welcomed addition to the collections of critical bibliophiles.

THE VAN DOORN FAMILY IN HOLLAND AND AMERICA, 1088-1908. By A. Van Doren Honeyman. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 764. Indexed. Honeyman's Publishing House, Plainfield, N. J. 1909.

The enormous labor in preparing a work of this magnitude can hardly be realized, but the grand total of 9,948 names tabulated emphasizes the energy, patience and devotion of the compiler to his task of recording the annals of this ancient and interesting Dutch family. The American members of the family are descended from three Holland ancestors, in no way yet known to be related, viz.:—Pieter Van Doorn of Gravezand, Holland, who settled in Gowanus, Long Island, New York; Diedlof Doorn, who appears in New York in 1680, and Anthony Van Doorn, of Rio Berbice, British Guiana, who came to Rhode Island in 1756. The Rhode Island family alone has adhered to the correct spelling of the name and it is reasonable to assume that this branch was descended from those "noble" families of the name in Holland, whose probable cradle was the town of Doorn, near Utrecht. The writer appears to have exhausted every American source of information, the expense of investigating the Dutch Archives and church records deterring him from efforts in that direction. The arrangement of this genealogy is alphabetical and the fact that but two other genealogical works, as the author states in his preface, are so arranged, indicates that such a grouping of descendants is eccentric and not commended by skilled genealogists. The index therefore is not exhaustive and a searcher whose time is limited is much hampered. The book is well printed, bound and illustrated and is a valuable addition to American genealogies.

THE WOODRUFFS OF NEW JERSEY. By Francis E. Woodruff, B.A. (Yale 1864). Cloth, Octavo, pp. 131 with Index. The Grafton Press, New York. 1909.

This work is rather a foundation for a genealogy than an exhaustive record of the Woodruff family history, but it is none the less valuable in that it preserves important material in concise form for the future genealogists, revised and enlarged from "A Branch of the Woodruff Stock," which was published in parts in 1902. Clear proof is produced that the ancestors of John Woodruff, the immigrant, were of the town of Fordwich, Kent, England, and the line commences with a Thomas Woodrove who lived in 1508. The two sons of John Wooduff respectively founded the Elizabeth and the Westfield, N. J., branches of the family and the author has given excellent sketches of early Southampton, Long Island, its whaling interests, land divisions and political history in the 17th century.

Good reproductions of early land maps, persons and places of family note are given and in typography and binding the book reflects credit upon the publishers.

FIFTH BIOGRAPHICAL RECORD OF THE CLASS OF FIFTY-EIGHT, YALE UNIVERSITY, 1858-1908. By William Plumb Bacon, Class Secretary. Cloth, Octavo, pp. 205. The Record Press, New Britain, Conn. 1908.

As the years grow from the Commencement Day of a college class the more interesting and valuable become the life annals of the classmen. The brief biographies set forth in the Record are well written and the compilation and arrangement of the book is to be commended.

ACCESSIONS TO THE LIBRARY.

March 16 to June 11, 1909.

DONATIONS.

Bound.

- Bacon, William Plumb.—Biographical Record, Class of '58, Yale.
 Bascom, Robert O., Sec'y.—N. Y. State Historical Association, Proceedings, VIII.
 Bliss, Mrs. Charles.—Bliss Genealogy.
 Cantrell, Mrs. Ellen H.—Annals of Christ Church, Little Rock, Ark.
 Carter, Mrs. Wm. T.—Redington and Wales Families.
 Durant, Rev. Wm., D.D.—Descendants of John Durant, bound manuscript.
 Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.—History of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.
 Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.—Jesse Smith Genealogy.
 Gralton Press.—Brewster Genealogy, 2 vols. Chaffee Genealogy. Coursens of Sussex County, N. J. Holman Family, Vol. 1. Woodruffs of New Jersey.
 Green, Hon. S. A.—Documentary History of Chelsea, Mass., 2 vols.
 Honeyman, A. Van Duren.—Honeyman Genealogy. Van Doren Genealogy.
 Interstate Commerce Commission.—Report.
 King, Cameron Haight.—Kings of Suffield, Conn.
 King, Rev. Henry Melville.—Historical Catalogue First Baptist Church, Providence, R. I.
 Macdonough, Rodney.—Life of Commodore Thomas Macdonough.
 Macmillan Company.—History of the City of New York, 2 vols.
 Macy, Dr. W. A., and Hause, Alfred B.—Purdy Family, bound manuscript.
 Moon, Robert C., M. D.—The Morris Family of Philadelphia, Vols. IV, V.
 Mott, Hopper Striker.—History of the New York Historical Society.
 Rhode Island Mayflower Society.—Second Record Book.
 Sage, Mrs. Russell.—The Sage-Slocum Genealogy.
 Sellers, Edwin Jaquett.—De Carpentier Genealogy.
 Slipper, James N., M. A.—Donaldson Family Record.
 Stevens, Hazard.—Life of Gen. Isaac I. Stevens, 2 vols.
 Town Clerk, Lincoln, Mass.—Anniversary of the Town of Lincoln, Mass.

Pamphlets, Etc.

- All Saints' Parish, Great Neck.—History of All Saints' Parish.
 Bacon, Leon Brooks.—Pedigree of Leon Brooks Bacon, manuscript.
 Brink, B. M.—Olde Ulster.
 Browne, Rev. George Israel.—Pedigree of George Davenport Browne, manuscript.
 Century Association.—Memorial of Henry Codman Potter.
 Cornell, Rev. John.—Newspaper clippings.
 Corwin, Rev. E. T., D.D.—Recent Researches in Holland.
 First M. E. Church.—Year Books of the First M. E. Church, Bridgeport, Conn.
 Green, Hon. Samuel A.—Diary of the Siege of Louisburg. Early Mile Stones Leading from Boston. Slavery in Groton, Mass., in Provincial Times.
 Sylvester M. King, M. D.—King of Blanford, Mass.
 Madison Avenue Baptist Church.—Manual, 1892.
 Massachusetts Historical Society.—Commemoration of John Milton.
 N. Y. Public Library.—Bulletin.

Paltsits, Victor.—Function of the State Historian of New York.
 Pumpelly, J. C.—New Jersey's Colonial Government, newspaper clipping.
 Quinby, Henry Cole.—New England Family History, III, 9.
 St. Mark's Church.—Year Book, 1907-'08.
 University of Vermont.—General Catalogue.
 Virginia State Library.—Fifth Annual Report.
 Wales, Edward H.—Photographs and clippings.
 York, Edward Denison.—Hallett Genealogical Data, manuscript.

OTHER ACCESSIONS.

Ancestry and Descendants of Royal Denison Belden.
 Ancestral Dictionary.
 Barnes' Mortality Record of Woodbury.
 Biographical Record of Cumberland County, Me.
 Bradford Genealogy.
 Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth, N. H., 2 vols.
 Bristol's Centennial Celebration.
 Brookfield, Mass., Vital Records.
 Dodd's East Haven.
 Furman's Antiquities of Long Island.
 G. E. C. Baronetage, 5 vols.
 Genealogical and Family History of Vermont, 2 vols.
 Guild Family.
 Heinecke and Vandersaal Genealogy.
 Histories of Flatbush, L. I.
 Fulton County, N. Y.
 Litchfield County, Conn.
 Oneida County, N. Y.,
 the Reformed Church, Gravesend, L. I.
 Richmond County, N. Y.
 Tioga County, Pa.
 Union County, N. J.
 Hughes and Allied Families.
 Hull Family.
 Illinois Sons of the Revolution, Year Book.
 Lippincott's New Gazetteer of the World.
 List of Passengers to the United States, 1819-20.
 Litchfield and Morris Inscriptions.
 Memoirs of the Long Island Historical Society, 4 vols.
 Methuen, Mass., Vital Records.
 New Amsterdam and Its People.
 North Haven Annals.
 Parker Genealogy.
 Phelps Family in America, 2 vols.
 Poore Genealogy.
 Providence Plantations.
 Registers of Hanham and Oldland.
 Robinson, Hazard and Sweet Families.
 Rutland County, Vt., Gazetteer.
 Scituate, Mass., Vital Records, 2 vols.
 Scottish Surnames.
 Simsbury Births, Marriages and Deaths.
 Sinclairs of England.
 Spofford Genealogy.
 Stanley Families.
 Stephen Palmer Genealogy.
 Tiernan Family.
 Turkey Hills (East Granby), Conn., Records.
 Virginia County Records, VI, 1.
 Visitations of Buckinghamshire.
 Vital Records of Rhode Island, XVIII.
 Williams and Gallop Families.
 Year Book Connecticut Sons of the American Revolution.

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT

WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT

TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

SECRETARY

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

TREASURER

HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN

FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

HISTORIAN

WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

NECROLOGIST

RICHARD HENRY GREENE

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES

WINCHESTER FITCH

TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRES 1910

HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D.

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR. HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

TERM EXPIRES 1911

HOWLAND PELL HENRY PIERSON GIBSON

WARNER VAN NORDEN ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT

CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

TERM EXPIRES 1912

ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON

JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER

TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

PRINTER AND PUBLISHER OF

Family Histories, Genealogical Records, Etc.

IN BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM

ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND

PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station
at Bleecker Street



DUPLICATES FOR SALE

By the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

MEMORIAL HISTORY OF NEW YORK, Wilson, 4 Vols., cloth, Library stamp.....	\$15.00
HISTORICAL REGISTER OF OFFICERS OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION, Heitman, Roan, pp. 535.....	5.00
NEW YORK STATE'S PROMINENT AND PROGRESSIVE MEN, Vols. I, II., half morocco..	8.00
NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Vol. LXI, half morocco..	4.00
HISTORY OF MARSHFIELD, MASS., Richards, Vol. I. Cloth, pp. 238.....	3.00
BURR GENEALOGY, Todd, 1878, cloth, pp. 437.....	4.00
MUNSELL'S AMERICAN GENEALOGIST, 1900, cloth, pp. 406.....	3.00
FRANKLIN, CONN., ANNIVERSARY, 1869, cloth, pp. 151.....	3.00
PRIME FAMILY RECORDS, FLINT, 1888, cloth, pp. 118.....	2.00
WATSON'S ANNALS OF NEW YORK, 1846, cloth, pp. 390.....	4.00
HUGUENOT EMIGRATION TO AMERICA, Baird, Vols. I, II., cloth.....	5.00
HISTORY OF BRIMFIELD, MASS., Hyde, 1879, cloth, pp. VIIx487.....	5.00
SABINE'S LOYALISTS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Vols. I, II, cloth.....	8.00

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society WANTS, and will buy:

New York County Histories as follows:

Alleghany, Cayuga, Chenango, Clinton, Franklin, Fulton, Genesee, Hamilton, Ontario.

New York City Directories, 1787-1792, 1794-1808, 1810, 1812-1814, inclusive.

PEDIGREE CHARTS.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

226 West 58th Street, New York.

This Society has for sale official forms of genealogical charts called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" charts. They are each paper covered books of 11 x 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of names of ancestors in successive generations. The single charts consist of 17 pages, and when filled in will give all of the ancestors in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents occupies a page. Family names appear on the marginal index which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the persons named on the page facing it.

The double charts are practically two single charts combined. The object being to devote the first half of the chart to the registration of the complete pedigree of the male line, the second half for a like registration of the female line, and the double chart therefore provides for the registration of 10 generations in both male and female lines.

The price of these charts to members of this Society is as follows:

Printed on Bond paper, paper cover :

Single Charts, 75 cts. Double Charts, \$1.50

To those who are not members of the Society:

Single Charts, \$1.00 Double Charts, \$2.00

Printed in Extra Heavy Linen Ledger paper, bound in stiff cloth covers:

To Members of the Society:

Single Charts, \$1.25 Double Charts, \$2.00

To those who are not members of the Society:

Single Charts, \$1.50 Double Charts, \$2.50

Members of the Society, or others who purchase these Charts and fill them in as fully as possible and present them to the Librarian of the Society for filing in the Society's Library, will receive a new one in exchange therefor without additional cost. These charts may be purchased by application to the Librarian.

It is the desire of the Trustees that the members will supply themselves with these registers, fill them out as far as possible and file them with the Society. When received these will be bound in volumes, fully indexed, and will thus form a record of inestimable value to the Society.

Those who have in their possession full information as to their individual ancestry are especially urged to obtain these Charts, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is very frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing it to make record thereof, in special depositories provided for that purpose.

LIBRARIAN, N. Y. Gen. and Biog. Society.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society

COLUMBUS, OHIO

Admission Fee and First Year Dues,	-	\$5.00
Annual Dues after First Year,	- -	3.00

Each member receives gratis the publications of the Society, including its *QUARTERLY*, which is the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Subscription Price per Annum, \$3.00. - Single Copies, \$1.00

Address FRANK T. COLE, Secretary

The first ten volumes contain among other matter:

GENEALOGIES.—Andrews, Bancroft, Barr, Bristol, Burr, Buttes, Beatty, Carlisle, Chester, Cole, Coleton, Case, Ferson, Frisbie, Fowler, Goodrich, Gleason, Gilbert, Hart, Hunter, Jones, Knapp, Kilbourne, Keffer, LaLere, Little, McKelvey, McPike, Mackenzie, Malby, Mowry, Morrison, Osborn, Phillips, Potter, Pinney, Ruggles, Ridgway, Spellman, Shepard, Shepardon, Sprague, Stone, St. Clair, Thrall, Topping, Thompson, Villiers, Whiting, Ward, Wright, Worthington, Wilson, Wolfer, Zieger.

HISTORICAL ARTICLES ON The Connecticut Reserve, The Worthington Medical College, The Sterling Medical College, The Worthington Female Seminary, The Central College of Ohio, The Central Ohio Normal School, The Presbyterian and Methodist Churches of Worthington, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Kewaunee, Wis., Blinden Township, and Plum Township, Franklin Co., Ohio, Randolph Township, Portage Co., Ohio, Ann Arbor, Mich., Journals of Col. Jas. Kelbourne and Nath'l W. Little to Ohio in 1802, etc., etc.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES.—Col. Kelbourne, G. F. Wittich and Gov. Allen Tremble.

BIOGRAPHIES OF Governors St. Clair, Morrow, Worthington, Bushnell of Ohio, and Jennings of Indiana; of Bishops Rosecrans, McCabe, Chase and Kemper; of Generals Buckingham, Wright; of Rev. Drs. A. A. E. Taylor, Jonathan Gowing, T. R. Cressey, Roger Searle, S. L. Gesould; of Dr. Edward Orton, Micajah T. Williams, Col. John McDonald, David W. Brooks, and forty-five others.

Cemetery Inscriptions, Marriage Records, Coats of Arms, Book Plates, Old Wills, Church Records, Old Letters, etc.

A limited number of sets can be supplied. Price, \$31.00

THE NEW YORK Genealogical and Biographical Record.

(In continuous existence since 1870. 39 volumes published.)

Quarterly—JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER.

Subscription, \$3.00 per Annum.

This Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, including a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Librarian, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand.

JACKSON'S HISTORY OF NEWTON WITH GENEALOGY OF ALL RESIDENTS TO 1800.

This history was written by Francis Jackson, brother of William Jackson, both formerly residents of Newton. The original publication was in 1854. The book contains 556 pages, bound in old fashioned embossed cloth covers 5 x 8 in size. Its frontispiece is an engraving of Col. Joseph Ward. It contains a map of Newton as it was in 1700 showing the original grants by the colony which make up the town territory. It not only covers the history of Newton but also contains copious references to the affairs of surrounding towns, and runs from 1639 to 1800. It contains an elaborate genealogy of all known residents of Newton to 1800. It traces out the derivation of the word Newton, runs over names and details concerning early settlers whom it traces from Boston to Cambridge and through Cambridge to Watertown and thence to "New Towne" now Newton. The facts relating to the separation of Newton from Cambridge are reviewed. There are articles concerning the Indians, slavery in Newton, the history of its early mills and factories and a full account of its ecclesiastical history. The battles of Lexington and Concord and the evacuation of Boston are dealt with in a way to show the part that Newton soldiers took in those affairs. In addition to the genealogical table, there is an appendix dealing with prominent individual citizens, for instance, the career of Col. Joseph Ward is set out at length with copies of correspondence between him and George Washington.

This book is not a revised edition. Not a word has been added, omitted nor changed. It is a reproduction made by taking apart an original, photographing each page separately and from those photographs making plates for use in the printing press, so that each page of the book now offered is a photographic reproduction of the original. The old map, although not hand-colored as it was in the original, is still an exact reproduction in colors.

The price delivered is **\$3.00**. Send orders with remittances to

WILLIAM M. NOBLE, 53 State St., Boston, Mass.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society. DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION OF PEDIGREES.

This Society has established a Department for the Official Registration of Pedigrees, which Pedigrees will subsequently be published in volumes containing not less than two hundred and fifty (250) Pedigrees each.

Each applicant for Registration of Pedigree who has paid the fee in full will receive a copy of the volume containing his or her pedigree, without further cost.

The opportunity is here offered for any or all of those desiring to perpetuate the knowledge of their ancestry along any line of descent, to have the same Officially Registered, and subsequently published for the benefit of posterity.

Literature explaining in detail the method of conducting this department will be mailed, upon application, to all interested in the plan, by addressing,

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,
226 West 58th St., New York City.

Bulletin of The Grafton Press Publications

THE GRAFTON INDEX OF HISTORICAL, GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL BOOKS AND MAGAZINE ARTICLES

will appear in each issue of "The Grafton Magazine of History and Genealogy."

It will include all titles published during the quarter preceding publication, the March issue containing those of January, February and March, and the second quarter (April, May and June) appearing in the next issue of the Magazine.

In order to enable us to prepare this index, the months of publication of The Grafton Magazine will be changed to August, November, February and May.

Price of The Grafton Magazine is \$2.00 a year, payable in advance.

GENEALOGIES

- THE HOLMANS IN AMERICA.**
By David Emory Holman, M.D.. Quarto cloth, 50 illustrations. Includes President Taft's line. Price, \$7.00 net.
- SERGENT FRANCIS NICHOLLS, OF STRATFORD, CONN., 1639, AND HIS SON CALEB, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.**
By Walter Nichols. 8vo, cloth. \$5.00 net. In press.
- STERLING GENEALOGY.**
By Albert M. Sterling. Two vols., illustrated, 8vo, 1500 pages. Two limited editions \$50.00 net and \$20.00 net. In press.
- HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE JEWETTS OF AMERICA.**
By Frederic Clarke Jewett. Two volumes of 600 pages each, 7 x 10 inches. Illustrated. \$20.00 net.
- HISTORY OF THOMAS AND ANNE BILLOPP FARMAR, and Some of Their Descendants.**
By Charles Farmar Billopp. Illustrated 8vo, cloth \$5.00 net.
- RIX FAMILY IN AMERICA.**
By Guy S. Rix. Illustrated. Octavo, cloth, 250 pages. Net, \$5.00 (postage 15 cts.)
- GENEALOGY OF THE GENTRY FAMILY IN AMERICA.**
By Richard Gentry. 8vo, cloth. For private use.
- A MASON RECORD.**
By Theodore W. Mason. 8vo, cloth. For private use.
- TYLER GENEALOGY.**
By the late W. I. Tyler Brigham. Two vols., 8vo, cloth, illustrated. Advance subscribers, \$15.00 net; after publication, \$20.00 net. In press.
- BREWSTER GENEALOGY.**
By Emma C. Brewster Jones. Illustrated, two vols., 8vo, cloth, 1500 pages. Price \$15.00 net, per set.
- CHAPFEE GENEALOGY.**
By William H. Chaffee. Illustrated, 8vo, cloth, 678 pages. Net, \$15.00.
- THE RISLEY GENEALOGY.**
By Hon. Edwin H. Risley. Illustrated, 8vo, cloth. \$5.00 net. In press.
- THE WOODRUFFS OF NEW JERSEY.**
By Hon. Francis E. Woodruff. Illustrated, 8vo, cloth. \$5.00 net.
- THE NORTHRUP-NORTHRUP GENEALOGY.**
By A. Judd Northrup, LL. D., 472 pages, 8vo, cloth, illustrated. \$10.00 net.
- COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.**
By George N. Mackenzie, Editor. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt top, with illustrations of arms. \$15.00 net.
- BARNES FAMILY YEAR BOOK, 1907.**
By T. C. Barnes, secretary of the Family Association. 8vo, cloth. \$1.00 net (postage 10 cents.)
- THE TALMADGE, TALLMADGE AND TALMAGE FAMILIES.**
By Arthur W. Talmage. 8vo, cloth. Illustrated. \$10.00 net. In press.

Delivery charges on net books are to be paid by the purchaser. Prices of genealogies may be increased without notice.

The Books we have made are Our Best References. Let us submit a proposition for making yours. Catalogues sent on request.

THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL PUBLISHERS

70 Fifth Avenue, New York

6 Beacon Street, Boston

NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.

3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT. By Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn. Eight Families. Illustrated. Price, \$1.00; carriage, 10 cents.

BETTY-ASFORD BY GENEALOGY. By Mrs. Rudolph Samuel Turk. Illustrated with 17 Coats of Arms. Price, \$4.00; carriage, 15 cents.

JESSE SMITH: HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS. By L. Bertrand Smith. Illustrated. Price, \$4.00; carriage, 15 cents.

COLVER-CULVER GENEALOGY. By Frederic Lathrop Colver. Price, \$5.00; carriage, 15 cents.

MARY JANE'S QUARTERINGS. By One of Her Victims. About 25 Families. Interesting as a novel. Price, \$2.00; carriage, 15 cents.

Abbe Genealogy
Decker Genealogy
Harris Genealogy

JOHN WATTS DE PEYSTER (2 Volumes). By Frank Allaben. Chapters on 15 Families. Price, \$2.50; carriage, 20 cents.

LINCOLN'S ANCESTRY. By Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn. Ten Families. Illustrated. Price, \$1.00; carriage, 10 cents.

TOWNSEND GENEALOGY. By Prof. Cleveland Abbe and Josephine Genung Nichols. Price, \$2.00; carriage, 10 cents.

IN PRESS.

SPELMAN GENEALOGY. By Mrs. F. C. W. Barbour. About 600 pages, profusely illustrated. Price, \$5.00; carriage, 15 cents.

STEPHENS-STEVENS GENEALOGY. By Plowdon Stevens. Illustrated. Price, \$5.00; carriage, 15 cents.

IN PREPARATION.

Polk Genealogy
Kapalye Genealogy
Robinson Genealogy

Snedeker Genealogy
Topping Genealogy
Whitehead Genealogy

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF AMERICA. By Frances M. Smith. 7 Volumes, 12mo, cloth. Each volume contains brochures on 40 families, accompanied by illustrations of Coats of Arms. Price per set, \$10.00, carriage, 70 cents; per volume, \$2.00, carriage, 10 cents. An alphabetical list of families follows, the numeral indicating the volume in which the brochure appears.

Abell v	Brown i	Edwards i	Hawley i	Lewis v	Parker ii	Staples v
Adams ii	Butler vi	Ellot ii	Hayes ii	Lloyd vii	Parsons v	Stark iv
Alexander iii	Cabell ii	Ely vii	Helskett iv	Loomis i	Pease vi	Stevens iii
Allen vii	Campbell vi	Evans vii	Henderson iv	Lucas vii	Peery iii	St. John iii
Anderson ii	Cannon iii	Feltrbanks ii	Hill iii	Luca iv	Perkins ii	Stone vi
Andrews vii	Carpenter vii	Fay v	Holmes iii	Madison vi	Phillips i	Tait vii
Anthony vii	Carter v	Field i	Hopkins iii	Mann iv	Pierce vii	Taylor ii
Austin vi	Cary i	Fisher i	Horton i	Manning i	Pope iv	Thomas iii
Bacon i	Cathcart vi	Fitzhugh iii	Hoskins iv	Marsh v	Porter vii	Thompson iv
Bailey i	Chambers vii	Fleming vi	Howe iii	Marshall iv	Pratt v	Tilton v
Baker vii	Chapman iii	Fletcher iv	Hoyt vi	Martin i	Preston iv	Todd i
Baldwin i	Chase iv	Flournoy vii	Hubbard ii	Maxson vii	Price vii	Tompkins iii
Ball i	Child iii	Foster vi	Hughes vi	Maxwell iii	Proctor v	Tracy ii
Balloe ii	Christian vi	Fowler vii	Hull v	McAllister vi	Putnam ii	Turner vi
Bancroft i	Clapp ii	Fox i	Hume v	McCormick v	Rawson ii	Tuttle iv
Barker iii	Clark iv	Franklin iii	Humphrey vii	McDonald iv	Read i	Valentine iii
Barnes v	Clendenin iii	Freeman i	Hunt vi	Meade vi	Reynolds vi	Wade iv
Barrington iii	Cole iv	French ii	Ives iv	Merritt i	Richards vi	Walker ii
Bartholomew vii	Conway i	Fuller v	Jackson iv	Merryman v	Richardson v	Wallace i
Eaton iv	Cooke iii	Gardner vi	James vii	Miner i	Ridley v	Walworth ii
Bass iv	Cooper ii	Gifford iii	Jenkins iii	Mitchell v	Roberts ii	Ward vi
Bassett v	Courtenay iv	Gilbert ii	Jennings ii	Montgomery i	Robinson ii	Warren vii
Bates iv	Cox iv	Godfrey iv	Jessup vi	Moore vi	Rockwell iii	Washington ii
Beardsley iii	Crane v	Goode ii	Johnson vii	More iv	Rogers iii	Watson v
Belcher vii	Cumming vii	Goodridge i	Jones ii	Morgan iv	Roosevelt i	Webster vi
Bennett v	Cunningham vii	Goodwin v	Keans v	Morris v	Ross iv	Welles ii
Benton vi	Curtis vi	Graham iii	Kendall v	Morrison iv	Russell v	Wendell i
Bernard vii	Cushman iii	Grant iv	King iii	Morse v	Ryan v	Wetmore iv
Bird iv	Daniel ii	Graves iv	Knicht iv	Morton iv	Saunders iii	Wheeler ii
Blake iv	Davies vii	Gray v	Knox iii	Moultrie v	Savage i	White vi
Bliss vi	Davis iii	Green iv	Lamb v	Neale ii	Scott v	Whitney vi
Boone vii	Dickinson i	Griffith i	Lamprey vi	Neville ii	Sewall i	Williams iii
Booth ii	Digges v	Hall iv	Lane vi	Wendonhouse v	Shannon iv	Wilson iv
Borden iv	Douglas v	Hamer v	Lane vi	Newport v	Sharp iii	Winslow i
Bradford i	Downing iii	Hamilton v	Langford v	Oakes v	Shaw vi	Witherspoon vii
Branch iii	Drake vii	Hamlin v	Lapham ii	Ogden vi	Sherman vii	Wood iv
Breeden vi	Draper ii	Hammond iv	Law vii	Osborne iii	Simpson vi	Woodhouse ii
Briggs ii	Dubois i	Harris iv	Lawrence vi	Osgood i	Sinclair ii	Wright i
Brodie vi	Dudley vi	Hart iii	Lawson iii	Page ii	Smith i	Young iii
Brooks i	Eaton iii	Haich ii	Lee v	Palmer vii	Sprague vi	Yulie (Ewell) vii

Send 4 cents in stamps for a beautifully illustrated Catalogue, covering more than 1000 families and 300 Coats of Arms.

FRANK ALLABEN GENEALOGICAL COMPANY, 3 West 42d St., New York.

\$3.00 per Annum.

Current Numbers, 85 Cents.

\$4.00 for Foreign Subscriptions.

VOL. XL.

No. 4.

THE NEW YORK
GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL
RECORD.

DEVOTED TO THE INTERESTS OF AMERICAN
GENEALOGY AND BIOGRAPHY.

ISSUED QUARTERLY.



October, 1909.

PUBLISHED BY THE
NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,
226 WEST 58TH STREET, NEW YORK.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record.

Publication Committee:

GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR., *Editor.*
 TOBIAS A. WRIGHT. E. DOUBLEDAY HARRIS.
 HOPPER STRIKER MOTT. J. HENRY LEA.
 RICHARD HENRY GREENE. JOSIAH COLLINS PUMPELLY.

OCTOBER, 1909.—CONTENTS.

	PAGE.
ILLUSTRATION. John Murray, Earl of Danmore	Frontispiece
1. THE EARL OF DUNMORE. By George Austin Morrison, Jr., A.M., LL.B.	225
2. CLUES FROM ENGLISH ARCHIVES CONTRIBUTORY TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY. By J. Henry Lea and J. R. Hutchinson. (Continued from Vol. XL, page 185)	229
3. LISTS OF GERMANS FROM THE PALATINATE WHO CAME TO ENGLAND IN 1709. (Continued from Vol. XL, page 167)	241
4. THE DUTCHER FAMILY. TO THE BIRTHS OF THE 5TH GENERATION, WITH A FEW NOTES AS TO SUBSEQUENT MEMBERS, AND AS TO THE ANCESTORS OF ALLIED FAMILIES. ALSO, THE REVOLUTIONARY MEMBERS. By Walter Kenneth Griffin, B.Sc., London, B.A., LL.B. (Continued from Vol. XL, page 193)	249
5. THE HOPPE-HOPPEN-HOPPER LINEAGE. By Hopper Striker Mott. (Continued from Vol. XL, page 177)	258
6. CHURCH REGISTER OF THE WALPECK CONGREGATION, COMMENCED WITH THE PASTORAL SERVICE OF JOH. CASPARUS FRYENMUTH. PREACHER THERE, MAY 31, 1742. (Continued from XL, page 205)	264
7. A DIGEST OF ESSEX WILLS, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO NAMES OF IMPORTANCE IN THE AMERICAN COLONIES. By William Gilbert. (Continued from Vol. XL, page 159)	276
8. EARLIEST BAPTISMAL RECORDS OF THE CHURCH OF HARLINGEN (REFORMED DUTCH) OF NEW JERSEY. 1727-1734. By William Jones Skillman, Ontario, California	281
9. BOOK NOTICES	291

NOTICE.—The Publication Committee aims to admit into the RECORD only such new Genealogical, Biographical, and Historical matter as may be relied on for accuracy and authenticity, but neither the Society nor its Committee is responsible for opinions or errors of contributors, whether published under the name or without signature.

THE RECORD is issued quarterly, on the first of January, April, July and October. Terms: \$3.00 a year in advance. Subscriptions should be sent to

THE RECORD,

226 WEST 58th STREET, NEW YORK CITY.

For Advertising Rates apply to the Treasurer.



Summer

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

VOL. XL.

NEW YORK, OCTOBER, 1909.

NO. 4.

THE EARL OF DUNMORE.

BY GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, JR., A.M., LL.B.

No more ancient family exists in the Scottish Highlands than that of the house of Atholl, and the early forbears of this powerful clan by judicious intermarriages with the greater nobility of Scotland were thus able to secure protection and influence from the highest feudal authorities. The alliance of John, First Marquess of Atholl, with Ameliana Sophia, daughter of James, seventh Earl of Derby, founded the fortune of the branch house of Murray, their second son, born in 1685, being named Lord Charles Murray. On 16 August, 1686, the heir of the Murrays was created an Earl, Viscount and Baron of Scotland, and from this period the branch family rapidly came into prominence. John Murray, the subject of this sketch, fourth Earl of Dunmore, was the eldest son of William Murray, the third Earl, and Catherine Nairn, third daughter of his uncle Lord William Murray, who later became Lord Nairn by marrying the heiress of that family. On his mother's side he claimed descent from the royal house of Stuart. He was born at Taymouth, Perthshire, Scotland, in 1732, and died at Ramsgate, England, in May, 1809. Little is known of his boyhood days, except that he was educated at Eton, 1742-1744, and during the rising of 1745 was a Page of Honor to Prince Charles Edward Stuart, the Pretender, at Holyrood Palace. His father, the third Earl, cast his fortune with those of the Jacobite Party, and as chief of one of the great Scottish houses, took an active part in the rebellion, taking his young son and heir with him into the field. His father, however, was taken prisoner at the Battle of Culloden, tried for high treason and imprisoned for life, dying in prison in 1756. There is a strong indication that the then English Government exerted every influence to secure on their side, the young heir to the Earldom, for he was appointed an Ensign in the Scot Guards in 1750 and at his father's death, his succession to the title was confirmed and he sat in the House of Lords as one of the representative Peers in the Twelfth, and the first two sessions of the Thirteenth Parliament, from 1761-1774. He, undoubtedly repudiated the Jacobitish tendencies of his family and finally allied

himself with the reigning Hanoverian royal family and as a reward received the appointment of Governor of the Province of New York in 1770. Lord Dunmore arrived in New York during October and at once busied himself with the duties of his office, showing great activity, but little intelligence in the administration of colonial affairs. In July, 1771, he was appointed Governor of the Colony of Virginia, but by delaying his departure from New York for several months, aroused the suspicion and antagonism of the leading Virginian families. Upon his arrival at Williamsburg, Virginia, in the spring of 1772, he at once incurred the hostility of the colonists by dissolving the Virginian Assembly and when it was reconvened in March, 1773, Lord Dunmore again dissolved the body in May, 1773, because it had adopted on the 12th March, a resolution to appoint a committee of correspondence to unite with the other colonies for action against the aggressive policy of the mother country. In May, 1774, Lord Dunmore once more exercised his prerogative and dissolved the Assembly because it had resolved to keep the first day of June, the date of the closing of the Port of Boston, as a "day of fasting, humiliation and prayer." The Governor, either intentionally or through ignorance of the critical nature of the times and the patriotic temper of his province, continued to estrange the colonists and during the Autumn of 1774 aroused their anger by making an injudicious peace with the Ohio Indians. Fearing a popular uprising Lord Dunmore removed the powder from the Williamsburg magazine to on board the *Magdalen*, man-of-war then anchored in the James River, on the night of the 20th April, 1775.

The people forthwith rose in arms under the leadership of Patrick Henry, and the Governor was compelled to make overtures for peace by paying for the value of the powder he had so arbitrarily removed. A convention of the colonists was then appointed to meet in May, 1775, but Lord Dunmore forbade the gathering by proclamation. The Assembly was convened on the 1st June, 1775, to consider the conciliatory propositions made by Lord North, the then English Prime Minister, but while these were under discussion, a sudden riot took place on the 5th June. Thoroughly alarmed at this second uprising, Lord Dunmore called together the council, but without effecting any relaxation of the tense situation between the royalist and colonial sympathizers. He, accordingly, sent Lady Dunmore on board the *Fovey*, man-of-war, for safety, and issued a proclamation against "a certain Patrick Henry" and "his deluded followers." He himself soon joined his wife on the *Fovey*, which was then lying off Yorktown, about twelve miles away. In the meantime, the Virginia Assembly continued to sit, and to forward to him the bills passed—which he in turn refused to sign without the attendance upon him aboard ship, of the burgesses. Thereupon the burgesses decided that their privileges had been attacked and held that by such action the Governor had abdicated.

They then constituted themselves into a convention and vested all executive power in a Committee of Safety. When the

news of the Battle of Lexington reached him, Lord Dunmore immediately sent his wife to New York and himself sought refuge in Fort Johnson. Upon the arrival of the British forces in New York, a number of the Royalists joined Lord Dunmore and they proceeded to carry on a petty war against the inhabitants on the James and York Rivers, burning their plantations, destroying their stores and carrying off their goods and slaves. He attacked Hampton on October 25th, but was repulsed with considerable loss, and having determined upon drastic action, on November 7th proclaimed freedom for all negroes who might rally to his standard.

On December 9th, 1775, his small army was decisively defeated at Great Bridge, a small village about twenty miles from Norfolk and on January 1st, 1776, Lord Dunmore retaliated by burning Norfolk, the most flourishing city in Virginia. Soon after this exploit he was forced to flee on board his fleet, and after being driven from one position to another finally anchored at the mouth of the Potomac River. During June, 1777, he made his headquarters on Gwynn Island, in the Chesapeake River, where he attempted a few sallies without success, and was routed from this shelter on July 8th by the Virginians, under the leadership of Andrew Lewis, after being wounded in the leg. Gen. Washington wrote concerning him in December, 1775: "I do not think that forcing his Lordship on shipboard is sufficient. Nothing less than depriving him of life and liberty will secure peace to Virginia, as motives of resentment actuate his conduct to a degree equal to the total destruction of that colony."

During the greater part of the year 1776, Lord Dunmore remained along the coast of Virginia, suffering great hardship and many minor defeats, until he finally burned his smaller vessels and sailed with the remainder of his fleet to the West Indies.

Later he returned to England, as he had been elected in January, 1776, to a vacant seat in the House of Lords, to which he was again returned at the general election of October, 1780, and May, 1784.

His name appears in the Confiscation Act of New York in 1779, but thereafter he disappears from the history of the colonies.

He was appointed and acted as Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Bahama Island from 1787-1796, and upon the expiration of his term returned to England, where he died.

His administration of the Provinces of New York and Virginia was marked by a singular lack of tact and personal interest in the momentous problems of this period and an entire misconception of the importance of his mission and the temper of the colonists. Many of his actions were, not errors but blunders, and his conception of the feudal rights and powers of his office were behind the times and savored more of Highland absolutism than constitutional government.

He appears to have been a man of meagre intellect, narrow principle and unbounded pride and quite unfit for the important offices he was called to fill. His appointments were doubtless due

to the fact that he was one of the few Scottish Highland nobles that allied themselves with the house of Hanover, and the King was anxious to reward these adherents for their deflection from the party of the Pretender.

Lord Dunmore married on February 21st, 1759, Lady Charlotte Stewart, daughter of Alexander, sixth Earl of Gallaway, and Catherine, youngest daughter of John, fourth Earl of Dundonald, by whom he had eight children, viz.:

- i. George, Viscount Fincastle.
- ii. Alexander, b. 12 Oct., 1746.
- iii. John, b. 1765.
- iv. Leveson Grenvill Keith, b. 16 Dec., 1770.
- v. Catherine.
- vi. Augusta de Ameland, who m. 4 April, 1793, at Rome, Prince Augustus Frederick, Duke of Sussex, sixth son of King George III. This marriage, being one of a royal prince with a subject and thus contrary to statute, caused great scandal and was repudiated by the King and the royal family. Question arising as to its validity, it having taken place in a foreign country, the Prince remarried Lord Dunmore's daughter on 5 Dec., 1793, at St. George's Church, Hanover Square, London. The marriage, however, resulted in no issue.
- vii. Susan.
- viii. Virginia.

On 10 Sept., 1831, the Earls of Dunmore were created Barons of the United Kingdom and thus entitled to an hereditary seat in the House of Lords.

The family bear Arms: Quarterly, 1st Azure, 3 mullets, argent, within a double tressure flory-counterflory, or, for *Murray*: 2nd, a fesse chequy, argent and azure, for *Stuart*: 3d, paly of six, or and sable for *Strabolgi*: 4th, Argent, on a bend, azure, 3 stags heads, eabossed, for *Stanley*: 5th, gules, 3 legs in armor, spurred and garnished, or, conjoined in triangle at the thigh, for *Strange*.

Crest: A demi-savage, wreathed about the head and loins with oak, holding in the dexter hand a sword, erect, proper, pommel and hilt, or, and in the sinister, a key of the last. Supporters: Dexter a lion, gules, gorged with a collar, azure charged with 3 mullets, argent: Sinister, a savage, wreathed as the crest, proper.

Motto: Furth fortune and fill the fettero.

The portrait of Lord Dunmore is reproduced from an oil painting now in the possession of the present Peer, who most courteously forwarded a photograph of the picture. There is another portrait now preserved in the State House at Norfolk, Virginia, but it is only a head and not particularly well executed. The signature was reproduced from an original on Virginia State Papers at Norfolk.

CLUES FROM ENGLISH ARCHIVES

CONTRIBUTORY TO AMERICAN GENEALOGY.

BY J. HENRY LEA AND J. R. HUTCHINSON.

(Continued from Vol. XL, p. 185, of THE RECORD.)

29 March, 1638, I ROBERT ESTREV of the parish of Edmunton and county of Middlesex, yeoman, being in good health . . . bequeath my body to be buried within the parish church of Edmunton; to the poor of Edmunton 40s. in monie or bread; to my daughter Mary all the moveable goods which were her husband's, mentioned in a certain inventory thereof taken in *anno* 1632, also the great press standing in the chamber over William Chapman's hall; to Prudence Littlepage, daughter of Humphrey Littlepage by my said daughter Mary, £20; to my son Edward Esery (*sic*) and heirs all my freehold land in Edmunton, or in default to my daughter Marie's two children James Littlepage and Robert Littlepage equally. All the rest of my goods I give to my son Edward Estrey, whom I make executor. My daughter Mary shall have her dwelling in my house for one whole year after my decease, and shall enjoy the strawberry garden for two years. Overseer: Humphrey Littlepage my son in law. To Judith Alstone, wife of Penning Alstone, one silver-gilt salt, and to Agnes Williams her sister one gilt beaker. Witnesses: Humphrey Littlepage, William Dible.

11 April, 1639, commission to Humphrey Littlepage, overseer, during the absence and for the use of Edward Estrey, now dwelling in parts beyond the sea. (Commissary of London, Vol. 28, f. 33.)

9 April, 1639, I TIMOTHY CANNON, citizen and draper of London, being very weake and sicke of bodie . . . give and bequeath unto Thomas Johnson my nephew my old furd gowne; to my good friend Mrs Moore one of my black mourning gowns; to my neighbour Nicholas Meeking my black truncke; to my friend Thomas Fosket 10s.; to my cosin Edward Jones my great bible; to my sister Anne, now wife of Richard Nash, my half-head bedstedd, and to her husband my sage-colour suit. All the rest of my goods I give to my son John Cannon who is now at Bermoodas in the parts beyond the seas, provided alwaies that if he be dead, or die before he receive my goods, then I bequeath the same unto my cosin John Cannon to divide the same amongst all his children. Executors, my son John Cannon and my neighbours Thomas Hough and Nicholas Mekins. Witnesses: William Johnson, scr., Daniel Mercer.

Codicil dated 10 April, 1639, bequeathing 20s. to Thomas Hough. Witness: Nicholas Mekin.

Proved 18 April, 1639, by Thomas How and Nicholas Meekins, power being reserved to John Cannon the son. (Commissary of London, Vol. 28, f. 34.)

A John Cannon came in the *Fortune* in 1621, but his name is not found in the division of cattle in 1627. There was a Cannon of Sandwich in 1650, perhaps identical with Robert of New London, 1678.* In the church records of Scituate and Barnstable, 19 April, 1691, occur the baptisms of John, Philip, *Timothy*, Nathan and Elizabeth, children of Joanna Cannon, probably a widow, who had but recently removed there.†

Memorandum that EDWARD MARSHALL of the parish of St. Peter's neere Paulswharfe, London, who died on or about the fifth day of December, 1639 . . . did utter and speake these words following, that is to say "Cosen (hee then speaking unto Anne Cossens, widdow), I pray see mee buried well, and take all my goods that I have and keepe them for the benefit of my sonne Thomas Marshall," who was then and is now beyond seas, "and if hee come not home again, then I give all my goods unto you." Witnesses: John Cossens, Sara wife of Michael Barnett, Anne wife of Isaac Finch.

10 Dec., 1639, commission to Anne Cossens to administer for the use of Thomas Marshall, son of deceased, now dwelling in parts beyond the seas. (Commissary of London, Vol. 28, f. 92.)

Four persons of the name Thomas Marshall appear in New England prior to the date of this will: Thomas, planter, Dorchester, freeman 4 March, 1634-5 (name sometimes spelled Marshall); Thomas, Boston, admitted to the church there 3 June, 1634; Thomas, shoemaker, Boston, came in the *James* in 1635, aged 22; and Thomas, tailor, Lynn, proprietor, 1638; but there is a good deal of confusion in the accounts of these persons as given by Savage and Pope.

I THOMAS MALTHUS of Enfield, co. Middlesex . . . give my grey gelding to Thomas Cullenben; to my two sisters 40s. apiece; to the poor saints of God £5; for the use of those poore children that are to be conveyghed into New England 40s.; and to my wife all my lands in Edmonton and Enfield, for the term of her life, and afterwards to my daughter Elizabeth and her heirs. Witnesses: John Cornish, Joshua Birling. Proved 12 Oct., 1643, by Joan Malthus, relict and executrix. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 140.)

22 April, 1639, I WILLIAM THOMPSON, Citizen and Haberdasher of London, being at this present in reasonable health . . . give one third of my personal estate to my wife Joan as her due according to the custom of the City of London, one other third amongst my children Samuel, Peter, John and Mary, equally, for that I have already sufficiently advanced my eldest son Richard sufficiently, and out of the other third part, reserved to myself, I give the following legacies:—Towards the maintenance of a weekly lecture in the parish church of St. Katherine Creechurch, London, 20s. per annum for twentie years; to the poor of Thorpe Market, Norfolk, 6s.8d. yearly for seven years, to be distributed

* Savage, I, 332.

† *N. E. Hist. Gen. Register*, X, 347.

by the discretion of my executrix or of my brother John Thompson now dwelling at Colby, Norfolk; to the poor of St. Katherine Creechchurch 6s. 8d. a year for 20 years; to my servant Edward Turner and to Margaret Cordwell sometime my servant; to my sister Elizabeth Thompson, wife of my said brother John, 20s., and to my cousin Martha Thompson her daughter 20s.; to Widow Mayle, heretofore wife of John Prowd, joyner, 6s. 8d. per annum for life; to my brother Rowland Thompson 20s. a year for life; to my son Richard Thompson £5 in money in full of his portion, in regard I have already sufficiently advanced him; and to my aforesaid four children Samuel, Peter, John and Mary as residuary legatees of my said third part; provided always that the £200 which my daughter Mary, now wife of Jasper Clayton, hath already received shall be accopted as part of her portion. I doe give and bequeath unto my said four children and their heirs all my lands, interests and adventures in Virginia, St. Christopher's, and any other the parts or islands in the West Indies. To my son Richard Thompson and his heirs all my freehold messuages, lands, etc. in Thorpe Market, Roughton and Gunton, co. Norfolk, charged with certain payments to the preaching ministers of Thorpe Market and Antingham, otherwise St. Margaret's and with the following legacies:—my brother Rowland 20s. a year; my grandchild William Clayton £50; my grandchild Jasper Clayton £30; my other grandchildren Mary, John, Rebecca and Elizabeth Clayton £25 each at age of one and twenty; each of my three sons Samuel, Peter and John £80 at said age. Executrix, my wife Joan, or, if she will not enter into bond for the due administration of my estate, my son Peter Thompson. Overseers: Mr Thomas Free in Mark Lane, Mr George Dunn, and Mr Richard Glover, apothecary. Witnesses: William Frith, John Frith, John Brand, John Bassano, John Hare, servant to said William Frith. Codicil dated 23 Aug., 19 Charles I., devising lands, etc. called Bartletts, purchased since the making of the above will, lying in Goldhanger and Little Tothem, co. Essex, to my grandchild William Thompson, son of my son Richard, and to his heirs, or in default to my grandchild Richard Thompson, brother of said William. Witnesses: Rowland Thompson, Hen: King, scr. Proved 28 Oct., 1643, by Joan Thompson, relict and executrix. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 149.)

I Sarjant Major JUDE LEIGH, being weake in body, ordaine my last will in manner following, vizt., I give and bequeath all that mansion in Cawdwell, in the parish of Erkington, co. Darby, now in the occupation of William Leigh, gent, my father, which was conveyed to me and my heirs by my said father in lieu of my redeeming the said estate, it being mortgaged, by deed dated 12 April, 1633, unto my said father for the term of his naturall life, and after his decease to my brother William Leigh, gent, and heirs. I give to my said father and brother my eighth part of the good shipp called the John of London, which cost me £54 by deed under the hand of Henry Catlin of London, merchant, bearing date 15 Oct., 1641. To my said father and brother £200 odd due unto me from William Flesher of Laurance Lane, Lon-

don, linendraper. And whereas I entrusted Capt. William Elvin as my attorney to receive for me 15000 weight of tobacco due from Thomas Laurance, to whom I sould my plantacon, now my will is that Mr Edward Thompson shall receive thereof 4000 weight in lieu of so much due to him, and that the remainder be equally divided between my said father and brother. I give all that my parcel of tobacco, amounting to 17,600 weight, due to me from George Sterill by order of Court, which order was left in the hands of Capt. Jeremiah Hartley, unto my said father and brother; also the benefit of the 2000 weight of tobacco in the hands of John Coughland of Penny come quicke in Cornwall, which was sold by him to Mr Stoone of Plymouth. Executor: my brother William Leigh. Overseers: my friends and kinsmen George Sitwell, Esq. and Lieut. John Ivie. Dated 13 Nov., 1643. Witnesses: Hen: Buckle, Judith Francklyn, John Ivie. Codicil of same date: To Capt. William Emerson £3 in lieu of his charges in going down to my Lord General's army about my warrant. To Lieut. John Ivie £4 for procuring the said warrant. Further to the said Lieut. Ince (*sic*) £10 with my new plush jumpe and my rapier and dagger. To Capt. Francis FitzHughes my gorgett. To Mrs Francklyn for her care of me in my sickness £20. To my father my watch and seal. Proved 20 Dec., 1643, by the executor named. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 186.)

The testator was evidently a cadet of the family of Leigh of Eggington in Derbyshire, whose pedigree is recorded in the Visitations of 1569 and 1611,* but unfortunately omitted from that of 1663-4,† which would probably have enabled us to place the testator with certainty.

I MARY SCRIVEN of the parish of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London, widow, being somewhat visited in body . . . commit my body to be buried soe neere my late husband as may bee . . . and give unto the poor of the said parish £5; to my daughter in law Elizabeth Scriven £20; to Elizabeth Hughes £5; to Mary Hughes my god-daughter £5; to Nicholas Cleggett and his wife 20s. each; to Mr. Burton and Mr. Robinson, sons in law of said Cleggett, and to their wives, 20s. each; to John Leadall and Rose his wife 20s. apiece; to Robert Austin 20s.; to my god-daughter Katherine Hollis 40s.; to my god-daughter Mary Frier 40s.; to my god-daughter Ellen Clarke 10s.; to my god-daughter Mary Danson 10s.; to my god-daughter Mary Heaven 20s.; to Mary Hawkeswell and Ellen Haifeild, sisters of my late deceased husband, 20s. apiece; to my cousin Robert Browne, carrier, 20s.; to George Priest and Alice his wife 20s. apiece; to Mary, wife of Thomas Hudson, 20s.; to Jane wife of Rice Hughes 20s.; to my cousin James Armitage and Katherine his daughter 20s. apiece; to Mary, wife of said Robert Browne, my white cloth gowne; to my cousin Anne Hayfield my serge gown; to Ellen, wife of said Robert Austin, my red cloth petticoat; and to Judith

* *Genealogist*, N. S., VII, 231.

† Sir Thomas Phillipps' edition, 1854.

Hopkins my servant my red stuff petticoat. I forgive Richard Stanton the debt he owes me. I give to Edward Birkett sometime my servant 20s.; to Jane, wife of Robert Carrington, my silver tankard; to Margaret, wife of (*blank*) Nurse, smith, my little silver cupp. I give and bequeath unto my brother John Ayres if he shall bee living at the time of my decease, or doe in his own person demand the same, the sum of twentie pounds to be paid unto him upon such his demand. Cousin John Hayfield my seal ring and my bible and all the meal, etc. belonging to the trade of a baker which shall be in my dwelling house in Fleet Lane. Residuary legatees, Thomas Hudson and my cousin John Hayfield, whom executors. Dated 20 Dec., 1643. Witnesses: John Lawrence, Judith Hopkins, Nath: Hudson, son of Antho: Hudson, scr. Proved 28 Dec., 1643, by the executors named. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 188.)

John Ayers was of Salisbury, Mass., 1640. He had wife Hannah, and children John, Nathaniel, Hannah (married 1663, Stephen Webster), Rebecca, Mary, Obadiah, Robert, Thomas and Peter, and died 31 March, 1657. Compare will of James Eayres, below.

I WILLIAM HOLLIS of Fleetlane, in the parish of St. Sepulchre's Citizen and Cutler of London, being very sick and weake give my body to be buried in the churchyard of the aforesaid parish and such worldly wealth as it hath pleased God to bless me with as followeth. Inprimis I give and bequeath unto my son Richard Hollis, who about two years since went beyond the seas, if hee bee living, tenne shillings of lawfull English money; to my friend Robert Austin of Fleetlane, pewterer, 20s.; to my brother Robert Hollis of Gothurst, co. Bucks, cook to the Lady Digby there, my gold ring which I daylie weare on my finger, having thereon a W and an II; to my godson Edward Clark, son of Richard Clark of Seacole lane, merchant taylor, 2s. 6d.; to said Richard Clarke and his wife 12d. each, and to their daughter Ellen Clark 6d.; and to my daughter Katherine Hollis £30 at 18. Residuary legatee and executrix, my wife Mary. Dated 30 May, 1642. Witnesses: Richard Clark, Richard Wallis, Robert Austin, Silvanus French, scr. Proved 8 Jan., 1643-4, by the executrix. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 198.)

See collection of Hollis wills, and others related to this family, in Water's Gleanings, (*N. E. Reg.*, vol. XLV, p. 51, etc.), having direct reference to the well known benefactors of Harvard College. It is probable that the testator was also a member of this family.

I HENRY TIMBERLAKE of Chilling in the parish of Tichfield, co. Southampton, gent, being sickley in body and lame in my limmes, this 10th day of July, 1625, make this my last will and testament. Poor of Tichfield £3. To Thomas Timberlake my eldest son and his heirs all such lands and tenements and shares or parts of land as I am now seised of in the Somer Islands or Virginia in the parts beyond the seas, and one parcel of land called Hobbs or Madam Land, lying in Barking, co. Essex. To Henry Timberlake my youngest son and his heirs one cottage and parcel of

land called Mount Marsh lying in Pricklewell, co. Essex, and two cottages in Lambeth Marsh near London. And as touching my goods and chattels, personal estate and adventures beyond the seas, whereas I am indebted in divers great sums of money for most of which my friend Arthur Bromfield Esq. standeth bound, and whereas Sir William Cope of Hauwell, co. Oxon, Knight and Bart., is indebted to me in £3,947, for the securing of which he did convey unto me certain lands in the said county and in Essex, and whereas in respect of some defect in the title of said lands I have obtained a Decree in Chancery for receiving the said debt out of rents due unto the said Sir William out of Custom House Key, London,—now my will is that out of the same my debts shall be paid and Arthur Bromfield be discharged of his undertaking, and that Sir William be reassured of the said lands. I give unto Sarah my daughter, now wife of Timothy Blyer of Tichfield, clerk, £200; to my daughter Hester, now wife of Thomas Williams, for the better maintenance of her and of Thomas and Judith Michell, two of her children now living with her, £30 yearly out of my leasehold tenements in London; to the said Judith Michell £120, to John Michell her brother, my grandchild, £120, and to Thomas and William Michell her brothers £20 apiece in addition to the £50 each given unto them by the will of my said daughter Hester's former husband,—all these legacies to my said grandchildren to be paid at their respective ages of one and twenty years. To Benjamin Burrowes and Katherine his wife, my sister, £10 yearly soe long as they shall live together. To Rebecca, daughter of my said sister and now wife of Ralph Radford, £10. To Henry Burrowes, son of my said sister, £20, and to Michael Burrowes her son, if he be now living, £10. Legacies to Samuel Breach, Agnes Ratcliffe, Richard Falder, Margaret Dodde, Arthur Bromfield my godson, William Dartnall my godson, Timothy Blyer the younger, my apprentice, the Company of Browne Bakers whereof I am a member, Margaret Copland my servant, Henry Copland her brother, Henry Laundy my godson, Mary, wife of Arthur Bromfield, Elizabeth his daughter, William Beeston, gent, and my kinsman Jasper Dartnall and wife. To Dorothy Pescod, a poore innocent that I keepe, £5, and my executors shall provide some fitt place for her, that she may neither wander nor begge. Old servant Joan Riever a cowe. Kinsmen John Carter and Richard Walker £5 each. Residue of all goods and of my adventures beyond the seas to Margaret my wife. Executors: my wife and William Styant of the Inner Temple, gent. Overseers: Arthur Bromfield, Esq. and William Beeston, gent, Witnesses: Arthur Bromfield, Anthony Erfield, Tho: Greenhill, William Styant. 30 January, 1643-4, commission to Sarah Bellecre *alias* Timberlake, daughter of deceased, to administer, the executors being dead. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 211).

Henry Timberlake of Newport R. I., was Corporal there 1644. By his wife Mary he had William, Henry, Joseph and John. He died before 1680, and his widow 10 Sept., 1705. It may be that he was the youngest son Henry, named in the will, the connection

shown with the Bromfield family indicating a connection with New England rather than with Virginia.

20 Dec., 1641, I ROWLAND THOMSON of London, esquier, being in good and perfect health . . . give and bequeath unto my worthy friends John Collinson, skinner, and Alexander Pollinton, haberdasher, citizens of London, £5 apiece. The rest and residue of my goods, chattles, shares of land, plantacons and estate, as well on this side as in any other parts or places beyond the seas, I give to my only son Edward Thomson and his heirs. Executors in trust, John Collinson and Alexander Pollinton, until my said son attain his age of 23 years. Witnesses: Chr: Townsend, scr., John Alsope his servant. Proved 2 Feb., 1643-4, by the executors named. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 217.)

I ALICE DOBSON of London, widow, late wife of William Dobson late of St. Albones, co. Hertford, Esq., deceased, being sicke in body . . . give and bequeath unto my son John Dobson the sum of ten pounds to be paid unto him within three months after he shall return from beyond the seas into England, if he shall live to return; to my son Edward 20s.; to my daughter Katherine Lile £5, and to Katherine Lile her daughter a pair of sheets; to Ellen my daughter my silk gromgram gown; to my daughter Frances my scarlet petticoat and the sugered sateen gown that was my mother's; to Marie my daughter, for seven years after my decease, my messuage wherein I lately dwelt, lying in the town of St. Albones, and then to William my son and his heirs; to my daughter in law Jane my best tapestrie coverlett and four needlework cushions which were her mother's; to Benjamin my son £60; to Abraham my son £50 and my silver tankard with cover and the letters A.D. upon it; to my daughter Hammond a cubbard cloth; to Elizabeth my daughter in law a carpet; to my daughter Mary Burchinshawe six silver spoons and my watch; and whereas Catherine Baron my mother did by her last will bequeath unto me and others the lease of certain houses in Honie Lane, London, holden of the Company of Drapers, and did bequeath the residue of her estate to her executors and me equally, now I do hereby give unto my said daughter Mary Burchinshawe all the said residue of my mother's and my own estate. Executrix, said Marie Burchinshaw. Overseers: friends John Ellis of St. Albanes, gent, and my godson John Ellis of London, draper, his son. Dated 6 Dec., 1943. Witnesses: John Ellis, Steph: Massey, John Chapman, Hester Meadeaw. Proved 5 Feb., 1643-4, by the executors named. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 219.)

I PHILLIP KEKEWICH of London, marchant, being sick and weak in body . . . give unto my brother Peter Kekewich all my estate in the ship Unicorn of Flushin, Capt. Peter Marcus commander, together with the produce of my goods aboard the Flowerdeluz of London, Barnaby Stanfast master, what money shall be remitted by Edward Zalmonds, marchant at the Madera, and all my lands which I have in Cornwall. To the parish of Mihimot in Cornwall £20. John Ballowe junior £5. And as

concerning my debts in Virginia, left in the hands of John Webb, merchant, I give the same to my said brother, except 5000 lb. of tobacco which I give to my countryman John Webb. John Mercer, chyrurgeon of the ship Flowerdeluz, £10. Augustine, Alexander and Abraham Smith, master's mates of the said ship, the 400 lb. of tobacco due me from John Ballowe, junior. My boy George Parish. Thomas Towers, boatswain of said ship. Residuary legatee and executor, brother Peter Kekewich. Dated in Virginia 4 April, 1644. Witnesses: John Ballowe, junior, John Webb, Abraham Smith, John Mercer. Proved 8 July, 1644, by the executor named. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 310.)

The last will and testament of Mr. JAMES EAYRES: All my tools belonging to a carpenter I give to my friend Edward Clements, and my clothes to my friend Margaret Clemence. My wages shall be paid to my brother William Eayres living in Farnum, or, if he be deceased, to his son Thomas. My debts due from the companie of the shipp America I give to my friend Margaret Clemence. For 50s. which Robert Ballard owes me I will that he pays only 30s. My shoes to Francis Vernam. £7 which my brother John Eayres owes me shall be paid to Margaret Clemence, as also £3 which William Terrill, ropemaker, in Redriffe, owes me. Debts owing by James Johnson, John Davis, John Brewin, Richard Smith and Lewis Davis to be abated. My calking tolls. What my master Mr William Hadock has had of me is to be paid to Margaret Clemence, together with the 500 weight of tobacco he owes me. My pistols and sword to Daniel Morgan, whom I put in trust to see my will performed. Dated 28 June, 1644. Signed, *James Eyres*. Witnesses: Daniel Morgan, Francis Vernam, Thomas Banforde. 30 July, 1644, commission to Margaret Clemence, principal legatee, to administer. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 319.)

A James Ayers was of Dover, N. H., 1658. Compare will of Mary Scriven, above.

Memorandum that the 24th day of May, 1644, I JESPER STANES of Epping, co. Essex, tallow chandler, being sick and weak in body . . . give and bequeath my house and cottage in Epping, where I now dwell, after my now wife's decease, unto my son John Stanes, if he be then living . . . upon this condition, that he the said John doe come in to inherit within seven years after my wife's decease, but if he doe not come home from beyond sea, or happen to die before the said seven years be expired, then I will the said house unto the children of my sister, wife of John Lucke the elder, that is to say, unto Raphe and Elizabeth Lucke and their heirs. Residuary legatee and executrix, my wife Grace. Witnesses: Nicholas Archer, senior, William Bamett, Nich: Archer, junior. Proved 1 Aug., 1644, by the executrix. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 319.)

8 March, 1639-40, I JOHN BROTHERTON of the parish of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, Citizen and Skinner of London, being sick . . . will my body to be buried in the churchyard of the said parish . . . and doe give to my cozen Thomas Jackson, my

cozen Joan Jackson his sister, my cozen Margaret Morlace, and my cozen John Sutton resident in Virginia 12d. apiece. Residuary legatee and executrix, my wife Margerie. Witnesses: John Woolston, scr., William Warren, Thomas Williams. Proved 11 Dec., 1644, by the executrix. (Commissary of London, Vol. 29, f. 382.)

13 Dec., 1643, I SARAH COOKESON of St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London, widow, being sick . . . commit my body to the earth, to be buried in the parish church of St. Sepulchre's . . . (and) give to the poor of said parish £3 in bread; to my three loving friends Richard Reeve, John Wilcocks and James Mason and their wives Margaret Reeve, Rebecca Wilcocks and Dorothy Mason, 20s. each; to my god-daughters Sarah Reeve 20s. and Sarah Mason a small silver trencher salt; to Philip Wingfield and his wife 20s. each, and to their three children each a silver spoon; to my brother James Mason's three children each a silver spoon; to my sister Alice Chappell, widow, 20s.; to my sister Ballard 10s.; to my niece Elizabeth Oakley 20s.; to my nephew Stephen Chappell, brother to my said niece Elizabeth, 20s.; to my nephew and godson John Chappell, brother to said Steven, 40s.; to Amy Hodgson 40s.; to my son James Cookeson my bigger death's-head which hath my brother Wingfield's name on it, and my lesser death's-head to my daughter in law Susanna Cookeson; and all the rest of my goods to my aforesaid friends Richard Reeve, John Wilcocks and James Mason in trust, and them I ordain executors. And whereas I have surrendered two customary tenements holden of the Manor of Acton to the use of my said executors, and have likewise surrendered a messuage and land holden of the Manors of Edgware and Kingsbury to the use of the same, Now I do give and bequeath the said messuages in Acton to my son James Cookeson and the heirs of his body, or in default to my nephew and godson John Chappell, he or they paying thereout the following legacies; to my nephew Francis Chappell £100; to my niece Ellen Thornton and her two children £20 each; to my sister in law Margaret Chappell £5; to my my brother John Chappell £10; to my nephew Francis Chappell's three children £5 each; to my brother Thomas Chappell's daughter £10; to Richard Cookeson now living in Virginia £50; to Frizell Cookeson, sister to said Richard, £20, to be paid unto Stephen Chappell, clerk, son to my late brother Steven Chappell, deceased; and to John Wilcocks, son to my brother John Wilcocks, £10. And as to the messuage and lands in Edgware and Kingsbury, I give one moiety thereof unto Sarah Mason, one of the daughters of my brother James Mason, and to her heirs, or in default to Grace Mason, Dorothy Mason and Anne Mason, other daughters of my said brother; and of the other moiety I give the rents to the use of Elizabeth Wingfield, now wife of Philip Wingfield, for the term of her life, and after her decease the said moiety shall be and remain unto my goddaughter Sarah Wingfield and her heirs. Witnesses: Roger Reeve, Thomas Greene, William Hodgson, William Piers. 4 February, 1644-5, commission to James Cookeson, son of deceased, to administer,

the executors having renounced. (Commissary of London, Vol. 30, f. 12.)

10 November, 1644, I MARY KNIGHT of Wapping, co. Middlesex, widow, being sick . . . give and bequeath unto my mother in law Sarah Knight, now resident in New England (in case she be living), twenty pounds; to my brother Robert Knight now resident in Holland £20 and all my late husband's wearing apparel, his sea clothes only excepted, and if my said brother die before the proving of my will, the said £20 shall be divided amongst his children then living; to my brother Philip Knight £5 and all my husband's sea clothes and instruments; to my brother William Bradbank £10; to my brother Henry Harris £10 at 21; to my father in law William Harris £5 he oweth me; to my sister Anne Wilson £10 by 20s. per year; to the putting forth of my kinswoman Anne Chamberley to be apprentice £15; to the poor of Gravesend 40s. and to the poor of Wapping £3; to Katherine Townsend 20s.; to Goodwife Scamity and Goodwife Cock 10s. each; to Goodwife Armstrong and her mother 15s.; to Anne wife of John Babb 5s.; to my friend Francis Caly, scrivener, 20s.; to John Waterton, shipwright, a piece of black silk to make him a dublet, and to his wife my best scarlet petticoat with galoone lace; to Samuel Waterton his son 20s; to Richard Elstone his son in law 20s.; to Jonathan Meredith £5, and to his wife linen; to my sister Anne Bradbank all the rest of my goods, and her I make executrix. Overseers: John Waterton, Francis Calley and Jonathan Meredith. To William Chamberley my kinsman £5 when he come out of his time or be married. Witnesses: Henry Ward, Robert Mutton. Proved 5 Feb., 1644-5, by the executrix. (Commissary of London, Vol. 30, f. 15.)

In this most valuable will we are enabled to locate three of the name in New England, all evidently brothers, of whom the deceased husband of the testatrix, who seems to have been Alexander, was of Ipswich, Mass., in 1635, and had been an innkeeper at Chelmsford, Essex, in Old England, before his emigration.* That he was also a mariner is clearly indicated by the mention of his sea clothes and instruments—a fact that also accounts for the absence of his name from the shipping list in which those of his wife Sarah, aged 50, the testatrix, and daughter (or sister) Dorothy, aged 30, appear.†

Philip, the next brother, who had under the will the sea clothes and instruments above mentioned, was of Charlestown, Mass., in 1637. He was there a cooper, and by wife Margery had five children who, at his death in 1665, were of ages varying from eleven to twenty-six years.

Robert, who was in Holland at the time of the making of the will, was perhaps that Robert, formerly of Bristol, England, merchant, who was appointed attorney for Abraham Shurt of Pemaquid in 1647, and who married, about 1651, Anne, widow of

* Vincent's *Hist. of the Pequoit War.*

† Savage, III, 35.

Thomas Cromwell, a wealthy privateersman, rather than that Robert of Marblehead, carpenter, who came in the *Bevis* in 1638.*

Will Nuncupative of THOMAS MATHEWS of Merchants hope in Virginia, chirurgeon, who deceased in Wapping at Mr Baker (the chirurgion's) house on the 16th day of June, 1645, (and) who before his death, in presence of Alexander Eaton of Wapping, apothecary, and Rebecca Pope of the same, widow, declared these words following:—I owe (*certain sums*) unto Mr Sadler, Mr Coyne,† Mr Abraham Redman, and my brother Knowles for a small birding piece. I have in my cheste a pair of muske codd's of Mr Dickeson; Mr West sent them him. I have now in London 35 hogsheads of tobacco in Capt. Andrewes his warehouse, whereof I give one to Mrs Converse and three to my sister Redman. Mr Wilson oweth me £22-14-0, which I paid for him to Mr Menefree‡ in Virginia. Two empty cases I owe to one John Carey of Ratcliffe. I give to Mr William Baker's daughter for their love to me £15. Let John Cole have again the bill he turned over to me. I desire that my will I made in Virginia may stand. To Mr Pidgeon 10s. To the minister, Mr Jones, £5. Witnesses: Alexander Eaton, Rebecca Pope, William Baker, Anne Baker. 3 July, 1645, commission to Thomas Wilson, creditor, to administer, no executor being named. (Commisary of London, Vol. 30, f. 50.)

3 July, 1645, I KATHERINE MORLEY of Stanmore Magna, co. Middlesex, widow, being somewhat weak in body . . . give to the poor of Stanmore 40s.; to my daughter Mrs Anne Gate a portugal piece, value three or four pounds; to my youngest son James Morley and heirs my message and land at Lucas-end in Cheshunt Leyes, co. Hartford, in as full and ample manner as they were to me surrendered long since by my son in law Thomas Gate of the Inner Temple, London, Esq., provided always that he the said James Morley do pay or cause to be paid unto my eldest son John Morley, now living in New England, three fourth parts of the real rent thereof from time to time, being lawfully demanded, during the natural life of my said son John Morley, and if the said James shall make default of such payment, then the said premises shall be to the use of the said John Morley, his heirs and assigns for ever, he or they paying unto the said James a like fourth part in like manner. I further will and bequeath unto my said son John Morley a Bible, desiring God to give him grace to make good use thereof, As also the sum of £10 in money, besides a nest of drawers with old linnen and other necessities for household stuff (*sic*), which I past over to him in my life time. To my grandchild Judith Gate a cupboard cloth, and to her sister Katherine Gate a

* Savage, III, 38, 39; Pope, 273-4.

† Cf. will of Mary Coy of Boston, co. Linc., widow (P. C. C. Brest 88) in RECORD, July, 1709, Vol. XI, p. 184.

‡ *i. e.*: George Menche, merchant, of James City, Va., came July, 1623, in the *Samuel*, was Comencillor under Gov. Berkeley, 1642. He was the first to introduce the cultivation of the Peach into America (Neil's *Virginia Carolinum*).

cushion cloth, both of mine own making, desiring them to accept of them as the widow's mite. To my grandchild (*blank*) Morley, resident at Norremberg, son of my late son Thomas Morley deceased, £5. Residuary legatee and executor, my son James, willing him to remember the servants in the house of my brother Mr Thomas Burnell for their pains in this my long and heavy visitation. Overseers: my said brother Mr Thomas Burnell, desiring him to be ayding and assisting to my son James, as also to my poor son John Morley now in New England. Witnesses: Thomas Burnell, Hester Burnell, Mary Thomas. Proved 6 August, 1645, by the executor named. (Commissary of London, Vol. 30, f. 58.)

Katherine Morley, the testatrix, was widow of Thomas Morley of London, merchant, and daughter of John Burnell of London, merchant, by his wife Anne, daughter of William Seabright of London, town clerk. See the pedigrees of both families in the Visitation of London, 1634,* which indicate clearly the relationships shown in the will. Arms of Morley: *Sable, a leopard's head argent, jessant de lys gules, charged with three mullets.* Crest: *A talbot at gaze.*†

John Morley of Braintree, Mass., freeman, May, 1645, removed 1658 to Charlestown, where he was received into the church 6 August. He died there 24 Jan., 1661, and his widow, Constant Starr, in 1669. His will gives her all his estate in New England, and lands in Cheshunt, Hertfordshire, Old England, with remainder to her sister Anne Farmer.‡ In this will he refers to the will of his mother Katherine Morley, now first discovered. He was a legatee in the will of his uncle Thomas Burnall, citizen and clothworker of London, his mothers brother, 19, Aug., 1661, although then deceased.

Will of THOMAS HART of the parish of Stepney, co. Middlesex, gent, dated 3 Sept., 1661. Being weake in body. To Mr Richard Darnell who married my daughter (*blank*) the sum of fourscore pounds, being the remainder of £100 promised to him in marriage. My executors shall give my daughter Susan lodging and dyet during her life, and she shall have the benefit of the doors of the bowling greens as formerly. To my daughter Jane, wife of John Clopton (now beyond seas) my executors shall give her lodging and dyet until it pleaseth God to send her husband home. To the said John Clopton £5. Daughter Elizabeth Stevens, widow, £5. My two sons Henry Hart and Thomas§ Hart 20s. each to make them rings. Executors and residuary legatees, my son in law Mr Thomas White and Mary his wife. Witnesses: Humphrey Brooke, Andrew Middleton, Nath: Johnson, John Burnford. Proved 15 Jan., 1662-3, by the executors named. (Commissary of London, Vol. 31, f. 197.)

* Harl. Soc., XV, 123, and XVII, 111.

† *Ibid.*, XVII, 111.

‡ Savage, III, 233; Pope, 319.

§ Not in Waters, but see his later will of a Thomas Hart, perhaps the son Thomas above named (*Gleanings*, II, 914).

(To be continued.)

LISTS OF GERMANS FROM THE PALATINATE WHO
CAME TO ENGLAND IN 1709.

(Continued from Vol. XL, p. 167, of the RECORD.)

The following lists are copied from the original documents preserved in the British Museum Library, London, England, and should be of the greatest genealogical interest to those families in the States of New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania and elsewhere, which claim descent from the so-called Palatine settlers. These lists have never before been printed to the knowledge of the Editor, and it should be noted that the word "son" or "sons" and "dau." or "daus." followed by figures denote that the heads of the family had as many sons or daughters, as there are figures, and that these sons and daughters were of the respective ages denoted by the figures. The word "wife" indicates that the head of the family was married and that the wife was living. The abbreviations "Ref.," "Luth.," "Bap.," and "Cath.," mean that the family belonged to the Reformed, Lutheran, Baptist or Catholic Churches.

BOARD OF TRADE MISCELLANEOUS. VOL. 2. NO. D 68.

PUBLIC RECORD OFFICE, LONDON.

List of the poor Palatines that are arrived in St. Cathrin's, the 2nd of June, 1709.

THIRD ARRIVALS—*Continued.*

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
HUSBANDMEN & VINEDRESSERS					
Kuth, Peter.....	26				Ref.
Sturteweg, Caspar.....	24				"
Schaffer, Lorentz.....	28				"
Homberg, Christian.....	18				"
Drummer, Gerard.....	24				"
Becker, Peter.....	28				"
Klein, Ludwig.....	18				"
Bell, Johan Engel.....	27				"
Flor, Peter.....	25				Cath.
Schreiber, Albert.....	26				Ref.
Wolf, Peter.....	28				"
Thurdoerf, Friederich.....	24				"
Rosbach, Peter.....	28				"
Eslich, Paul.....	21				"
Jung, Adam.....	17				"
Jung, Johan.....	18				"
Knochl, Herman.....	24				Cath.
Neuss, Andrew.....	27				"
Schmids, Christian.....	22				Ref.
Burder, Johan.....	16				"
Noll, Daniel.....	22				"
Middler, William.....	12				"
Fyfel, Helkert.....	13				"
Huhn, Matthew.....	20				"
Rahenegger, Nicol.....	20				Cath.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Scherer, Ebald.....	20				Ref.
Loucks, Philip.....	28				"
SCHOOLMASTERS					
Zinger, Nicol.....	40	wife	12, 6	9, 3	Ref.
Hirt, Stephen.....	42		13, 10, 7, 3		Luth.
Auckland, Arnold....	42		11, 9, 5, $\frac{3}{4}$	9	"
Wendels, Johan Peter.....	42		10	3	"
Frank, Johan Martin.....	27				"
CARPENTERS					
Koster, Henry.....	51	wife	17, 13	10, 6	Luth.
Bertshy, Rudolph.....	24				Ref.
Gedert, Johan.....	26				Luth.
Wolfschlagel, Melchoir.....	28				Cath.
Schmidt, Caspar.....	27				Luth.
Rottenföhr, John.....	36	wife	7	10	Cath.
Ehrenwein, John.....	30	"		2	"
Hafer, Peter.....	23				Luth.
Menges, John.....	35	wife	9, 3, $\frac{1}{4}$		Ref.
Dietrich, Bernhard.....	24				Luth.
Eisen, Anton.....	30	wife		5	Cath.
Schlecht, John.....	25	"		2	Ref.
Gnaedig, John.....	40	"	11, 5	1	Cath.
Escheroeder, Hendrick.....	46	"	18		Luth.
Conrad, Matthew.....	21				Cath.
Port, John.....	23				"
Lang, Christian.....	37	wife	5	11, 9, 2	"
Wickert, Melchoir.....	21				Luth.
Huper, Ludolf.....	24				Cath.
Schwarz, George.....	44	wife		13, 6, 3, 1 m.	Ref.
Knichel, John.....	27				Luth.
Metz, Andrew.....	40	wife	10, 5, 2	13	Ref.
Schlick, Martin.....	36	"			Cath.
Knidelmeyer, Caspar.....	25				"
Metz, Andrew.....	28	wife			Luth.
Dorry, Conrad.....	36				Cath.
Spad, Ludwig.....	30				"
Rufner, Thomas.....	28				Luth.
Gerhard, Peter.....	32	wife			Cath.
Wolf, Conrad.....	32	"	1		Ref.
Schneider, Conrad.....	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	3	Luth.
Voldrauer, Matthew.....	34	"	15, 9, 8	4, 1	Cath.
Kuntz, Philip.....	22				Ref.
Kegelman, Leonhard.....	35	wife	9	6	"
Graef, Georg.....	30	"	$\frac{1}{2}$	4	Luth.
Bergman, Andreas.....	32	"		3	"
Lineman, Justus.....	26				Ref.
Buss, John Jacob.....	25				Luth.
Vier, Jacob.....	26				"
Drap, Lorentz.....	50	wife	13, 9, 3	10, 8, 4	Cath.
Noll, Bernhard.....	47	"			Ref.
Habigt, John.....	50	"	9	6	Luth.
Black, Nicol.....	25	"			Ref.
Eydicker, John.....	23				Cath.
BAKERS					
Jacobi, John (will turn Prot- estant).....	45	wife	18, 12, 11, 6, 2	15, 8, $\frac{1}{2}$	Cath.
Kraemer, John.....	30	"		2	"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Lanbegeier, Gottlieb.....	26				Luth.
Reif, John Peter.....	61				Ref.
Hamel, John.....	66	wife	26		"
Lesch, John.....	25	"	10, 6, 4, 5 ds.		Luth.
Wollebe, John.....	33	"	8, 5	10, 4, 1	Ref.
Wickhart, Conrad.....	31	"	4, 2	2	Luth.
Kloetter, John.....	29	"	1		Ref.
Hamel, Jonas.....	24				"
Dienes, August.....	26	wife			Cath.
TAILORS					
Barrabam, Ezechias.....	30	wife			Ref.
Beck, Conrad.....	53	"			Cath.
Zacharias, Lorentz.....	47	"	12, 10	23, 21, 14, 3	Luth.
Corrier, Carl.....	31	"			Cath.
Herber, Caspar.....	48	"			Luth.
Warnon, Jacob.....	40	"	1	4	Cath.
Fisher, John.....	23	"	3		Luth.
Petri, Jacob.....	42	"	16, 10	19, 15, 12, 5	"
Liebler, John.....	19				Cath.
Horst, Walter.....	30	wife	5	9, 3	Luth.
Spanknebel, Peter.....	19				Ref.
Umbauer, Adam.....	20				"
Wiesenegger, Caspar.....	24				Luth.
Conradt, Christoph.....	18				Cath.
Eydecker, Michel.....	16				Ref.
Weber, Valentin.....	31	wife	2		Ref.
Spader, Simon.....	20				"
Alberts, Jacob.....	20				"
SHOEMAKERS					
Lichte, John.....	40	wife		5, 2	Ref.
Rab, Kilian.....	47	"	10, 7, 2		"
Diel, Adolf.....	32	"			"
Volk, Peter.....	29	"	6, 5, 1		Luth.
Volk, Oswald.....	27				"
Mekes, Bartin.....	31				"
Meic, Andrew.....	30				"
LaMothe, Daniel.....	30	wife	4	9, 1	"
Lerner, Matthew.....	50	"	9	8	Ref.
Gaus, Nicol.....	23				Luth.
Eich, Martin.....	29	wife	11	14, 6, 3, 1	Cath.
Bay, Wendell.....	38	"	9, 4	13, 5, 3	Luth.
Kraft, Matthew.....	37	"	12, 6	8, 2	Cath.
Weiler, Andrew.....	45	"	7, 5, ½		Ref.
Weiss, Philip.....	44	"	20	18, 11, 9, 7, 4	Luth.
Schiler, Matthew.....	36	"	6, 4, 1	7	Cath.
Heisterbach, Nicol.....	52	"	3	7, 5	Ref.
Doettel, John.....	22				Cath.
Spielman, John.....	33				"
Roethgen, Nicol.....	20				Ref.
MASONS AND STONE CUTTERS					
Munkenast, Joseph.....	27	wife			Cath.
Trip, Matthew.....	30	"	2	1	"
Halgarde, Peter.....	24				"
Blank, Cassran.....	28				"
Waldman, Balzar.....	24				Luth.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Egler, Christian.....	28	wife	2	8, 7, 4	Ref.
Tragsal, Jacob.....	43	"	15	13, 11, 3	Cath.
Glaser, Dietrich.....	26	"	4	6, ½	"
Master, Lambert.....	50	"	25	15	"
Los, Adam.....	21				Luth.
Los, John.....	40	wife	7	11	Cath.
Zick, Conrad.....	21				"
Roethgen, Peter.....	27	wife	1		Ref.
Krochner, John.....	40	"	18		Cath.
Schoepf, Thomas.....	40	"			"
Schmidt, Henry.....	48	"	19, 15, 6	21, 15	Ref.
Theis, Thomas.....	30	"	1		Cath.
Roeger, Dietrich.....	32				"
Lopp, Jacob.....	40	wife	7, 1 m.	5, 4	Luth.
Weimar, Simon.....	30				Cath.
Wolfee, Peter.....	30	wife			"
Mulleker, Francis.....	30	"	1		"
Trausch, John.....	18				Luth.
Isler, Nicholas.....	48	wife	15, 8, 6	5, 1	Ref.
MASONS					
Reideman, Martin.....	24				Cath.
Gerger, John.....	31				"
Mueller, Georg.....	26				Luth.
Lunch, Caspar.....	37	wife		7, 2	"
JOYNERS					
Zimmerman, Matthew.....	38	wife	9, 6		Ref.
Naegler, Jacob.....	30				"
Koster, Dietrich.....	36	wife	11	6, 3	Luth.
Rufer, Peter.....	19				Ref.
Ditmar, David.....	22				Luth.
Menges, John.....	32	wife			"
Weber, Michael.....	50	"	18, 13		Cath.
Scherman, Valentin.....	25				Ref.
HUNTERS					
Lambrecht, Georg.....	44	wife	20, 16, 14, 7	17, 9	Luth.
Bundersgell, John.....	36	"	4	9, 7, 2	Cath.
Goeddel, Jacob.....	60	"	20, 16, 14	10, 4, 2	Luth.
BUTCHERS					
Giees, Fridrik.....	42	wife	4	10, 2	Ref.
Andrus, Michel.....	30	"		2	"
Diess, John.....	30	"			Cath.
Marry, David.....	40	"	10, 2	8 days	Ref.
Munchofer, Philipp.....	36	"			Cath.
Asenburg, William.....	40	"		3	Luth.
Schomberger, Georg.....	31	"			Ref.
du Bray, Peter.....	19				"
LINEN WEAVERS					
Slott, Ulrich.....	43	wife	17, 9	11	Cath.
Kern, Francis.....	30	"		6, 2	"
Miller, Philip.....	23				Ref.
Dietz, William.....	33	wife		1	"
Schnaebln, Rudolf.....	30	"	3, ¾	6	"
Merket, Peter.....	38	"	4		"
Schafer, John.....	20	"	4, 2, ¼	5	Cath.
Rhode, Philip.....	34	"	2 m.	10, 14, 4	Ref.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Hach, Peter.....	35	wife		2	Ref.
Hochappel, John.....	43	"	23, 16, 10	12, 4	"
Artus, Isaac.....	43	"			"
Heyd, Nicol.....	24				Cath.
Koehler, Jacob.....	54	wife	16, 10, ½	18, 14, 12, 10, 4	Luth.
Wickhart, William.....	23				"
Mahler, Bastian.....	24	wife			Cath.
Land, Anton.....	26	"		1	"
Aldenuess, Philip.....	43	"	9, 4	7	Luth.
Kreisher, Ludwig.....	24				"
Ringer, John Thiel.....	24				"
Hanson, Bernhard.....	32	wife	12, 4	9, 1	Cath.
Gesch, Godfried.....	37	"	3		Luth.
Schwan, John.....	25				"
Big, John.....	24				Ref.
Dietrich, Jacob.....	44	wife	18, 12, 2	15, 12, 10, 6	"
Walter, Rudolf.....	28	"	15, 8		"
Scherer, Just.....	76				"
Rehm, Anton.....	41	wife	3	2	Cath.
COOPERS AND BREWERS					
Friedrik, Nicol.....	60	wife	25, 21	17, 15	Luth.
Alman, Simon.....	25				"
Reiser, Michel.....	24				Ref.
Stricksheiser, Balzar.....	45	wife	9	13, 5	"
That, Bernhard.....	45	"	6	2	Luth.
Meyer, Jacob.....	20				"
Bruch, Michael.....	27				"
Frank, Michel.....	20				Cath.
Frantz, Conrad.....	20				Ref.
Tanner, Urban.....	33	wife		6, 4, 3, 1	
Kemmer, Peter.....	28				Luth.
Metzger, Philip.....	40	"	13, 10, 7, ¼	9, 4	"
Herman, Philip.....	25	"			"
Hardtz, John.....	30				Cath.
Behler, Henry.....	30				Ref.
Zeller, John.....	23				Luth.
Kaul, Matthew.....	50	wife	16, 14, 10, 8	5, 2	Ref.
Braun, Lucas.....	32	"	1	6	"
Mara, Peter.....	24				Cath.
Kirches, Paul.....	23				"
Ehrlich, John.....	25				Ref.
Muller, Adam.....	36	wife	8	12, 6	"
Merden, Christoph.....	40	"	8, ¼	12, 6	"
TURNERS					
Schneider, Joachim.....	41	wife		13, 11, 4	Ref.
Faber (Taber), Ebert.....	20				Luth.
MILLERS					
Meier, Paul.....	43	wife	12, 7	13, 8, ½	Luth.
Schmidt, Matthew.....	30	"	5, 3		Cath.
Hofman, Henry.....	33	"		6, 3, 1	Luth.
Herling, Conrad.....	28				"
Christhiles, George.....	28	wife	¼		Cath.
Pfeifer, Peter.....	57	"	19, 5		Luth.
Kraus, John Michel.....	50	"	24, 6		"
Mungesser, Philip.....	27	wife	6	1¼	"
Weiss, George.....	20				Ref.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
SMITHS					
Meiss, Henry.....	38	wife	3, ¼		Ref.
Wagner, Conrad.....	46	"	15, 12, 11, 9	7, 5	Luth.
Schezinger, John.....	37	"	5		Cath.
Bauer, John.....	22				Luth.
Ruhl, Daniel.....	24				Ref.
Sherer, Peter.....	26				Luth.
Becker, Michel.....	24	wife			"
Shmidt, Nicol.....	46	"	18, 9	9, 12, 10	"
Giessibel, John Michel.....	28	"		2	"
Fuchs, John Bernhard.....	39	"	9, 5, 2	7	Cath.
Carp, John.....	50	"	14, 12	22, 17, 7	Luth.
Albert, John.....	23				Ref.
Scheur, Peter.....	22				Cath.
Bast, Nicol.....	50	wife	23, 21, 2	18, 15, 13, 12, 8	Ref.
Steinbacher, Philip.....	30	"	2		Luth.
WOOLEN WEAVERS					
Weichel, Frederick.....	30	wife	2		Ref.
Hollander, Melchoir.....	20				Luth.
STOCKING WEAVERS					
Schmidt, Peter.....	36	wife	8	12, 10, 3, ½	Ref.
Michel, Henry.....	38			6	Luth.
TANNERS					
Fohrer, John.....	60	wife	20, 18		Cath.
Hess, Andrew.....	24				Ref.
SADDLERS					
Winter, Melchior.....	42	wife	5		Cath.
Petri, Andrew.....	39	"		9, 6, 4	Ref.
WHEELWRIGHTS					
Schmidt, Michel.....	55		23, 21, 12, 8	25	Luth.
Philipps, Jacob.....	19				"
Henrich, Caspar.....	24				Cath.
Gresman, Henry.....	28				Luth.
Manke, George.....	20				Ref.
POTTERS					
Mehden, Martin.....	42	wife	10, 7, 4	14, 7	Cath.
Meyer, Egidy.....	22				"
Walter, Jacob.....	16				Ref.
TILE					
Wannenmacher, Henry.....	64	wife	30		Cath.
BRICKMAKERS					
Carten, John.....	46	wife	20, 14, 11	9, 6, 2	Luth.
du Bray, John.....	26	"	4, 2		Ref.
SURGEONS					
Bucholts, John.....	30				Luth.
Rhod, Jacob.....	44	wife	8	2	Cath.
FIGUREMAKER					
Legoli, John.....	26	wife	1		Ref.
LOCKSMITH					
Herbst, John.....	46	wife	5	3	Cath.

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
HATTER					
Hopf, George.....	38	wife			Luth.
MINERS					
Pfiz, Joseph.....	33	wife	6, 2		Luth.
Pfiz, Jacob.....	30				"
WIDOWS					
Zinckin, Elizabeth.....	26		2	6, 3	Luth.
Wenzelin, Anne.....	47				Cath.
Mullerin, Mary.....	30			8, 6	Ref.
Meyerin, Barbara.....	60			18	Luth.
Rosmanin, Catherin.....	54			20	"
Finkin, Ursula.....	46		9	19	Cath.
Wellerin, Anna.....	38		7, 2		Ref.
Mullerin, Mary.....	30			8, 6	"
Meyerin, Barbara.....	60			18	Luth.
Seelingerin, Margretha.....	54				Ref.
Rutigin, Elizabeth.....	60				Cath.
Hay, Eva.....	30			1	Ref.
Andelsin, Catherin.....	50				Cath.
Keimin, Rose.....	50		19		Ref.
Ekern, Anna.....	44		9		Luth.
Schneiderin, Margretha.....	30			7	Ref.
Sonnenhofin, Mary.....	60				"
Keyserin, Anna.....	30				Cath.
Noset, Susana.....	60				"
Lescherin, Magdalen.....	34		18		Ref.
Mathesin, Anna.....	53			23, 20, 18	"
Bodin, Mary.....	50			24, 22, 12	"
Wenzel, Anna Mary.....	50				Luth.
Schuch, Anna Catherine.....	64				Ref.
Schmid, Christine.....	60				"
Schaeferin, Eleanore.....	45				Luth.
Sickin, Cecelia.....	26		6		Ref.
Jaegerin, Elizabeth.....	70				"
Nellesin, Anna Eve.....	50		16	11	"
Huntin, Jane.....	60		30		Cath.
Meyschin, Jane.....	36			2	Luth.
Schwart, Jane Jacob.....			13, 9	7, 14, 2	Ref.
Jungin, Elizabeth.....	45				"
Schmid, Barbara.....	22		2		"
Kueferin, Eva.....	25		8	6	Cath.
Muellerin, Susanna.....	32				Ref.
Herzin, Margretha.....	50		16, 10	14, 7	Cath.
Engels, Anna Mary.....	60				Ref.
Nonin, Elizabeth.....	60				"
Volpertin, Margretha.....	45			26	"
Slacyrin, Elizabeth.....	23			5	"
Hup, Margretha.....	30		8	11, 6, 4	"
Fischerin, Margretha.....	55				Cath.
Altheim, Anna.....	64				Luth.
Schellberger, Catherine.....	34		1	5	Ref.
Meyschin, Anna.....	30			2	Luth.
Schwartz, Elizabeth.....	40		13, 9	7, 2	"
UNMARRIED WOMEN					
Tauflin, Catherine.....	20				Ref.
Tagin, Catherine.....	30				Luth.
Forsterin, Anna.....	20				Ref.
Fuchsin, Mary.....	22				Luth.
Fuchsin, Margareth.....	18				"

NAME	AGE	WIFE	SONS	DAUS.	CHURCH
Bergin, Anna.....	25				Ref.
Weidmannin, Elizabeth....	21				"
Zeltnerin, Urzula.....	20				"
Ozeberger, Mary.....	18				Cath.
Hey, Anna.....	18				Ref.
Durrin, Catherine.....	30				Cath.
Appelin, Elizabeth.....	30				"
Rup, Margretha.....	16				Ref.
Jaegerin, Mary.....	18				Cath.
Meyerin, Elizabeth.....	30				Luth.
Gott, Mary.....	38				Ref.
Huberin, Christina.....	21				"
Manderset, Mary.....	26				Cath.
Schmidt, Eva Mary.....	17				"
Lutz, Anna Mary.....	20				"
Brugerin, Mary.....	19				Luth.
Muserin, Anna.....	24				"
Lauer, Agnes.....	20				Cath.
Henzelin, Eva.....	21				"
Henzelin, Mary.....	23				"
Margareth, Elizabeth.....	18				"
Jahnin, Elizabeth.....	19				"
Vofkerin, Margareth.....	20				Luth.
Closin, Mary.....	30				"
Margretha, Anna.....	15				"
Geldmacherin, Sabina.....	21				"
Hubnerin, Margaret.....	20				Cath.
Hoffman, Catherin.....	24				"
Bellin, Mary.....	21				Ref.
Midler, Juliana.....	21				"
Eyfelin, Christina.....	20				Cath.
Witschlager, Magdalene....	25				"
Haas, Elizabeth.....	21				Ref.
Langin, Elizabeth.....	22				Cath.
Dales, Catherine.....	25				Ref.
Fishers, Margaretha.....	24				Cath.
Burder, Magdalena.....	22				Ref.
Mullerin, Margaretha.....	23				Cath.
Laurmannin, Eva.....	22				Ref.
Mallot, Catharina.....	20				Cath.
Kahl, Margaretha.....	31				Ref.
Fischerin, Margaretha.....	55				Cath.
Glasin, Margaretha.....	21				"
Catherin, Anna.....	16				"
Dres, Catherine.....	19				"

LIST.

Schoolmasters.....	5	Turners.....	2
Husbandmen & Vinedressers ..	460	Millers.....	9
Carpenters.....	45	Smiths.....	15
Bakers.....	11	Wheelwrights.....	5
Tailors.....	18	Woolen Weavers.....	2
Shoemakers.....	20	Stocking Weavers.....	2
Masons.....	28	Tanners.....	2
Joiners.....	8	Saddlers.....	2
Butchers.....	8	Hunters.....	3
Linenweavers.....	27	Potters.....	3
Coopers.....	23	Brickmakers.....	3

Total, 590

(Endorsed) Miscellanies List of Poor Palatines arrived from Germany
2. June, 1709. Received from Mr. Rupert, 21 June, 1709. D. 68.

(To be continued.)

THE DUTCHER FAMILY.

TO THE BIRTHS OF THE 5TH GENERATION, WITH A FEW NOTES AS TO
SUBSEQUENT MEMBERS, AND AS TO THE ANCESTORS OF ALLIED
FAMILIES. ALSO, THE REVOLUTIONARY MEMBERS.

WALTER KENNETH GRIFFIN, B.Sc., London, B. A., LL. B.

ABBREVIATIONS:—K—Kingston D. Ch. Record. T—Tarrytown D. Ch. Record. N. Y.—N. Y. Dutch Ch. Record, 3 vols. N. Y. L.—N. Y. Lutheran Ch. Record. Holl. Soc.—Holland Society Year Book. N. Y. Geo.—N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record. M.—Marriage Entry. All references are to numbered entries when the printed record numbers entries. An asterisk (*) refers the reader to the re appearance, later, of the same number, when the name is printed in capitals, for further information. Detail as to the identity of sponsors is on the responsibility of the compiler. The births, etc., of the 5th generation are manifestly incomplete.

(Continued from Vol. XL., p. 193. of the RECORD.)

- 16 Willelje* Oosteroom, bap. 21 Nov., 1686, at Brooklyn (1897 Holl. So., 159); wit.: Jan (Corneliszen) Buys and Grietje Jacobs (Jan Oosteroom's stepmother); m. her cousin, Hendrick Buys (b. 2 April, 1684, at Bergen, N. J.), son of Adriaen (Ariaen) Petersen Buys, from Tiel, who 30 Sept., 1672, at Bergen, N. J., m. Treyntje Hendrickse Oosteroom, b. 16 Aug., 1654 (2 N. Y., 37), sister of Jan (5). Issue:
- 108 Arye* (Arien, Adriaen) Buys, bap. 10 March, 1707 (K., 1629); wit.: Johannes Van Kleck and Helena van den Bogaert.
- 109 Jan Buys, bap. 20 April, 1709 (2 N. Y., 338); wit.: Isaac Anderson and his wife Prudence (Woodard).
- 109a Pieter Buys, bap. Nov. 1, 1711; Parents: Henrick Beiss and Wilhelmina "commonly called Williampe" (West Camp, No. 87); wit.: Pieter Van Kleck; bap. in Poughkeepsie.
- 110 Magtelt Buys, bap. 1 Nov., 1713 (2 N. Y., 371); Wit.: Pieter and Jannetje Buys; m. Benj. Van Vliet.
- 111 Tryntjen Buys, bap. 8 Feb., 1716; b. at Poughkeepsie; wit.: Fransz van den Boogaard and Catharina van den Boogaard.
- 112 Arien Buys, bap. 23 Oct., 1717 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Machiel Parmentier and his wife Marytje Tietsoort.

NOTE.—Since the printing of the Oosteroom Family note on page 192, my attention has been called to the fact that Jannetje Hendricks Oosteroom, from Amersfoort, L. I. (dau. of Hendrick Jansze Oosteroom, and sister of Jan Hendricksze Oosteroom), m. 25 Aug. (banns at Bergen, N. J., 11 Aug.), 1678, Herman Eduwaerts, b. in East Friesland. Winfield's Land Titles omits the marriage. The Johannes, son of Henrick Janszen, bap. 5 Oct., 1653 (2 N. Y., 35), is, also, no doubt a son of Hendrick Janszen Oosteroom, but was not referred to, as the baptism of the 2nd Jan shows that the earlier Jan died young.

- 112a Engeltje Buys, bap. 13 Feb., 1726 (Linlithgo);
Parents: Hendr. Buys and Willemtje; wit.:
Joh. Dyckman, Jr., and Engeltje Dyckman.
- 17 Jannetje Oosterom, b. at Poughkeepsie; bap. 3 June,
1694 (K., 772); wit.: Robert Sanders and Helena Scher-
merhorn; mar. banns 4 Oct., 1713 (K. M., 304), Jonas
Slot; b. at Esopus; bap. 4 Sept., 1681 (K., 236), son of
Pieter Janszen Slot and Maertje Van Winckel his
wife. Maertje, dau. of Jacob Walings van Winckel,
and not "Willems, Jr.," as given in Kingston Entry
(No. 236). Pieter had land at Bergen, N. J., and was
son of Jan Pieterszen Slot, who arrived after 1639,
from Holstein; Magistrate at Harlem, N. Y., in 1665
(Riker's *Harlem*, 95, 217, &c.; Winfield's *Land Titles*,
69). Jonas was alive in Poughkeepsie in 1745. Issue:
- 113 Marytjen^s Slot, bap. 2 Feb., 1714 (K., 2203); bap.
in Poughkeepsie; wit.: Jan Oosterom and
Magtelt Roelofs (5); mar. banns registered
10 Nov., 1734 (Fishkill), Abraham Dalsen or
Dolsen.
- 18 Roelof Oosterom, b. 26 June, 1698 (K., 1046); wit.: Hen-
drick Oosterom and Jannetie Oosterom, Jan's father
and sister; m. Maria Relje; b. 21 Feb., 1703 (K., 1377);
dau. of Denyse Areyns Relje and Jannetje or Joanna
Le Roy or De rowae, according as French or Dutch
clerks wrote the name (see 12 April, 1713, 2 N. Y., 367).
Jannetje's sister Maria Ann was the wife of Hugo³
Freer. Roelof was Poughkeepsie Church Deacon,
Jan., 1753. Issue:
- 114 Jan^s Oosterom, bap. 3 Jan., 1722 (Poughkeepsie);
wits.: Hendrick Oosterom and Grietjen
(Jacobs) Oosterom (his 2d wife); m. Anna
Van Vliet (20 *N. Y. Gen.*, 174), 10 Feb., 1754,
Lower Rhinebeck.
- 115 D'Nie (Denys) Oosterom, bap. 1725 (Pough-
keepsie); wit.: Johannes Oosterom and Jan-
netjen Relje (No. 20b).
- 116 Rulof Oosterom, bap. 30 Oct., 1726 "four weeks
old" (N. Y. Luth. Ch.); wit.: Jan "Oosterhout"
(sic), and his wife Blandina (Relje), (No. 20c.)
- 117 Hendrick Oosterom, b. 1 April, 1731 (N. Y.
Luth. Ch.); wit.: Hendrick Philips (No. 19),
and his wife Marytje Oosterom; m. Marretje
Westvaal (?)
- 117a Barent Oosterom, bap. 17 March 1732 (Lower
Rhinebeck); wit.: Barent Van Kleeck and
Antonette Palmentier; m. Rebecca Westvaal,
27 Nov., 1756, Lower Rhinebeck.
- 118 Magtel Oosterom, bap. 23 June, 1736 (Fishkill);
wit.: Koert Van Voorhies and his wife Cath-
arine Filkins; m. Benjamin Van Vliet(?) (see
No. 137).

- 119 Jannetje Oosterom, bap. 9 May, 1740 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Johannes Rynders (No. 101) and his wife Helena van de Bogert.
- 19 Maritje Oosterom, bap. 25 Aug., 1700 (K., 1189); wit.: Rolof de Duytser (No. 12) and Catharina de Duytser (No. 9); m. Hendrick Philips; untraced. Hendrick was in 1730 deacon at Fishkill and made his mark to the call for a minister to Poughkeepsie and Fishkill. Issue:
- 120 Magtel^s Philips, bap. 4 Feb., 1720 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Hendrick Oosterom and Catrina Luewes.
- 121 Orseltjen Philips, b. Fishkill; bap. 3 Jan., 1722 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Roelof Oosterom and Margaret Oosterom; m. Simon Rilje (Ralje), 21 Oct., 1749, at Fishkill.
- 122 Jan Philips, bap. 6 May, 1724 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Hendrick Thomaszen (No. 20a) and Marytjen Buys; m. Maria Roo, 20 Sept., 1747 (Fishkill).
- 123 Hendrick Philips, bap. 6 Feb., 1726 (K., 3446); wit.: Johannes Masten and his wife Marytjen Wels (No. 22).
- 124 Roelof Philips, son of Hendrick, m. Barbara Voorhies, 4 Aug., 1752, at Fishkill. See Hope-well, 20 Feb., 1765.
- 125 Leonard Philips, bap. 3 Oct., 1731 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Leonard Luewes and Kataryna Luewes. Entry crossed out.
- 126 Magtel Philips, bap. 17 March, 1732 (Lower Rhinebeck); wit.: Jan Oosterom and Blandina Ralje (No. 20c.); m. 4 Jan., 1753, Cornelius Bogardus, at Fishkill.
- 127 Jacobus Philips, bap. 23 June, 1736 (Fishkill); wit.: Jacobus Rynders (No. 102) and his wife Susta Vielle.
- 128 Catharina Philips, bap. 10 Sept., 1740 (Fishkill); wit.: Robert Brit and Catharina Dubois (his wife).
- 129 Abraham Philips, bap. 10 April, 1743 (Fishkill); wit.: Hermanus Rynders and his wife Elizabeth Bertley (No. 100).
- 20 Hendrick Oosterom, m. Marytje Davids (untraced) before 1725. The following can only be a partial list of his children:
- 130 Jan^s Oosterom, bap. 1 June, 1725 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Roelof Oosterom (No. 18) and his wife Maritje Relje.
- 131 Marya Oosterom, bap. 14 March, 1733 (Fishkill); wit.: Ary Van Vliet and Janneke Knot; d. young.

- 132 Marya Oosterom, bap. 9 May, 1740 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Johannes Davids and Catrina de Duytscher (No. 37).
- 133 Henderickus Oosterom, bap. 1 July, 1741 (Fishkill); wit.: Tunis Van Vliet and Sara Van Wagenen.
- 20a Margariet Oosterom, m. Hendrick Thomaszen (untraced), bap. 1724. Issue, probably among others:
- 134 Machtel^a Thomaszen, b. 30 Sept., 1724 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Hendrick Philips and his wife Marretje Oosterom (No. 19).
- 135 Tryntje Thomaszen, bap. Monday, 10 April, 1732 (Fishkill); wit.: Isaac Dulse and Lena Reynnders (b. Bogert, see No. 101).
- 20b Johannes Oosterom, bap. 15 Aug., 1703 (K., 1414). The mother appears as "Mageltje de Duytser;" wit.: Pieter du Bois and Jacomyntje Fynhout. Either this Johannes or Johannes (No. 20c) was the one who m. Jannetjen Relje, without doubt a dau. of Denyse Areyns Relje and Jannetje Le Roy (see under No. 18). Issue:
- 136 Jannetjen^a Oosterom, bap. 11 Sept., 1723 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Roelof Oosterom and Marytjen Relje (No. 18).
- 137 Magtel Oosterom, bap. 6 Feb., 1726 (K., 3447); wit.: Samuel Wels and Margrietjen Wels; m.(?) Benj. Van Vliet (20 *N. Y. Gen.*, 174). (See No. 118.)
- 138 Tryntje Oosterom, bap. 19 March, 1731 (N. Y. Luth. Ch.); wit.: "Jan Osterum and his wife Claudyne" (Relje) (No. 20c).
- 139 Johanna Oosterom, bap. 2 June, 1739 (N. Y. Luth. Ch.); wit.: Cornelius Van Aken and Hester Rallie (Relje).
- 20c Jan Oosterom, Jr., m. Claudyne or Blandyna Relje, b. 17 March, 1706 (K., 1531), dau. of Denyse Ariens Relje and Jannetje Le Roy. The existence of the two Jans, Nos. 20b and 20c, is at present a puzzle. He is once called "Junior." Issue:
- 140 Jannetjen^a Oosterom, bap. 1 June, 1725 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Hendrik Oosterom and his wife Maria Davids (No. 20).
- 141 Jan Oosterom, bap. 30 Oct., 1726 (N. Y. Luth. Ch.); the name is given as "Oosterhout;" wit.: Roelof "Oosterhout" (*sic.*), and his wife Maria Rellie (Relje) (No. 18).
- 142 Deny Oosterom, bap. 14 Aug., 1730 (N. Y. Luth. Ch.); wit.: John Conckling and his wife Anantje (Storm).
- 143 Hendrick Oosterom, bap. 17 March, 1732 (Lower Rhinebeck); wit.: Hendrick Philips and his wife Mareitje Oosterom (No. 19).

- 144 David Oosterom, bap. 17 Nov., 1737 (N. Y. Luth. Ch.); wit.: David Raillie (Relje) and Tryntje Reinertse. (See No. 107a.)
- 145 Roelof Oosterom, bap. 9 May, 1740 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Denys Relje and "Dientje" (Dinah) Le Roy.
- 146 Hendrikus Oosterom, bap. 8 June, 1742 (Poughkeepsie); wit.: Hermanus Reynders and his wife Eliz. Berteley (No. 100).

"Blandina Rajee," as Jan's widow, was a Poughkeepsie church member in 1769. In 1760 she subscribed 16/s. to the erection of the church building. Jan was one of the elders.

In consequence of lost Poughkeepsie records, I can not as yet place the following, all m. at Poughkeepsie:

- 147 Cornelia^s Oosterom, m. 21 Feb., 1746, Peter Freer.
- 148 Maria Oostrom, b. Fishkill; m. 13 Nov., 1747, Roelof Oostrom, b. Fishkill, living 9 Partners.
- 149 Andries Oostrom, m. 14 April, 1752, Saartje Low.
- 150 Nelli Oostrom, m. 20 Jan., 1750, Jacob Westervelt.
- 151 Sara Oostrom, m. 19 Oct., 1754, Joseph Owen.

7. CORNELIS^s YE DUTCHER (Jan, No. 3, Willem, No. 1), is first recorded, 1 Sept., 1689, as an absentee at the time of taking the oath of English allegiance (Ulster Co. Hist., 70); m. before 1693, Leonora de Hooges (dau. of Anthony de Hooges and Eva, dau. of Albert Andrieszen Bratt), b. before 1655, when her father died, and widow of Willem Monjeur de la Montagne (b. 22 April, 1641), by whom she had seven children. Her father, of "Anthony's Nose" fame, who arrived in 1641, was Superintendent of the Colony of Rensselaerwyck, secretary, bookkeeper and "Vorleser." His history now appears fully in *Van Rensselaer-Bouvier Manuscripts*, p. 825. Leonora's mother m. (2) Roelof Swarthout, Magistrate, etc., at Kingston, N. Y. See *Swarthout Chronicles* and *De Forests of Avesnes*. Cornelis is, in error, given by Mr. Whittemore in his *De Duytscher Genealogy* as the de Duytscher ancestor. The age of his wife was a great stumbling block to the Jan Willemszen theory until Mr. Van Laer at Albany, at my request, courteously examined the affidavits there of record, whereby it appeared that Cornelis, 17 Oct., 1722, gave his age as about 55 years, or born about 1667. His wife, who m. (1) in 1673 (K. M., 30), was therefore at least 12, and probably 14 years, his senior, which explains his having only one child by her. 10 March, 1693, he and his wife mortgaged to Wm. Fisher land at Mombaccus, formerly of Wm. de la Montagne (Ulster Co. Deeds, A. A., 120) 20 Jan., 1712, Cornelis and his daughter Margaret were sponsors to a child, Cornelius, of his wife's daughter Eva (K., 2018). 1715, he was private in Capt. Johannes Vernooij's Co., Ulster Co. (1897 N. Y. State Hist. Report, 1, 558). 9 Nov., 1719, he was mentioned in a petition reciting the trespass on his and other's lands at Wayhackaneck, on the Little Minissing Creek,

Orange Co., by the Swarthouts (Cal. of N. Y. Eng. Man., 447), and 17 Oct., 1722, in New York City, he made his mark to an affidavit, giving his age, as to the quarrel between Edward Blagg and the Swarthouts, before Lewis Morris, Jr., a notary (Cal. of N. Y. Eng. Man., 473). 20 Jan., 1715, he was assessed at Rochester, Ulster Co., N. Y., on £25 of real estate. 1738, he was assessed on £10.15s. at Minnising, towards building the new jail at Goshen (Hist. of Sussex Co., N. J., p. 30). Issue:

21 Margriet^a de Duytser, b. in Hurley; bap. 23 April, 1693 (K., 746); wit.: Bernardus Swarthout and Lysabeth Hendricks, wife of Paulus Paulusen (K., 121), to whose child Leonora de Hooges had been sponsor in 1673; m. 19 Nov., 1717 (K. M., 379), Jacob Westvaal, b. Kingston; bap. 23 April, 1693 (K., 738), son of Johannes Westvaal (33 *N. Y. Gen.*, 10 and 87), and Marritje Cool, his wife, b. 7 March, 1666 (K., 68), dau. of Jacob Barentsen Cool, son of the emigrant Barent Jacobsen Cool. (See *Cole Family*, by Dr. David Cole.) Issue:

152 Maria^a Westvaal, bap. 28 Jan., 1719, Deer Park (Port Jervis), N. Y.; wit.: Micael Westvaal and Margriet de Duyser (No. 21).

153 Eleonora Westvaal, b. 22 Oct., 1721 (K., 2920); wit.: Johannes Masten and his wife Marytjen Wels (No. 22).

154 Cornelis Westvaal, bap. 1 Sept., 1723 (K., 3142); wit.: Richard Wels (No. 24) and Margriet de Duytscher.

155 Elisabeth Westvaal, b. Rochester, Ulster Co.; bap. 16 Jan., 1726 (K., 3425); wit.: Nicholas de Pue and Weyntjen Roosa.

156 Zara (Sarah) Westvaal, b. Rochester; bap. 6 Oct., 1788; wit.: Jacob (van) Kuykendaal and (his 2d wife) Zara Westvaal (K., 3793).

157 Sophia Westvaal, bap. in Menissing, 19 June, 1734; wit.: Jan Van Vliet and Fransynche Swarthout (K., 4356).

158 Margriet Westvaal, bap. 26 Aug., 1736, in Menissing; wit.: Salamo Davids (*i. e.* Solomon Davis, the Indian trader) and Belitje Quik (K., 4650).

8. CORNELIA JANSEN^s DE DUYTSEER (Jan, No. 3, Willem, No. 1), m. John Wels (Wells, Welds, Welst), son of Richard Wels, probably an Englishman. Issue:

22 Maria^a Wels, bap. 20 Oct., 1689; wit.: Jan Hamel and his wife Gertrude Krom (K., 641); m. 25 Jan., 1712 (K. M., 273), John Masten, b. 3 March, 1678 (K., 141), son of Cornelis Masten and Elisabeth Aertsen (Van Wageningen), and widower of Marytjen Swart, by whom he had seven children (see *Van Wageningen Genealogy*, 6 and 13; *Masten Genealogy*; 20 *N. Y. Gen.*, 171, *et seq.*) Issue:

- 159 Elizabeth* Masten, bap. 21 Dec., 1712 (K., 2092); wit.: Jan Wels and Elysabeth Aartsz (Van Wagenen).
- 160 Jan Masten, bap. 17 July, 1715 (K., 2318); wit.: Ariaan Van Vlied and Geertjen Masten.
- 161 Aart Masten, bap. 15 Dec., 1717 (K., 2536); wit.: Aart van Wagening and Marytjen Louw.
- 162 Wilhelmus Masten, bap. 4 Sept., 1720 (K., 2802); wit.: Ritsert Wels (No. 24) and Margriet d'Duytser (No. 21).
- 163 Jacobus Masten, bap. 17 March, 1723 (K., 3094); wit.: Coenraad Elmendorff and Blandina Kiersteede.
- 164 Ezechiël Masten, bap. 1 Aug., 1725 (K., 3361); wit.: Jan Wels, Jr. (No. 25) and Margriet Wels (No. 27).
- 165 Samuel Masten, bap. 11 Aug., 1728 (K., 3767); wit.: Samuel Wels (No. 26) and Cornelia Van den Berg.
- 166 Abraham Masten, bap. 22 June, 1733 (K., 4211); wit.: Cornelis Masten and Elisabeth Masten.
- 23 Richard Wels, bap. 8 June, 1694 (K., 802); wit.: Geertje Martensen (De la Maitre); d. young.
- 24 Rutsjer (Richard) Wels, bap. 4 July, 1697; wit.: the same as to Richard, No. 23 (K., 974); m. 14 April, 1728 (K. M., 640), Lea Swart, b. 13 June, 1707 (K., 1643), dau. of Adam Swart, who 15 Jan., 1690 (Albany), m. Metje Van Slyck, dau. of Willem Van Slyck of New Albany. Adam being son of Teunis Corneliszen Swart, Magistrate in 1676 of Schnectady, and Elizabeth Van der Linde, his wife. See Pearson's *Schenectady and N. Y. Col. Hist. Documents*, Vol. 13, p. 500; also my manuscript volume *Descendants of Teunis Corneliszen Swart*, soon to be deposited in the Lenox Library, N. Y. City. Issue:
- 167 Jan* Wels, bap. 9 Feb., 1729 (K., 3851); wit.: Jan Wels (No. 25) and Margriet Wels (No. 27).
- 168 Metjen Wels, bap. 8 Feb., 1730 (K., 3992); wit.: Jury Snyder and Johanna Swart.
- 169 Willem Wels, bap. 7 May, 1732 (K., 4061); wit.: Willem Swart and Annatjen du Mou.
- 170 Benjamin Wels, bap. 2 June, 1734 (K., 4338); wit.: Willem Ploeg and Barbara Schoonmaker.
- 171 Cornelia Wels, bap. 13 June, 1736 (K., 4631); wit.: Johannes Masten and Marytjen Wels (No. 22).
- 172 Stephanus Wels, bap. 6 Aug., 1738 (K., 4932); wit.: Stephanus Swart and Sara Dekker.
- 173 Louwerens Wels, b. 15 Feb., 1741 (K., 5272); wit.: Jacobus Van Aaken and Arientjen Hoogeboom.

- 174 Mareitje Wels, b. 4 April, 1743 (Kaatsbaan); wit.: Samuel Wels and Mareitje Oosterhout, his wife (No. 26).
- 25 Jan Wels, Jr., b. in Kingston; bap. 29 Dec., 1701 (K., 1281); wit.: Jacob Barentsen (Cool) and Susanna (Leg), wife of Jacob du Boys; m. 3 July, 1731 (K. M., 719), Margaret Maklien (McLean), b. in Shawangunk; bap. 1 July, 1711 (K., 1964); dau. of Jan Maklien of Scotland, and Marretjen De Witt, m. 6 Sept., 1702 (K. M., 195); Marretjen being dau. of Tjerck Claeszen De Witt and Barbara Andriessen (De Witt Family of Ulster Co., 17 *N. Y. Gen.*, 255; vol. 18, p. 13). Issue:
- 175 Jan^s Wels, bap. 19 March, 1732 (K., 4049); wit.: Johannes Masten and Marytjen Wels (No. 22); m. Annatje Van Vreedenburg.
- 176 Samuel Wels, bap. 24 March, 1734 (K., 4312); wit.: names torn out.
- 177 Marytgen Wels, bap. 19 Oct., 1735 (K., 4536); wit.: Ritsert Wels (No. 24) and Lea Swart, his wife.
- 178 Willem Wels, bap. 20 Feb., 1737 (K., 4738); wit.: Ritsert Wels (No. 24) and Lea Swart, his wife.
- 179 Cornelis Wels, bap. 11 Feb., 1739 (K., 5012); wit.: Jan Maklien (see No. 25) and Grietje Heermans.
- 180 Daniel Wels, b. 28 Dec., 1740 (K., 5244); wit.: Daniel Maklien and Nenny (*i. e.* Nancy) —?
- 181 Jeremiah Wels, bap. 7 Nov., 1742 (Lower Rhinebeck); wit.: Hugo Freer and Maria De Wit (see No. 25).
- 182 Abraham Wels, bap. 7 Oct., 1744 (Lower Rhinebeck); wit.: Cornelis Meklien and Sara Schoonmaker.
- 183 Cornelia Wels, bap. 14 June, 1746 (Lower Rhinebeck); wit.: Abraham Oosterhout and Ariantje Fredenburg.
- 184 Benjamin Wels, bap. 23 Sept., 1750 (Lower Rhinebeck); wit.: Gysbert Westvaal and his wife Annatje.
- 26 Samuel Wels, bap. 12 March, 1704 (K., 1454); wit.: Jan Roelan(d), husband of Catharine (No. 9) and Lysbet (Aertsen van Wagenen, wife of Cornelis) Masten; m. 12 Oct., 1729 (K. M., 682), Marytjen Oosterhout, b. 15 April, 1705 (K., 1495), dau. of Theunis Oosterhout and Ariaentje Roosa (dau. of Arie Heymanse Roosa and Maria Pels. See Roosa Genealogy, 31 *N. Y. Gen.*, 163). Theunis, b. 15 Oct., 1668 (K., 94), son of the emigrant Jan Janszen "van Oosterhout" and his 2nd wife Annatie Gilles, m. 18 Feb., 1663 (K. M., 6). Jan had m. (1) 25 Oct., 1653 (*N. Y. D. M.*, 18), Anna Hendricks, probably dau. of Hendrick Pieterszen and Geertie Everts, his wife.: Issue:

- 185 Wilhelmus^s Wels, bap. 20 May, 1733 (K., 4198); wit.: names torn out.
- 186 Annaatjen Wels, bap. 1 June, 1735 (K. 4505); wit.: Hendrick Elles and Johanna van Steenberg.
- 187 Cornelia Wels, bap. 29 May, 1737 (K., 4785); wit.: Lonwerens Oosterhout and Elisabeth Masten.
- 188 Samuel Wels, bap. 11 March, 1739 (K., 5116); wit.: Johannes Masten and Marytjen Wels (No. 22).
- 189 Henderikusz Wels, bap. 14 Dec., 1740 (K., 5237); wit.: Hendrik H. Schoonmaker and Tryntjen Oosterhout.
- 190 Jacobus Wels, bap. 22 Aug., 1742 (K., 5458); wit.: Jacobus Elmendorff and Ariaantjen Nieuwerkerk.
- 191 Cornelis Wels, bap. 24 June, 1744 (K., 5657); wit.: Cornelis Van Bueren and Zara Hoogteeling.
- 192 "Treyntjen" (Catharine) Wels, bap. 23 March, 1746 (K., 5838); wit.: Jan Schoonmaker and Treyntjen Oosterhout.
- 193 Marytjen Wels, bap. 20 Sept., 1747 (K., 5988); wit.: Ezechiël Masten (No. 91) and Maria Viele.
- 194 Margrietjen Wels, bap. 11 June, 1749 (K., 6152); wit.: Jan Masten and Maria Van Keuren.
- 195 Petrus Wels, bap. 8 Dec., 1751 (K., 6345); wit.: Pieter Winnen, James Oosterhout, Ariaantjen van Etten and Elisabeth Wittiker.
- 196 Lea Wels, bap. 10 March, 1754 (Kaatsbaan); wit.: Frederick Rau, Jr., and his wife Catharina Van Etten.
- 27 Margaret Wels, bap. 15 Dec., 1706 (K., 1608); wit.: Wm. West and his wife, Mary Bingen; m. Anthony Van Bunschoten, 14 Feb., 1730 (K. M., 693); b. 11 Sept., 1709 (K., 1747), son of Gerrit Van Bunschoten and Antje Delva (D'Elba), his wife. Gerrit, b. 12 March, 1682 (K., 256), son of the emigrant Teunis Elyse van Bunschoten and Gerritje Gerrits, his wife. Antje, widow of Lucas De Wit, and dau. of Anthony D'Elba (Delva, Telba), the earliest Roman Catholic at Kingston, and Jannetje Hullbrants, his wife, widow of Francois Lachier. See for full history, *Van Bunschoten Family in America*. Issue.
- 197 Cornelia^a Van Bunschoten, m. Abram P. Cortrecht.
- 198 Elisabeth Van Bunschoten, bap. 7 May, 1732 (K., 4062); wit.: Cornelius Masten and Elizabeth Masten; m. Cornelius Middagh.
- 199 Gerrit Van Bunschoten, bap. 6 Oct., 1734 (K., 4399); wit.: Samuel Wels and Marytje Oosterhout (No. 26).

- 200 Jacobus (James) Van Bunschoten, bap. 3 May, 1737 (K., 4755); wit.: Aard Masten and Lena Van Etten; m. Eliz. Kermer.
- 201 Antje Van Bunschoten, bap. 28 May, 1739 (Deer Park, Port Jervis, N. Y.); wit.: Hendrick Janse Kortrecht and Gerritje Bunschoten; m. George Keeter.
- 202 Cornelis Van Bunschoten, bap. 7 June, 1741 (Deer Park); wit.: Cornelis Elmendorf and Engelje Heerenmans; m. Heyltje Quick.
- 203 Janneke Van Bunschoten, bap. 3 May, 1743 (Deer Park); wit.: Turk (Tjerck) Westbrook and Janneke Van Keuren.
- 204 Jesyntje Van Bunschoten, bap. 3 Feb., 1745 (Deer Park); wit.: Pieter Van Auken and Russi Dami, his wife.
- 205 Antoni (Van) Bunschoten, bap. 12 Oct., 1746 (Walpeck, N. J.); wit.: Antony Van Etten and Jannetje Van Etten; m. Catharine Hover.
- 206 Maria Van Bunschoten, bap. 29 Jan., 1749 (Deer Park); wit.: Johannes Westbrook and Maria, his wife.

(To be continued.)

THE HOPPE-HOPPEN-HOPPER LINEAGE.

BY HOPPER STRIKER MOTT.

(Continued from Vol. XL., p. 177, of the RECORD.)

Considerable data has come to hand from persons interested in this research, some of which we are privileged to use in this final article of the series. Additional notes (p. 272 of the October, 1908, RECORD) on the

COLONIAL HOPPERS.

The name appears in Maryland as early as 1668 and is likely of English origin. The following individuals would seem to be ancestors of the "Eastern shore" family, whose descendants are to be found in the vicinity of Baltimore, Centreville, etc.:

John Hopper, will proved Dec. 20, 1668; had wife Dorothy.

Isabel Hopper was a beneficiary in the will of Abraham Holman of Baltimore County in 1686.

Robert Hopper was a witness to several wills proved in Anne Arundel County in 1686, 1694, 1696, 1697 and 1698. The will of apparently the same man was proved in 1700, viz.:

Robert Hopper, of All Hallows Parish, Anne Arundel County, proved Aug. 17, 1700, wife Mary, sons Thomas and James, son-in-law Ralph Bassiel and brother-in-law David Bell.

William Hopper of Queen Anne's County, will proved April 12, 1711, son William, dau. Jane, born of present wife Mary; also dau. Jane, born of former wife Dorothy, in Bishoprick of Durham, England.

In the first census of the United States, 1790, Robert Hopper appears as the head of a family of four persons in Prince George's County, Maryland, and Sarah Hopper as the head of a family of five.

HOLLAND HOPPERS.

John and Jane Hopper of New Jersey had children during Revolutionary epoch. Query: Who were their parents? At the Holland Society we ascertain that the Pond Church Records were consumed by fire and that the only Ramapo vital records in that library are those of the Evangelical German Lutheran Church from 1750-1817. A careful examination of these has proved fruitless. Issue:

- i. Gilliam Hopper, lived on the Ramapo, removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., *circa* 1836; m. Hannah, dau. of — Stagg and Ann Wessels, b. 9/24/1754; d. 7/—/1776. Hannah was b. 7/20/1776; d. 1/6/1842. Ann was dau. of Jeremiah, b. 11/1/1729; d. 1/24/1783, and Lucas Wessels, b. 10/22/1727. Issue:
 - i. Hannah, b. 6/15/1800; m. Stephen, son of John S. Bartholp, b. 12/20/1760, at Yampo, N. J.; d. there 1/3/1846, and Susannah Storms. John S. Bartholp was son of Stephen Bartholp, d. 1800, at Yampo, N. J., and Maria Mandeville, d. at same place. Stephen Bartholp was son of Hendrick Bartholp (minister), who was son of Gulliam Bartholp (minister), of Holland.
 - ii. Margaret, b. 7/31/1802.
 - iii. Rachel, b. 2/19/1805.
 - iv. John G., b. 9/8/1807.
 - v. Mary Ann, b. 12/28/1810.
- ii. William Hopper, lived at Ramapo, N. J.
- iii. Ann Hopper, m. Jacob H. Zabriskie, farmer of Bergen Co., N. J.
- iv. Rachel Hopper, m. Stephen Lutkins
- v. Tine (Caroline) Hopper, m. Albert I. Terhune; she d. 3/31/1839.
- vi. Maria Hopper, m. John J. Van Ripen

SOMEWHAT OF THE FLUSHING HOPPERS.

It has not been ascertained whether the Durham immigrants came directly from England to Long Island or whether they were among those Englishmen who had resided temporarily in Holland before coming to America. The three whose names have been found enrolled in Flushing and reputed to be brothers were:

John, (of whom later).

Robert, the shipmaster, who made voyages on the Delaware River as early as 1683. He was a member of the Society of Friends and probably had no descendants in America. A deed made by the administrator of his only daughter recites that he owned land in Pennsylvania, New Jersey and Maryland; and

Christopher, who resided in Flushing in 1698, was enrolled in the Colonial Militia in 1715. His will, proved Dec. 9, 1760, is of record in the New York City Surrogate's office, and his children were:

- i. Mary, m. Henry Lowerre of Flushing. Her descendants will probably be found in Lowery lines.
- ii. Elizabeth, m. — Grifflen, probably of the same place. The descendants are said to be quite numerous in the present generation.
- iii. Edward.
- iv. John, m. and left issue.

The estate of one Edward Hopper of Ulster County, N. Y., was administered in 1768 by Abimal Youngs. Query: Was this a descendant of Christopher?

From another source we derive this information: The Flushing pioneers descend from a family in Wiltshire first known as Hooper, but which was indifferently written Hoppe and Hopper and finally Hopper. John Hooper, the first of the name to appear, was of the City of Sarum, in Wiltshire. He m. Agnes, dau. of John Porte. Their third son, Giles Hooper, had a son, Lawrence Hopper, who was buried May 6, 1603, in Stowell, Somersetshire. His son, John Hopper, b. *circa* 1540, in Sarum, Wiltshire, was a member of St. Thomas Church, and a Burgess of the Borough. He d. Jan. 16, 1583. His son, Thomas Hopper, became an inhabitant and was admitted a freeman of the Borough, March 5, 1580. He m. Edith, dau. of Richard and Sisterly (Basse) Plummer. Their son, Hugh Hopper, was bap. in Aldenham, Hertfordshire, Feb. 8, 1595; m. Marye Jordan, May, 1623. Their son, Thomas Hopper, bap. same place, Oct. 14, 1630, by Rowland Greenwood, minister, removed in 1654 to Darlington, Durham; m. May 6, 1654, Elizabeth, dau. of Humphrey Fletcher. Issue:

- i. Thomas, b. March 12, 1655; m. Aug. 4, 1687, Elizabeth, dau. of John Fletcher and sister of John Fletcher, Jr.
- ii. John, b. Feb. 9, 1656 (see below).
- iii. Humphrey, b. Aug. 17, 1658; m. May 5, 1697, in Gainsford (County Durham) Church, Jane Hidshon, and had issue:
 - i. James, who moved to London where he m. in St. Paul's, Canterbury, Sarah —.
 - ii. Edward, b. 1705; d. March 9, 1765, aged 60; buried in St. Oswald's Cemetery, Durham.
 - iii. John, b. 1706; m. (1) Margaret —; m. (2) Eleanor Perevill of Staindrop parish, in Gainsford Church, Dec. 4, 1746.

1. JOHN HOPPER, b. Feb. 9, 1656, in Durham; with wife Rachel emigrated in 1674 to Flushing, L. I., where he was a planter in 1675, removing shortly thereafter to Deptford Township, Gloucester Co., N. J. He purchased land on Woodbury Creek. His descendants have been traced to various parts of the United States. Some are in New York City, some on Long Island, some in Philadelphia, and many in Western States. It will be noted that in this line of descent John's ancestors are definitely located. It may be that he had brothers Robert and Christopher as suggested above. No conclusive evidence, however, has been found. In his will, dated Sept. 27, 1749, proved March 29, 1750, he mentions (N. J. Wills, 6, 306) issue:

2 i. Samuel, b. *circa* 1700.

3 ii. John, m. Ann Garwood, Dec. 5, 1737. Issue:

4 i. Levi, b. Feb. 3, 1744; m. Jan. 7, 1768, Rachel Tatem, b. Nov. 16, 1749. Issue: 1. Joseph M., b. Freehold, N. J., watchmaker, m. Anne Beam and had Benjamin Clemens, b. April 11, 1819; d. at Philadelphia, June 15, 1890. 2. Isaac Tatem, b. near Woodbury, N. J., Dec. 3, 1771; d. New York City, May 7, 1852.

5 ii. Hannah.

6 iii. Zephaniah, b. *circa* 1755; m. Nov. 12, 1803, Sarah, dau. of Jacob Meyers.

2. SAMUEL HOPPER, b. *circa* 1700; m. Mary —. Issue:

7 i. Andrew, of Bergen County.

8 ii. John, of Bergen Co., m. Dec. 6, 1766, Fytie Doremus.

9 iii. Joshua, of Gloucester Co., m. Feb. 15, 1768, Rebecca Dobbins.

10 iv. Stephen, of Middlesex Co., m. March 31, 1767; Catrine Clayton of Monmouth.

11 v. Abraham, of Burlington, m. Sept. 28, 1767, Priscilla Southrick.

7. ANDREW HOPPER of Bergen Co., m. June 17, 1762, Rachel Romaine of the same county, and had:

12 i. Abraham, b. June 3, 1765.

13 ii. Rachel, d. in infancy.

12. ABRAHAM HOPPER, b. June 3, 1765; m. Charity Pulis. He resided at Burlington, Bergen Co., named for place of that name in County Durham, England, whence his people came. He d. Oct. 22, 1842, and his widow d. Jan. 21, 1852. Both were buried in Campgow Cemetery where the tombstones now stand. Issue:

14 i. Andrew, b. Dec. 29, 1788.

15 ii. William A., b. Sept. 9, 1790.

16 iii. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1792.

17 iv. Mary, b. May 31, 1794; d. young.

18 v. Sarah, b. April 22, 1796.

19 vi. Jane, b. Feb. 10, 1798.

20 vii. Henry, b. Feb. 2, 1800.

- 21 viii. Jacob, b. Dec. 27, 1801.
 22 ix. John, b. Feb. 11, 1804.
 23 x. Abraham, b. Jan. 11, 1806.
 24 xi. Isaac A., b. Feb. 12, 1808.
 25 xii. Benjamin, b. April, 20, 1810.
 26 xiii. Levi, b. Aug. 12, 1812.
 27 xiv. Maria, b. July 30, 1814.
24. ISAAC ABRAHAM HOPPER, b. Feb. 12, 1808; m. Rebecca Terwhilliger, b. June 6, 1808, dau. of John and Ann (Van Blarcum) Terwhilliger; buried in Union Cemetery, Wycoff, Bergen Co., N. J. Issue:
 28 i. John, b. Feb. —, 1826.
 29 ii. Abraham Isaac, b. Jan. 18, 1830.
 30 iii. Ann Maria, b. Nov. 21, 1830; m. — Kortwright.
 31 iv. Levi, b. April —, 1832.
 32 v. Sarah, b. 1835.
 33 vi. James Henry, d. young.
26. LEVI HOPPER, m. (1) Joyse Maria Shedden, Jan. 31, 1835. She d. Nov. 30, 1849, age 32 y., 11 m., 29 d. Tombstone in Camp-gow Cemetery. She was dau. of James and Agneta (Ackerman) Shedden. James was son of James and Joyse (Roberts) Shedden of Scotland. Issue:
 34 i. Sarah, b. March 11, 1836; m. Isaac Ackerman.
 35 ii. Rachel Jane, b. Nov. 14, 1840; d. April 8, 1848.
 36 iii. Martha, b. June 15, 1843; d. Dec. 31, 1848.
 37 iv. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 3, 1846; m. John T. Hennon, b. May 22, 1842.
- Levi Hopper m. (2) Margaret Westervelt, who d. Jan. 10, 1863, aged 49 y., 8 m., 12 d. Lies in Campgow Cemetery. He m. (3) Nancy Bogert, b. Dec. 4, 1813; d. April 16 1887, buried in same cemetery. Levi Hopper d. Dec. 22, 1895.
27. MARIA HOPPER m. Thomas Ackerman, b. Sept. 27, 1808, and had two daus. and one son.
29. ABRAHAM ISAAC HOPPER, b. Jan. 18, 1830; m. in New York City, Sept. 1, 1850, Mary Teresa, b. New York City, Jan. 8, 1832, dau. of Richard and Mary (Madden) Tone; d. March 2, 1875; she d. Feb. 23, 1884. Issue, nine children, the third of whom was John Jacob Hopper, b. Nov. 9, 1853. He m. April 9, 1890, Charlotte A. Martin, of Brooklyn, b. Aug. 3, 1860, and has two daus.

SOME UNLOCATED HOPPERS.

A number of the name appear in the military rolls of the Revolution in several interior counties of Pennsylvania. It is probable that they came of independent lines of English ancestry which have not been traced. Several names appear in New Jersey records which probably belonged to the Gloucester County family, but no connecting links have been found to connect them with the main stem. These are some of those referred to:

Benjamin Hopper of Alloways Creek, Salem County, N. J., will proved 1725; left sons Joseph and John.

Henry Hopper witnessed the will of Simon Clifton of Chester Township, Burlington County, N. J., in 1728.

In 1773, Thomas Saunders and Ann Hopper were married in Woodbury, N. J., Friends' Meeting.

George Hopper owned a lot in Camden, N. J., sometime after 1773.

The autograph of a John Hopper appears among the signatures appended to the Constitution of the New Jersey Society of the Sons of St. Tammy, No. 1, dated May 1, 1782. The document is a manuscript and appears to be an original. (Collections of the Historical Society of Penn.)

In 1797 Joseph Hopper and Amy Woolohorn were married in Gloucester County, N. J.

In 1801 Amy Hopper and Isaac Ivens of Waterford Township, Gloucester County, N. J., were married.

In *American Family Antiquities*, by Albert Wells, is the statement that Noah Waterbury, m. Sarah McKinnie, widow, the dau. of Mr. Hopper of New York. The marriage occurred at St. Ann's Church, Brooklyn, about 1803. She d. April 9, 1828.

In the *N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Record*, Vols. 2 and 3, are some notes contributed by Dr. O'Callaghan containing lists of marriage licenses found by him in the New York Surrogate's Office. These have also been published, in the supplementary list of such licenses, as a State Library bulletin in 1898. Concerning the Hoppers therein mentioned we have gleaned these data from the volumes of Marriage Bonds in the State Library:

5 July, 1698. John Hopper-Margaret Tindell. The State Archivist makes no report other than the fact that the marriage license was issued.

22 Oct., 1736. Edward Hopper-Eliz: Salya. Not a full bond but only a memorandum giving these names and the date. In Vol. M. B. 1, 3.

26 Sept., 1759. Elenor Hopper-Samuel Hopson. Bondsmen: Samuel Hopson of Kings County, Butcher and James Thompson of New York, mariner. Groom: Samuel Hopson as above. Bride: Elenor Hopper of New York, widow. In Vol. M. B. 2, 433.

7 March, 1760. Mary Hopper-Thomas Canpi(?). In the body of the bond the name of the groom is written by the clerk as Kemp; the signature in a rather illiterate hand is thomas canpi. Bondsmen: Thomas Kemp or Canpi of Westchester County, shoemaker, and Isaac Garnier of the City of New York, keel-maker. Groom: Thomas Kemp or Canpi as above. Bride: Mary Hopper of Westchester County, spinster. In Vol. M. B. 3, 67.

We are indebted for part of the above data to Harry Shelmir Hopper of Philadelphia, Pa., John Jacob Hopper of New York City, and George T. Fish of Rochester, N. Y., to whom thanks are extended

CHURCH REGISTER OF THE WALPECK
CONGREGATION.

COMMENCED WITH THE PASTORAL SERVICE OF JOH. CASPARUS
FRYENMUTH. PREACHER THERE, MAY 31, 1741.

(Continued from Vol. XL., p. 205 of the RECORD).

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1753.			
Oct. 14.	Jacobus van Gar- den Catharina Kort- recht Dirk Keyzer Sara Delang	Moses Abram	Benjamin Kortrecht, Lisabeth Ennes Abram van Kampen, Catharina van Kam- pen
Nov. 11.	Antony Swartwout Lena Decker Jacobus Cole Dina Bos	Margriet Leendert	Bernardus Swartwout, Jr., Margrieta Swartwout Abram Decker, Lisa- beth Cole, syn Huys vr.
Dec. 23.	Dirk van Vliet Rachel van Keuren Hendrick Bos Marytje Bos	Elisabeth Sara Elisabeth	John Broadhead, Ann Notttingham, syn Huys vr. Dirk Stone, Patience Pots, Nathan Mc- Gumly, Sarah Cole, syn Huys vr.
1754.			
Jan. 20.	Alexander van Gar- den Annatje Kortrecht	Alexander	Isaac van Campen, Madlena Rosen- kranz, syn Huys vr.
March 3.	Abram Kortrecht Cornelia Bunscho- ten	Antoni	Antoni Bunschoten, Margriet Wells, syn Huys vr.
31.	Jacob van Campen Sara Decker Jacob Swartwout Lydia Decker	Catharina Johannes	Benjamin van Cam- pen, Catharina van Campen Johannes Brink, Lena Cole, syn Huys vr.
April 21.	Niclaes Brink Cathrina Decker	Jacobus	Jacob Swartwout, Lydia Decker, syn Huys vr.
May 19.	James Russel Grietje Kermer Thomas Hisson Catharina Kleyn	Evje William	Jacob van Campen, Sara Decker, syn Huys vr. Johannes Kleyn, Eva Brink

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1754.	Johannes Rosen- kranz Grietje DeWitt Nielaes Emmens Catharina Rosen- kranz	Jacob Catharina	Isaac van Campen, Magdalena Rosen- kranz, syn Huys vr.
June 9.	(Onecht) Geertje Baen Charles Varway Lisabeth Kermer Joseph Sawin Catharina Varway	Catharina Hanna Charity	Jacobus Westfael, Cornelia van Leuven William Smith, Elisa- beth Hyndshaw Aert Varway, Cor- nelia Kermer, syn Huys vr.
	Johannes Kortrecht Margrieta Denne- mark	Christina Elisabetha	Christoffel Denne- mark, Christina Elisabetha Bern- hardin
	Gysbert van Gar- den, Jr. Rachel Kortrecht Benoni Brown Juno Petty	Eliphaz Ebenezer	Eliphaz van Aken, Eleonora Forbis, syn Huys vr. Antony van Bun- shoten, Margriet Wells, syn Huys vr.
30.	Andries Cole Christina Kermer Samuel Schammers Sara Kortrecht	Sara Marya	Abram Kermer, Sara Schammers, syn Huys vr. Johannes Dupuy, Marya van Campen, syn Huys vr.
	+ Jan van Garden Lisabeth van der Merckel Manuel Gonsales Jannetje van Etten Valentin Vocht Maria Barbara Behm Caspar Sheffer Catharina Bern- hard	Marya Sara Andries Madlena Maria Su- sanna	Benjamin van der Merckel, Lisabeth Kermer Dirk van Etten, Sara van Etten Andries Wagener, Catharina Erwen Jan Aersen, Jacobina Bernhardin, syn Huys vr.
Oct. 27.	John Aerson Jacobina Bernhar- din John van Campen Sara Dupuy	Petrus Susanna	Caspar Sheffer, Cath- arina Bernhardin, syn Huys vr. Abram van Campen, Susanna Dupuy, syn huys vr.
Nov. 17.	Nathan McGomly Sara Cole	Debora	Frederick van der Lip, Lydia Heyns, syn Huys vr.

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1754.	Hendricus Schoonhoven R a c h e l Schoonhoven	Keety	H e n d e r i c u s Schoonhoven, C o r n e l i a Schoonhoven
	Jan Kermer Lisabeth van Kampen	Sara	Gysbert van Kampen. Sara Decker, s y n Huys vr.
1755.			
Jan. 12.	Joh: Hendrick Hansen Mar: C a t h r i n a Freebes	Cathrina Heylwills	Jacobus Westfalls. Jacomyntje Keyser
Feb. 2.	Aldert Ploegh Cornelia Sluyter	Sara	J e r e m i a s van der Merkel, Lea Keyser, syn Huys vr.
	Daniel Kortrecht Russje van Aken	Jannetje	H e n d r i c k Kortrecht, Jannetje Ennes, syn Huys vr.
	Christoffel Denne- marken Lea Swartwout Jacob van Aken Margriet van Garden	Bernardus Jacobus	Bernardus Swartwout, Lisabeth Brinck Jacobus van Garden, Lisabeth van Garden
	Johannes Bosch Mary Johnson	Cathrina	Thomas Hisson, Cathrina K l e y n, syn Huys vr.

[The above closes the baptisms in Rev. Mr. Fryenmoet's handwriting. The number of baptisms was 239.]

1756.			
Feb. 23.	John van Campen Sarah Depue Jacob van Campen Sarah Decker	Blandina Jan	J o h a n n e s Depue, Eyken DeWitt S a m u e l Shammers, Sarah Kortrecht
1757.			
June 17.	Daniel Kortregt Russje van Naaken	Moses	Jacobus van Garden, Cathrina, syn Huys vr.
21.	Charles Daily Lena Bush Henrik Bush Maria Richardson	Willjam Rebekka	Johannes Bush, Lea Keiser

BY VAN DER LINDE.

1759.	Johannis Van Ette Maria Gonsalies Samuel Shemmers Sara Kortrecht	Johannis Jenneke	Willm. Smit, Elisabet Henshew Jacob Swartwout, Liedeja Decker
-------	---	---------------------	---

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1759	Jacobus van garde Catriena Kortrecht	Susanna Maraja	Johannes depue, Maria van Kampe, Benjin. van Kampe, Susan- na van Kampe
	Benjn. van der Merck	Maria	Petries van garde, Geertie brink
	Sara Brink Daniel Kortrecht Rusje Vanake	Levi	Davit Vanake, Made- lea Schonemake
	Benjamin Swart- wout	Minne	Minne Visser, Maria brink
	Corneleja brink Nicholes Emens	Eliesabeth	
	Catriena Rosekrans Andries Kool Christiena Kermer	Jannetie Lena	Jacobus Kermer, Eliesabet Kermer, Isack van kampe, Lena Rosekrans
	Adam Dingeman Marietie Vangarde	Petries	hendrikus Schoon- hover, Gertie Schoonhover
	James Russel Grietie Cermer	Davet	benjn. Schoonhoven, Ludija Cermer
	Jan van Kampe Sara Depue	Susanna	Jacobus van Kampe, Susanna van Kampe
	[The above closes the batisms by Rev. van der Linde.]		
1761.	BY REV. ROMINE.		
April 6.	Nicolaus Brink Hester van Garde	Margrita	Peter van Garden, Maragrita van Gar- den
	Jacobus van Ga r - den	Abram	billinest Cortregt, Jenneke Cortregt
	Catrina Cortregt Andrew Cool	Abram	Abram Cermer, Sara Cermer
April 19.	Johannis Rosekrans Maragrita De Witt	Catrina	Jacob Low, Catrina Low
1762.			
Feb. 13.	Jacobus Kermer Catrina Cool	Abram	Aard van Wege, Sarah Kermer, widow
	Isaac van nest Elisabeth van Cam- pen	lea	
	Henderikkus Dek- ker	Henderik- kus	
	Annatje Kermer		
Feb. 14	Thomas Swart- woudt	Alexander	
	Elisabeth Ennes		

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1762.			
May 2.	Adam Shink Cornelia Brink Dennis Corsa Rachel Vangarden William lee Antje Evelandt Petrus van Garden	Maria Abram Hannis Jonathan	Stephanus brink, Cat- rina van Campen
Sept. 22.	Jacob van Aaken Maragrit van gar- den	Harmanus	Harmanus v a n Gar- den, Elsje van Gar- den
June 13.	gisbert van Campen Titje van Campen Nicolaas De Pue Elisebeth Schoon- maker Elisa Dekker Eva Dingmanse David van Aaken Magdalena Schoon- maaker Cornelius Krom	Jan Mosis Andries David	Andrew Dingmanse, Lydia Dingmanse
Sept. 22.	A n d r i e s Ding- manse Cornelia Kermer	Elisabeth	William Smith, Elisa Cath. Smith
Oct. 24.	James Handshaw Maria De Pui Harmanus Cool Margriet S w a r t- wout Goerge Keeter Antje Bunschooten	Susanna Mosis Cornelia	Cornelius Benschoot- en, Gouda vangar- den
Dec. 19.	John Tilburg lena ver weye	Abram	Abram tilburg, Sarah tilburg
1763.			
Jan. 16.	Abram Cortregt Rebecca Quick Willem Lee Antie Evelant Jan Kermer Elisabeth Kermer	Annatie leentie Jacob	Allexander v a n gar- den, Neeltie Quick Jan van garden, Elisa- beth van De Merken Jan van tilburg, Lidia Kermer
May 29.	Jacobus vangarden Catrina Cortregt	Elisabeth	
May 30.	Andries Cool Catrina Kermer	Maragriet	
July 31.	Jacobus Bos Eva Brink Elies Dekker Janneke Dekker	Antje Benjamin	Johannis brink, antje brink B e n j a m i n Dekker, lena Dekker

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1764.			
April 15.	Benjamin Cortregt Catrina Hover Jan van Garden Elisabeth van de Merken Adam Schink Cornelia brink Cornelius Compen Wyentje De Pui	Cornelus John John	Henderick Hover, Cornelia Hover
May 13.	Thomas Swartwoud Elisabeth Ennes	Alexander	
June 25.	Gysbert van Garden Rachel Cortregt Isaac Schoonmaker Elisabeth brink John Cortregt Maria van Vliet Joseph Hayns, Jr. Heltje Devour Nicolaas Emmens Catrina Roosekrans Benjamin van de merken Sarah brink Petrus van garden Geertje brink	Gysbert Abram Derik Benjamin lea Stephanus Brink Petrus	Jacob Dekker, Sarah Tilburg leendert Cool, Elisabeth Schoonmaaker Derick van Vliet, Rachel van Vliet
1764			
Dec. 3.	Johannis Roosekrans, Esq. Grietje de Witt Harmanus Cool Maragriet Swartwout	Cherk De Witt Hendrik	
1765.			
April 18.	john tilburg lena van Campen Elias Dekker Janache Dekker Johannis van de merken Janneke Cortregt john van Campen Sarah De Pui Stephen Stiles Agnietje Kermer	Jacob Elisa Abram Sarah Sarah	Isaac van Campen, lena van Campen Elisa Dekker, Evon Dekker Abram Cortregt, Cornelia Cortregt
July 4.	Daniel Cortregt Rusje van aaken Helmer Schammers Blandina Dene-merken	joseph Mosis	Jan Kermer, Sarah Kermer Petrus Swartwout, Rachel brink

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1765.	Abram Cortregt Rebecca Quick	Rachel	Gysbert van garden, Rachel van garden
Aug. 7.	Sander van garden lydia Kermer Ezakiel Dekker Johanna tilburg William van Gar- den Rachel Cool	Joseph Rachel lena	Cornelius Dekker, Sarah Tilburg Cornelia Cool
1764.	Jacobus vangorden Catrina Cortregt Benjamin De Pui Catrina van Cam- pen	David ————	Benjamin De Pui, Catrina van Cam- pen
1765.	Nov. 24. G e r r i t Schoon- maker Antje Manknigte- side	benjamin	
1766.	Dec. 26. Cornelius van Ben- schoten Heyltje Quick Andries Cool Chrlistina Kermer James Mollen Maria Swartwout	Heyltje van aaken Isaac Antje	A b r a m P. Cortregt, Rebecca Cortregt
Feb. 23.	Eliza Dekker Eva Dingman	Cornelia	Andries Dingman, Cornelia Dingman
April 27.	William Costor Sarah Swartwout Jacobus Brink Catharina Hover	Abraham Lisabet	Abraham Devins, Lis- abeth Hover

[The last three baptisms not by Dom. Romaine.]

BY REV. THOS. ROMAINE.

1766.	May 24. Benjamin van de lea merken Sarah brink Bernardus Swart- woud Elisabeth Brink Mosischoonmaker jenneke Van Aaken Thomas Swartwout Elisabeth Ennes	David joseph lena	David van Aaken, lena van Aaken
-------	--	-------------------------	------------------------------------

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1766.			
July 6.	Jacobus van de merken Catrina Schoon- hoven	Maria	Adolphus Schoon- hoven, Maria Schoonhoven
July 27.	benjamin Cortregt Catrina Hover Cobus bos Eva Brink	Anna Rachel	Emmanuel Hover, Hanna Hover benjamin Dekker, Rachel Dekker
Aug. 14.	Jan van gorden Elisabeth van de merken Henry Hover Cornelia Cortregt	Catrina Hendrick	frederick Edwart(?) [Evelant?], Catrina Edwart(?) Manuel Hover, Grietje Ennes
Sept. 7.	Goosen van den Berg Jannetje Hesued(?)	Gysbert	
	is ook op voorgaande belydenisie gedoopt. [Is also baptised after a previous confession.]		
	William Costerd(?)		
1766.			
Sept. 28.	Isaac Schoonmaker Elisabeth Brink David van Aaken lena Schoonmaker Jacobus Schoon- hoven Hendrickje Brink John Cortregt, Jr. Maritje van vliet Johannes Roose- krans, Esq. Grietje DeWitt	Catrina Helena Paternella John Elia	Isaac van Campen, Helena van Campen Petrus Schoonhoven, Paternella Schoon- hoven
Oct. 20.	Daniel Marvin Cornelia Schoon- hoven	Rachel	
Nov. 9.	Henry Schoon- hoven Rebecca Montanje	Redolphus	Redolphus Schoon- hoven, Maria Schoonhoven
Nov. 30.	Arie Killman Judic van Vliet William Johnson Elisabeth Root	Elisabeth, b. 4 Nov. Peter	Derik van Vliet, Jr., Catrina van Vliet
1767.			
Jan. 10.	Samuel Hover Sarah Brink	Antje	Johannes Brink, Antje Brink
Feb. 8.	Benjamin Dekker Rachel Brink	lydia	Jacob Swartwout, Lydia Swartwout
Feb. 9.	Isaac van nest Elisabeth van Campen	Catrina	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1767.	Johannes Cortregt Susanna Kittle	Samuel	Samuel Cortregt, Lydia Cortregt
June 5.	Jacob Swartwout lydia Dekker Daniel Dekker	Abram	
July 5.	lydia Vredenberg John Kermer Elisabeth van Campen	Jenneke Gysbert, b. 4 June	Jacob Gomaer, Alida Gomaer
July 26.	Helmes Chambers blandina Denne- merken Johannis Broer- schen Dekker Maria Tilburg	Christoffel b. 11 July Mary, b. 23 June	
1768.	George Heeter Elisabeth Ben- schooten	Antony	Antony Benschooten, Jannetje lowe
Nov. 6.	Nicolaas Emmins Catrina Westbroek	Daniel	
Nov. 6.	Alexander van gerden Lydia Kermer William Koster Sarah Swartwout Johannis Rose- kranz	Annatje Jacob Levy	Hester van garden
Nov. 20.	Margrita De Witt Eliza Cortregt Alida Dingmanse Abram Divoor Elizabeth Hover Thomas Swart- woud Elisabeth Ennes J. Stiles Angenitje Kermer	Cornelia, b. 20 Oct. Abram Elisabeth, b. 14 Oct. Catrina	Andries dingmanse, Cornelia dingmanse Jan Kermer, Eliza- beth Kermer
1769.	Petrus van de mer- ken Elizabeth Schoon- hoven Benjamin Dekker Rachel brink Jacobus Schoon- hoven Anna Brink Samuel Hover Sarah Brink	John, b. 11 Dec., 1768 Antje, b. 30 Dec., 1768 Sarah, b. 5 Oct., 1768 John, b. 17 Jan.	John Schoonhoven, Maria Schoonhoven

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1769.			
Feb. 5.	Aendries Cool Christina Kermer	Jacob, b. 9 Dec., 1768	
April 27.	Cobus van garden Antje van Etten	Johannis, b. 26 March	Johannis van Etten, Jr., Grietje West- vael
1771.			
May 5.	Aerd verweye Maria Contriene or Contriman(?) John verwey Mary beemis benjamin Dekker Rachel brink Peter Vandemer- ken Elisabeth Schoon- hoven	Charles, b. 2 May Mery Sarah Hen derik- kus Schoon- hoven, b. 25 Oct., 1770	Hen drikkus Schoon- hoven, Hanna Schoonhoven
Last of Dom. Romeyn's record			

1771.

July 5.	Terrens Divvins Anna Cole Lourence Kinny Maria Cole	Rachel Catharina	William Van Garden, Rachel Cole, his wife
July 7.	William Asherly Maragrita Prosser Moses S c h o o n - maker Jannetje Van aaken Alexander Immens Hanny S c h o o n - maker Petrus Swartwout Elisabet Schoon- maker	Rachel Cornelius Daniel Isaac	

Following by DR. ROMIEN.

1771.

Sept. 26.	benjamin Cortregt Catrina Hover Emanuel Gunsalis Jannetje Van Etten Cobus Schoonhoven Hendrikje brink Daniel Mervin Cornelia Schoon- hoven	Hen d r i c k , b. 10 May Samuel, b. 19 June benjamin, b. 4 Aug. Hen drikkus J o h n Schoon- hoven, b. 2 Feb.	benjamin Schoon- hoven, Maragriet Schoonhoven Maria Schoonhoven
-----------	--	--	--

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1771.	Cobus Vandemerk C a t r i n a Schoon- hover	benjamin, b. 21 June	B e n j a m i n Schoon- hoven, Maragriet Schoonhoven
	Emanuel v a n d e merken MariaSchoonhoven	Ezechiël, b. 13 Sept.	
	Cobes Cortregt Anna Quick	Sarah, b. 19 May	Eliphas v a n Aaken, Nelle van Aaken
	Michel Stendly lydia Westbroek	Janneke, b. 26 June	Levi Westbroek, Jen- neke Westbroek
	Jacob Dekker Maragrieta tillberg	Maria, b. 3 Aug.	
	Christoffel Cortregt Martha Miller	Christina Elisabeth, b. 20 June	Abram Cortregt, Elis- abeth Cortregt
	Ezechiël dekker Anna tillberg	Geestje o r Grietje, b. 13 July	
	Jacob Helm Antje van Etten	Elisabeth, b. 28 July	
	Mosis Van Campen Sarah Westval	Cobus, b. 28 Aug.	Jan v a n C a m p e n , Sarah van Campeu
	Last of Dom. Romeins		
1771.	Robert Lakkerey Sarah Tak	William, b. 4 Nov. 1770	
	Daniel Depue, Jr. Annatje Westbrook	Elisabeth, b. 25 July, 1771	
	Abraham van Cam- pen Maria Depue	Benjamin, b. 11 Aug.	
	John Van garden Maria Van Kleef	Isack, b. 10 Sept., 1765 Antje, b. 20 Aug., 1768 Albartus, b. 27 A u g . , 1770	
Dec. 3.	Abraham Cortregt Neeltje Swartwout John Chambers Hannah Hoover	Anthony Maria	
1772.			
April 30.	Daniel van Campen Antje Dekker	Maria	

DATE	PARENTS	CHILD	WITNESSES
1772.	Jacobus Carmer Catharina Kool	Catharina	
June 5.	Elias Decker Jenneke Decker Henderikus Decker Anuatje Kermer	Samuel Levi	Samuel Decker, Jan- netje Cortregt Johannes Rosekrans, Jr., Margriet Rose- krans, syn vrouw
	Cornelis Van vliere Susanna Snel William Van Gar- den	Lena Benjamin	Benjamin Kool, Sarah Kool, syn vrouw
Aug. 30.	Rachel Kool John Emmans Lenah Brink Daniel Kortregt Ruschje Van Naken David Van Naken Lenah Schoon- maker Jeremiah Van de Merk Hester Kortregt Charls Fleming Christina Chambers Patrick Henderson Hester Love Petrus Van Nest Catlyntje Davis James Bartron Elizabeth West- broek Isaac Cooper Catharina van Kampe Daniel Mavin Cornelia Schoon- hoven James Earl Susannah Love Jacob Van Aaken Margarit van Gar- den Necholas Brink Esther van Garden Abraham Devans Elizabeth Haver James Mullin Maria Swartwoudt Mannuel Hover Mary Schoonhoven	Nicolas Daniel Hester Ruschje Thomas Whiting John James Judick Lidia Isaac Catharina Suffiah Rachel Cornelia Elizabeth Janneke Susannah	Isaac Van Kampe, Lenah Rosekrans Adolphus Schoon- hoven, Catharina Decker

(To be continued.)

A DIGEST OF ESSEX WILLS.

WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO NAMES OF IMPORTANCE IN THE
AMERICAN COLONIES.

BY WILLIAM GILBERT,

Corresponding Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, Member
of the Essex Archaeological Society, etc.

(Continued from Vol. XL, p. 159, of the RECORD.)

55. BARKER, MARY, of East Ham, Essex, 11 March, 1596 (1595?). To be buried in the churchyard. To Allen my brother Edwards eldest son £5. To his youngest son Edward £5. To Mary his youngest daughter £5. To Margaret Barker £5. To my sister Mercy Barker gentlewoman linen etc. Res. & Ex. Brother Edward Barker of East Ham gentleman. Wit:—Toby Chalfont,* vicar, goodye Herton, widow Batterye, Elizabeth Oliver, Richard Steede, Sara Miller, Elizabeth Band. Pr. 30 March, 1596. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

56. BARNES, RICHARD, of Corringham, Essex, 25 May, 1596. Husbandman. To brother Richard Barnes 12/. To sister Ellen 12/. Res. & Ex. Joyce Biffin. Overseer:—William Tery 12d. to him. Wit:—Lawrence Boyton, Henry Humfrey. By me Robert Savage. (No probate given.) (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

57. BARRET, JOHN, of Hornchurch, Essex, declared his will nuncupative on Saturday the second of February, 1638. Husbandman. All his goods to Anne Lake of Alveley and he did deliver to John Cooper of Hornchurch miller a leather purse and a key the said John Cooper to deliver them to Anne Lake at their next meeting. Wit:—John Cooper and Nathaniell White. Pr. at Romford 17 July, 1639. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

58. BONDE, THOMAS, of Much Stambridge, Essex, 28 Dec., 1593. 10/- to poor of Much Stambridge. 3/4 to poor of Packellsham. To sons Thomas and Nicholas and daughters Anne, Sarah, Marie, Elizabeth and Rebecca £15 each when sons are 21 and daughters are 20 years of age. Cosin William Cripes. 12d. to each servant. Res. & Ex. wife Mary. Overseers:—Nicholas Bounde, Edmund Ballard and Jasper Kingsman. Wit:—Edmund Ballard(x) William Cripes(x) Jaspr. Kingsman. Pr. 2 March 1593. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

59. BROWNE, JOAN, of West Ham, 12 Dec., 1595, widow. To be buried in the churchyard, next to where my daughter ffrauunce lyeth. To son Henry Browne £60. Son-in-law John Grubb. To dau. Alice £20. My daughter Elizabeth and her children Mary, ffrauunce, and Elizabeth. 12d. each. to twenty poor people. Res. & Ex. son Henry. Wit:—Richard Ley. Pr. 10 June, 1596. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

* Vicar, 1589-1600.

60. CLARKE, JOHN, of Rayleigh, Essex, no date (nuncupative). Labourer. To my uncle Charles my mare. Res. to wife (not named) and son (not named but under age) equally they to be Ex. Wit:—Thomas Rawlins and Humfrie Hart. Pr. 15 Sept., 1591. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

61. COCKMAN, WILLIAM, of Burnham, Essex, 26 July, 1591. Sole Leg. and Ex. my wife Alice. Wit:—Richard Neale, Thomas Westbrooke, Benjamin Harris. Pr. 20 Nov., 1591. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

62. COLE, EDMUND, of Dagenham, Essex, 21 May, 1638. To be buried in churchyard. To dau. Margaret various household things. Res. & Ex wife and son George Cole. Overseers, John Siggins and Henry Cole. Pr. at Romford, 14 January, 1638. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

63. FOSTER, PHRYSWITH, of Harvard-Stock, Essex, 6 May, 1582. Servant to John Best. To be buried in the churchyard. To John Bunting 20/-. My sister Twed. Elizabeth and Dennys Palmer daughters of Humphrey Palmer. John and Thomas sons of Thomas Charvell. Arthur Perryns wife. William Stonards wife. Res. & Ex. Humphrey Palmer. Wit:—Robte Boninge, Thomas Lenseye and Alexander Garrett. "Item she confesseth her Mr. oweth unto her XXXs." Proved 29 May, 1582. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

64. FROSTE, ANDREW, of Much Horkesley, Essex, 1508. To be buried in the churchyard. To the high altar 20d. To wife Jane tenement called Sewyns for life after to Alis my daughter and her children for evermore. Daughters to have tenement called Vedis. Ellyn my wifes daughter to have my tenement called Bukks. Ex. wife Jane. Wit:—the parson,* and Richard Horspit and others. Probate not given in Register. (Arch. Colchester, Clerke.)

65. GLASCOCK, ROBERT, of Bobbingworth, Essex, 15 Feb., 1636. Singleman. My house in High Laver to my Mother for life after to my sister Joane she to pay brother Richard £20. To brothers John and Bartholomew £3 between them they to pay Joane Glascock our maide 5/-. Ex. mother, Elizabeth Glascock. Wit:—Richard Chapman, Joane Glascock. Pr. at Romford, 14 January, 1638. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

66. HART, WILLIAM, of Upminster, Essex, 9 May, 1591. Blacksmith. To be buried in the churchyard. To Robert Heard the elder of Stifford Cleyes the Lease of my shop. To Julian my wife the Lease of the house wherein I dwell and residue of my goods. Ex. Robert Heard. Overseer Thomas Wright of Upminster. Wit:—Ralph Wassall George Heathe Robert Hawke. Pr. 15 June, 1591. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

* The parson of his parish at that date was Ranulph Daniel who continued in the living until his death in 1549.

67. HILLS, WILLIAM, of Rochford, Essex, 21 Feb., 39 Eliz. Linen draper. To Edward the son to James England my brother my message in Rochford in occupation of John Sturcion. Cosen John Hills of Much Badow. Res. & Ex. father-in-law James England. Wit:—Ezechiell Reymer, Edward Kent William Richardson. (No probate given.) (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

68. JACKSON, ROBERT, of South Ockendon, Essex, 7 Feb., 1644. Yeoman. To sister francis wife of William Smith of Croydon Surrey yeoman £10. Her children William and Jane. My sister Agnes wife of John Best of Croydon and her son John. James Waters, William Waters and John Waters, sons of James Waters, the former husband of my wife Elizabeth. My brother in law Richard White and his sons Richard and George White. Ex. wife Elizabeth. Wit:—John Pratt, Robert Hey, Richard Barlow, Susan Barlow. Pr. at Brentwood, 30 Dec., 1647. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

69. KINGE, JOHN, of Moreton, Essex, 30 April, 1593, yeoman. To be buried in the churchyard.* My house called Spencers to son Richard at age 21 and also one piece of land called Darksdalle. To son Samuel £40 at age 21. To my three daughters Agnis, Catheren and Joane £10 each at ages 21. To son John £5 at 21. To mother 10/- per annum for life. To poor 8/-. My other lands in Moreton and Little Laver to wife Catheren† for life. Res. & Ex. wife. Overseers Thomas Kinge senior and William Jennings. Wit:—Andrew Jenaway, Thomas Kinge, William Jennengs and Thomas Kinge, junior. Pr. 6 June, 1593. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

70. KINGE, THOMAS, of the Lea in the parish of Elmdon, Essex, 25 Aug., 1603. Yeoman. All copyhold lands in Elmdon to wife Isabell for life after to son Thomas. To dau. Anne now wife of Daniell Porter £30 etc. To dau. Agnes wife of Robert Clarke £6/13/4. To daus. Mary and Mathye £30 each and various articles. Res. & Ex. son Thomas Kinge. Wit:—Samuell Sewster, francis Ilger, John Lucas, Symon Clerke. Pr. 13 Feb., 1603. (P. C. C. Harte, 20.)

71. KING, WILLIAM, of Skote in Moreton, Essex, 26 May, 33 Eliz. To be buried in Moreton Churchyard.‡ To son William various household articles. To son Thomas £3. To son Robert £5. To son John £5. To daughters Clemence and Jone 40/ each and various articles. To daughter Mary £3. To son Richard various articles. Ex. William & Richard. Wit:—Andrew Kinge, Edward Pecocke(x) "with others." Pr. 12 April, 1595. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

* Burial Register:—1593. John Kinge sonne of Andrewe Kinge of Spencers buried the third of maie a^o. pd.

† Baptismal Register:—1593. William Kinge sonne of Katharine Kinge widowe the first of Novembre a^o. pdco.

‡ Burial Register:—1594—Willm Kinge sometime of Scotts buried the xxi of August anno pdco.

72. KIRBYE, JOHN, of Corringham, Essex, 20 May, 1582. Smith. To be buried in the churchyard. To poor 10/-. To wife Margery the mansion house at Fobbing that Richard Davies dwelleth in for her life and after to my daughter Joane. To dau. Joan £4. To dau. Mary £4 and one cow and two sheep. Res. & Ex. wife Margerie. Wit:—Robte Draper* pson of Corringham who was the wyter hereof. Proved, 1582. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

73. MOTTE, WILLIAM, of the Newe Heythe within the towne of Colchester, Essex, 10 May, 1585. Mariner. To dau. Elizabeth Motte £4 at age 20 a bed and bedstead a brass pot and two pewter dishes. My youngest son Thomas Motte (other son or sons not named or mentioned). Res. & Ex. wife Dorothy. Wit:—William Deane, William Twede, Robert Browne. Proved 10 Dec., 1585. (P. C. C. 58 Brudenell).

74. NOTH, JOHN, of Mych Horkesley, Essex, 20 Dec., 1500. To be buried in the churchyard. To the reparacons of St. Powlest 1d. To the high altar of Horkesley 12d. "to the makeynge of an iron werke to ber the light brenning before the sepulture of our Lord God at Ester tyme" 6/8. There shall be rehersed in the bederol every Sunday the names of my fater and mother that is to say William Noth and Margaret his wife. To my dau. Cristian Damon 40/-. To wife Margaret my house for life after to son John. Res. & Ex. son John. Supervisors Henry Smyth and John Danon. Wit:—William Rowe, Henry Smyth and Thomas Bayley. Pr. at Colchester 10 March, 1500. (Arch. Colchester. Clerke.)

75. OSBORNE, EDWARD, of Stanford le Hope, Essex, (nuncupative) 20 Oct., 1638. Howsholder. Estate to be equally divided between my wife Thomazine and my two children Edward and Richard Osborne. Overseers:—John Wood and Thomas Dennys. Wit:—Caleb Wood, § minister, John Wood(x) Thomas Thresher. Proved 15 January, 1638. (Arch: Essex. Whitehead.)

76. PYKMAN, JOHN, of Lambourn, Essex, 10 April, 1520. To be buried in the church of Lambourn. To the high altar 20d. For a trentall of mass for me and my friends 10/-. To Lambourne churche XXs. for a cope. To Roger my son my house in Abridge and a piece of land called Delall and also a piece called Longlands. To son John the house he dwelleth in in Abridge and also land in Lambourne and Theydon Bois. To

* Rector from 1578-1596. He was licensed Feb. 26, 1578-9, to marry Ellen Cotton, spinster of South Weald, Essex.

† St. Pauls in London, the mother church.

‡ A list of persons to be prayed for. Beadrolls were prohibited in England in 1550.

§ Rector, died in 1660.

An office for the dead consisting of thirty masses said on thirty consecutive days.

dau. Alis $3/4$ yearly. To each godchild 4d. Res. and Ex. John and Roger they "to bryng my bodie to the churche to the holyn-grownde and to do for my soule." Wit:—Gyls Dewhurst.* Pr. 2 June, 1525. (Arch. Essex. Sell.)

77. SMITHE, JOHN, of Rayleigh, Essex, 31 March, 1582. To poor 2/-. To son Saunder Smithe 20/- and my tools at age 21. To daughters Alice and Jane various articles and 20/- each at age 21. To brother Thomas Smithe 5/- and a dublett. To William Somer a round tub. To Roger Foster my arrowes. To Thomas Knightsbridge one hundred hoops. My house in Rayleigh to my wife Margery for life after to my son Saunder. Res & Ex wife. Overseers brother Thomas Smithe and William Somer. Wit:—Richarn Blackwell, (minister) John Haryson, Edward Ireland. Pr. 28 May, 1582. (Arch. Essex. Draper.)

78. WAREYN, ALS BAKER WILLIAM, of Sudbury, Suffolk, 4th Nov., 1506. Grocer. To be buried in the churchyard of St Gregory Sudbury next my mother Johan. To the high altar of St. Peters Church there 6/8. Other bequests to the church including a "tapyr of wax of VI poundes." To my daughters Johan and Agnes 20/- yearly for life. To each child of my brother Robert Wareyn 6/8. To Robert Bawd and his wife Katherine my daughter a piece of silver and 20/-. My son John. Property in Alphamstone, Essex to the church there to maintain a lamp there during divine service etc. Res. & Ex. wife Johan and son John. Supervisor Sir Thomas Gech 20/- to him. Wit:—William Herold, Robert Wolston, John Person. Pr. 31 Jany., 1506. (P. C. C. Adean, 18.)

79. WRIGHT, THOMAS, of Much Stambridge, Essex, 7 March, 1591. To be buried in the churchyard. To Repentance Luce £5 at 21 William Haslewood oweth me 59/-. I forgive him 19/- of it. To John Austin 10/-. To Hugh Hitchcock 3/-. To William Burton and Christopher Permeter 3/- each. To Alice my maide 3/-. To John Nevell 10/-. To John Rule the younger 10/. To Steven Larence 10/-. To widows Benefield, Heminge and Crippe 20d. each. Res. & Ex. wife Mabell. Overseers Steven Lawrence and John Rule the younger. Wit:—Edward Salmon and John Langer. Pr. 21 March, 1591, by Mabell Wright, relict. (Arch. Essex. Stephen.)

80. WRIGHT, THOMAS, of Dunton, Essex, 23 Feb., 1639. Yeoman. To be buried in churchyard. Sole legatee and Executrix—mother Martha Wright (goods include three carthorses "two whereof browne and the thirde grey coloured" and five cows and three wennells.†) Wit:—John Norton, John Parker, Edward Spender and Richard Lake. Proved at Brentwood 16 Sept., 1641. (Arch. Essex. Whitehead.)

* Curate.

† Calves recently weaned.

EARLIEST BAPTISMAL RECORDS OF THE CHURCH
OF HARLINGEN (REFORMED DUTCH) OF
NEW JERSEY. 1727-1734.

BY WILLIAM JONES SKILLMAN, ONTARIO, CALIFORNIA.

Earth-hunger did not rage among the Dutch at the start in this country. A whole generation after the planting of the post on Manhattan in 1623, and the people were yet traders, mainly from Holland, with a sprinkling of adventurers of like mind from almost every country of Europe. They had come to buy and sell and get gain, and had scant thought of building for selves or children permanent homes on the soil. Across the East River at Breuckelin, Flatbush, Amersfoort, and contiguous points a few farmers had found what attracted them, but even after the English occupancy in 1664 there was little change. Elizabeth Town, to serve land-grant ends, was a company, gathered mainly as seems from New England, of Ogdens, Tuttlés, Dickensons, Marshes, Cranes, Whiteheads and Woodruffs, the ancestor of the writer's family, Thomas Skillman, among them but not of them. The latter was fifth in that list of sixty-five who on February 19, 1665, took oath of allegiance to Charles II, and thus made a sharp push to give Nova Cesarea or New Jersey its place in the land. But the settlement thus strenuously attempted did not flourish or grow. It took fifty years more before earth-hunger came really to the people, and about 1700 emigration was begun. Among Dutch farmers of Flatbush, Nieuw Utrecht, and other points as Dutch Kills and Newtown a warm craving arose for the New West of the day (New Jersey), setting first toward the Navasinks, so called, rich corn lands of Monmouth County, and then by way of Staten Island going up the valley of the Raritan and its affluents, South River, the Millstone, North Branch and South Branch, and so further afield, soon reaching every nook and corner of the region.

Harlingen Church lay at the extreme west of this most prominent field of Dutch migration from New York. It was at the further end of a very great parish which was ministered to for many years, or from 1720 to 1747, by Domine Theodorus Jacobus Frelinghuysen, ancestor of all bearing that wellknown name in New Jersey and America. The center of the parish was at Raritan, near which soon Somerville with its churches grew up, and it covered Somerset County and the borders of Middlesex and Hunterdon (long known as "the garden of the Dutch Church"), and in the beginning embraced such points or wide parishes as North Branch or Readington with Neshanic, Hillsborough or Millstone, Three Mile Run and then Six Mile Run and "the Church at Lawrence's Brook on the River," or First New Brunswick, and very shortly Sourland with its range of trap hills to

the north or west of it. The latter was not known as Harlingen till 1766, but was commonly called *op de Millstone*, or the church over or beyond the Millstone, before that from the river valley in which it lay, and then Sourland. These early settlers from Long Island homes about New York took their church along with them. It would have been better, perhaps, had they not, or had they taken it with more religion or godliness and brotherly kindness to their new homes. For the spirit of contention, dull or fierce, marred these churches throughout at the first and for a long period. This was because of faction among them, the *coetus* standing for home-rule ecclesiastic, and the *conferentie* (Dutch name for Latin) opposing with great persistence and indescribable acridity, and by repute, without scruple. So the baptisms in Sourland or early Harlingen puzzle us. Domine Frelinghuysen took full charge there in 1729 but baptized no children at the start as appears, the ordinance being administered by the opposing or Arondeus faction so called. We have reason to believe that families of prominence at the beginning stood aloof from or indifferent to the church. Not a Skillman name, for instance, appears in the list here of earliest baptisms, though there was a number subject to that rite at that time in the land, owning households of the parish as Jan Skillman and his brother Isaac. So it was with Beekmans, affiliated with these by marriage, more numerous, still larger land holders, and with a host of children. Not one of these grandchildren of Christoffel, son of the famous Gerardus of Flatbush, is in the record. And so very likely it was with others of the pioneers. Church animosity wrought unreckoned evil at the time in this important field.

And now follows verbatim the translation (by whom prepared we are not told) of Volume I of these first annals of Harlingen Church:

"The baptisms of the reformed dutch Church Here having been recorded in the low dutch language from the first origin of said Church on the 23d August 1727 to Feb. 1796 (inclusive), and the sd language having become nearly obsolete, & understood by very few, the present Consistory of sd Church has resolved that to preserve such records, they be translated & copied over in the book in the english language as well as the names admit of."

These baptisms were administered at the start, and so far as any evidence goes to show, continued to be administered throughout, by Domine Henricus Coens, he being pastor from 1725 to 1730 of the churches (Dutch Reformed) of Aquackanonck, Second River, Pompton, and Ponds (New Jersey), dying there 1735. As *Corwin's Manual*, Millstone, 1869, tells us, "He wrote to Holland a detailed account of the troubles between the churches of Second River and Aquackanonck." These today are the Reformed churches of Belleville and Passaic, New Jersey.

The record as translated here follows. Any explanation or additions in each instance are given by the editor in square brackets:

The first record of baptisms is dated May 18, 1727, when the following children were baptized by Domine Henricus Coens.

1727.

- May 18. Maria, dau. — [Gideon] Merlat & Nellie Baker; wits.: Hendrick Vroom & Elizabeth Merlat.
 Henricus, son Martin Beekman & Elizabeth Waldron; wits.: Henricus Beekman & Anna Beekman.
 Anna, dau. Casparus Van Norstrand & Jane Steinmetz; wits.: Aaron Mollenor & Anne Legransey.
 Susanna, dau. Hendrick Pittenger [Peppenger] & Maria Lowe; wits.: Albert Lowe & Susanna Lamater.
 Sarah, dau. Herman Dildine & Jane de Voor; wits.: Jacobus de Voor & Angeline Speets.
 Catherine, dau. John Bicks & Eva Brink; wits.: John Kael & Catharin Kael.
 Anne, dau. Garret Van Vleet & Judith Van Nest; wits.: William Krom & Winche Rosa.
 Mordecai, son M. McKinney & Maria Sebring; wits.: Daniel Sebring & Caty Vroom.
 William, son Frederick V. Vleet & Maria Bicks; wits.: Tunis Cole & Sarah Bicks.
 Peter, son Daniel de Voor & Wilmina Kinney; wits.: Peter Kinney & Ida Williams.
 Jacobus, son } David Cox & Maria V. Liew; wits.:
 Margaret, dau. } Lawrince Kinney & Catharine Hendricks for Jacobus, & Peter Van Liew & Margaret Wood for Margaret.
 Garret, son Michael More & Elizabeth Gray; wits.: Johannes Coolback & Maria Cortselius.
 John, son Jacob Probasco & Anna Maria Van Liew.
 Aaron, son William Booram & Anna Clause.
 Neeshee, dau. Francis Waldron & Catalina Van Nest; wits.: Martin Beekman & Elizabeth Waldron.
 Catharin, dau. Gilbert Van Natta & Catherine Stol; wits.: John Cox & Gertrude Stol.
 Anna, dau. William Cox & Rachel Hennion.
 Judith, dau. Daniel Slover & Lanah Schermerhorne, wits.: Lucas Schermerhorn & Elizabeth Dame.
 Myndart, son Coert Johnson & Gitty Lane.
 Hendrick, son Ryncar Veighter & Jacqueline Van Duyn; wits.: Peter Dumont & Jane Veighter.
- Aug. 23. Sarah, dau. Cornelius Van Sickle & Maria Lake.
 Christopher, son Christopher Probasco & Sarah Ammerman.
 Margaretta Sophia, dau. Johannes Everson & Sophia Roetirs.
 Abraham, son Cornelius Tunison, Junr., & Rebecca Folkertson; wits.: Tunis Tunison & Nelly Bogert.
- Oct. 25. Tunis, son Tunis Cole & Sarah Bicks; wits.: Frederick V. Vleet & Maria Bicks.

1727.

- Oct. 15. Wynche, dau. Gilbert Crom & Matilda Johnson; wits.:
Cornelius Johnson & Wynche Rosa.
Tunis, son John Stol & Maria Johnson; wits.: Coert
Johnson & the mother.
Sarah, dau. Henry Brewis & Rachel Bunn; wits.:
Rachel Crom & Margaret Crom.
- Oct. 26. Andrew, son Andrew Johnson & Maria Van Natta;
wits.: Andrew Johnson & Henrietta Courts.

1728.

- Jan. 24. Cornelius, son Garret Cornelison & Maria Lamberts;
wits.: Peter Bodine & Maria Van Nest.
Maria, dau. Cornelius Moore & Maria Bormore; wits.:
Michael Moore & Elizabeth Gray.
Jacob, son Aaron Hagamon & Maria V. Vleet; wits.:
Simon Wycoff & the mother.
- Jan. 25. Elizabeth, dau. Peter Huff & Catalina Brokaw; wits.:
John Brokaw, Junr., & Catherine Bord.
Isaac, son Jacob Gray & Anna Artson.
- April 3. Jane, dau. Cornelius Clauson & Maria Breese; wits.:
Gideon Merlat & Petronella Merlat.
John, son Cornelius Clauson & Maria Breese; wits.:
George Merlat & Elizabeth V. Nest.
Elizabeth, dau. Hendrick Smock & Anna Van Duyn;
wits.: William V. Duyn & Griebreg Verkerk.
Peter, son Luke Coevert & Harmpche Woertman; wit.:
Bergen Coevert & Anna Slover.
Elizabeth, dau. of Abraham de Bow & Maria Lazalere.
Judith, dau. Hendrick Van Nest & Anna Sewell.
Tunis, son John Lowe and Jane Courson; wits.: Resol-
vert Waldron & Jane Myers.
Jane, dau. Prichard Ponsifer & Rebecca Bogert; wits.:
Jacob de Voor & Matilda de Voor.
Anna, dau. Benjamin Steinmets & Anna V. Stag;
wits.: John Hendrickson & Wynche Ten Eyck.
Johannes, son Hendrick Smock & Margaret Humbert;
wits.: John Christopher Beekman & Anna Maria
Cortselius.
Margaret, dau. Derrick Burnitson & Magtel Folkeson.
Fillis, dau. Christiyoam Legranse & Catalina Semion;
wits.: Aaron Molliner & Legransey Ann[?].
Elsey, dau. John McBride & Angelina Van de Water.
Anna, dau. Garrabrant Peterson & Anna Bennett;
wits.: Cornelius Peterson & Alche Van Duyn.
- April 4. Ryneer, son Peter Dumont & Jane Veighter; wits.:
Ryneer Veighter & Sarah Tunison.
- June 19. Leonard, son George Boise & Syche Smock; wits.:
Leonard Smock & Sarah Barents.
Jane, dau. William Hoagland & Lenah Anderson;
wits.: Andrew Anderson & Jane Combs.

1728.

- June 19. Margaret, dau. Christopher Snyder & Maria Dilring;
wits.: William Jugle & Margaret Kormic[?].
Abraham, son John Brokaw & Sarah Middlesworth;
wits.: Peter Huff & Maria Brokaw.
- June 20. Johannes, son Rynear Van Sickle & Anna Van Liew.
- Sept. 11. Lucrezia Runyon, wife of Daniel Cooper, received by
Confession of Faith & baptized the same day [the
latter being of the same household as Peter Runyon,
the editor's paternal great-grandfather].
Jane, dau. Henry Vroom & Jane Bergen; wits.: Peter
Bodine & Maria Van Nest.
Aaron, son Henry Lane & Margaret Van Nest.
Nelly, dau. William Rose & Elizabeth Crom.
Nelly, dau. Jacobus Bennett & Abigail Ketchem.
Deborah, dau. Peter Schol & Sarah Kalyer.
- Nov. 7. Nelly, dau. John Tunison & Anna Smock; wits.: Cor-
nelius Tunison & Nelly Bogert.
Samuel, son John Cox & Gertrude Stol.
Derick, son Myndert Johnson & Catharine Morford;
wits.: Derick Johnson & Anna Smock.
Anna, dau. Abraham Home & Anna Conover; wits.:
Jacob Goodway.

1729.

- March 26. Abraham, son Johannes Boice & Nelly Clause.
Maria, dau. William Cox & Rachel Henion[?].
Daniel, son Daniel Cooper & Lucrezia Runyon; wits.:
Henry Smock & Ann Van Duyn.
Jacob, son John Van Houten & Trynche Peterson;
wits.: Casparus Van Norstrand & Jane Steimetz.
Isaac, son Bergen Coevert & Ann Slover; wits.: Isaac
Slover.
Christopher, son Abraham Brokaw & Maria Davis;
wits.: Brogun Huff & Maria Coevert.
Samuel, son Francis Waldron & Catalina Van Nest;
wits.: Samuel Waldron & Neeshee Bloodgood.
Sarah, dau. William Duyn & Siebrig Van Kerk; wits.
Hendrick Emans & Sarah Van Kerk.
Gitty, } daus. Tunis Tunison [name connected not
Alche, } understood]; wits.: Bogart & Sarah Tunison
Dennis, son Frederick Van Liew & Lanah Dennis;
wits.: Jacob Probaseo & Maria Van Liew!
Jacobus, son John van Syckle & Lenah Van Liew.
Rebecca, dau. Thomas Bord & Catalina Coeverts; wits.:
Brogun Bord & Maria Coeverts.
- June 18. Magdaline, dau. Cornelius Peterson & Alche Van Duyn;
wits.: Cornelius Van Duyn & Stynche Jurianson.
William, son William Booram & Anna Clause.
Gideon, son Gideon Morlat & Nelly Baker; wits
Derick Morlat & Elizabeth Morlat.

1729.

- June 18. Elizabeth, dau. John Roberts & Jane Schermerhorn;
wits.: Lucas Schermerhorn & Elizabeth Dame.
Angelina, dau. Daniel de Voor & Angelina Speets.
Cornelius, son Gilbert Crom & Matilda Johnson.
Thomas, son Frederick V. Vleet & Maria Bicks.
Anne, dau. Andrew Johnson & Anne V. Natta.
- June 19. Johanna, dau. Coert Johnson & Gitty Lane; wits.:
Abram Lane & Anna Brewer.
Sarah, dau. Ruelif Traphagan & Cornelia Polman;
wits.: Sarah Kirstead.
- Aug. 13. Anna, dau. Cornelius Tunison & Rebecca Folkertson;
wits.: John Tunison & Anne Smock.
Henry, son Derick Hoagland & Anne Folkertson; wits.:
Henry Hoagland & Sarah Adriance.
Mannetje, son Michael More & Elizabeth Gray
[Mannetje, dau., see Oct. 16, below]; wits.: Barandt
Hartwick & Maria Collins.
Isaac, son Daniel Slover & Lenah Schermerhorn;
wits.: Isaac Slover & Anna Coeverts.
Anna, dau. Hendrick Willson & Anna Peterson; wits.:
Brogum Bord & Margaret Farley.
- Aug. 14. Nathaniel, son John Laforny & Sarah Martin; wits.:
Clause Laforny & Francina Marlat.
- Oct. 16. Magdalen, dau., b. Aug. 13, John Stole & Mannetje
Johnson; wits.: Ann Beekman.
- Oct. 17. Sarah, dau. Abraham Rappelyea & Jane Ten Eyck;
wits.: George Rappleyea & Sarah Brinkerhoff.
Maria, dau. Henry Smock & Anne Van Duyn; wits.:
George Anderson & Jacoline V. Duyn.
Matilda, dau. William Cornell & Margaret Van Wik-
kelen.
Cornelius, son (Conradius) Bergen Van der Beck &
Anna Messlar; wits.: Jacob Van der Beck & Anna
Cole.
Isaac, son Abraham Slover & Sophia Schermerhorn.

1730.

- April 15. Samuel, son Martin Beekman & Elizabeth Waldron.
Anne, dau. George Rappleyea & Lenah Johnson; wits.:
Casparus Van Norstrand & Jane Steimetiz.
Matilda, dau. Simon Van Wikkelen & Gondina[?]
Conover; wits.: Joseph Folkertson & Matilda Van
Wikkelen.
Jane, dau. Abraham Lane & Joanna Brewer.
Rietsert, son Henry Pippenger & Maria Lowe; wits.:
John Pippenger & Syche Hendrickson.
Tunis, son Tunis Cole & Sarah Bicks; wits.: Frederick
Van Vleet & Maria Bicks.
Margaret, dau. Peter Van Nest & Magdalina Stoll;
wits.: Henry Lane & Margaret Van Nest.

1730.

- April 15. John, son John Swick & Barbara Coeverts; wits.: Brogun Coeverts & Jane Coeverts.
Magdalen, dau. Gilbert van Natta & Catharine Stol; wits.: John Stol & Maria Johnson.
Eva, dau. Hendrick Van Nest & Eva Sewell.
Catherine, dau. Jacob Gowey & Catherine Bowman.
Leonard, son Barent Smock & Maria Boyce; wits.: Leonard Smock & Sarah DeWitt.
Henry, son Cornelius Middag & Eckko Traphagan; wits.: Johannes Traphagan & Sarah Kirsted.
Wilmina, dau. Henry Van Norstrand & Jane Lane.
- April 16. Henry, son Jacob Probasco & Maria Van Liew; wits.: Jeremias Remste & Jane Stevens.
- June 11. Paul, son Christopher Probasco & Sarah Ammerman.
- Aug. 12. Hester, dau. Abram Debow & Maria Larzalere.
Cornwadu[s?], son Garret Cornelison & Maria Lammers; wits.: Lawrence Lowe & Anna Lammers.
William, son Jacobus Winterstein & Anne Angle; wits.: William Angle & Elsey Hoppock.
- Aug. 13. Jane, dau. Christeyoam Legransey & Catalina Dumont; wits.: Peter Dumont & Jane Dumont.
William, son Hendrick Lane & Maria Van Nest.
- Oct. 14. William, son Garret Van Vleet & Judith Van Nest; wits.: Francis Waldron & Catalina Van Nest.
John, son John Coolback & Maria Cortselius; wits.: John Youngblood & Catherine Bergh.
Peter, son Cornelius Garrabrant & Alche Van Duyn.
Anna, dau. Isaac Laqueer & Alche Cortleyou.
Tyche, dau. Nicholas Van Dyck & Maria Van Norden; wits.: Elizabeth Van Dyck.
Catharine, dau. Peter Yawger (Hunter) & Catherine Rysdike.
- Oct. 15. John, son John Dumont & Anna Hoagland; wits.: Abram Dumont & Femmey Brokaw.

1731.

- March 21. Angenuche[?], dau. Folkert van Norstrand & Anna Wycoff; wits.: Iaac Van Norstrand & Moyaken Wycoff.
Susanna, dau. Jacob Drew & Anna Auertson.
Isaac, son Peter Deriemer & Wyna Kingsbury; wits.: Jacob Drew & Anna Deriemer.
Magdalena, dau. Jerry Dildine & Anna Lfoy; wits.: Adrian Hersel & Lenah Ridder.
Maria, dau. John Hoagland & Dinah Probasco; wits.: Jacob Probasco & Maria Van Liew.
Henry, son Henry Johnson & Catherine Cortright; wits.: Jane de Voor.
Benjamin, son Andrew Hagaman & Maria Vleet; wits.: Henry Hagaman & Gitty Hagaman.

1731.

- March 21. Benjamin, son Caleb Habland & Catherine Merrel;
wits.: John Coolbagh.
William, son Peter Scholl & Sarah Colyer.
Henry, son Andrew Johnson & Anna Van Natta;
wits.: Coert Johnson & Giddy Lane.
Luke, son Daniel Slover & Lenah Schermerhorn.
Sarah, dau. Gilbert Lane & Johanna Loverits.
John, son Garrabrant Peterson & Anna Bennett; wits.:
Harper Peterson.
Catherine, dau. John Tunison & Anne Smock.
Tunis, son Tunis Tunison & Adrienne Sebring; wits.:
Cornelius Tunison & Rebecca Folkertson.
Adrienne, dau. Casparus Van Norstrand & Jane Stem-
mets; wits.: Isaac Kip.
- April 1. Jane, dau. Cornelius Slegt & Elizabeth Merlat; wits.:
Gideon Merlat & Elizabeth Merlat.
Sarah, dau. Cornelius Van Sickle & Maria Lake.
Maria, dau. Daniel Cox & Maria Van Liew.
- June 16. John, son William Booram & Anne Clause.
Isaac, son Cornelius Lowe, Junr., & Joanaa Gouverneur;
wits.: John Hall & Magdalen Gouverneur.
Dennis, son Henry Smock & Anna Van Duyn; wits.:
David Dain & Cosia Van Duyn.
John, son Emanuel Kuriel & Sarah Tunison; wits.:
John Tunison & Anna Smock.
William, son Gilbert Crom & Matilda Johnson.
Christina, dau. Hendrick Van Norstrand & Jane Las.
John, son Garrabrant Clause & Elizabeth Eastman[?];
wits.: Tynche Petersen & Elizabeth Moore.
Jacobus, son Jacobus Bennett & Abigail Kizam[?].
Couert, son Couert Van Voorhees & Anna Van Dyke.
Anna, dau. Henry Van Dyck & Maria Vandever.
- Aug. 11. Magtal, dau. Rynear Van Veghten & Jacoline Van
Duyn.
Frederick, son Frederick V. Vleet & Maria Bicks;
wits.: Joannis Swick & Barbara Coeverts.
Jane, dau. Rynear Van Sickle & Anna Van Liew.
William, son William Cox & Rachel Henniyn; wits.:
Abraam Lane & Anna Brewer.
- Oct. 14. Abraham, son Couert Johnson & Gitty Lane; wits.:
Myndert Johnson & Catherine Morfoot.
Hyeronimus, son Frans Waldron & Catalina Van Nest;
wits.: Resolvert Waldron & Jane Myers.
- Oct. 15. Sarah, dau. John Hall & Helenah Gouverneur; wits.:
Cornelius Lowe & Johanna Gouverneur.

1732.

- March 29. David, son Jacob Coosaart & Wilmina Kinney.
Syche, dau. Simon Van Wikkelen & Geredina Conover;
wits.: Matilda Van Arsdalen.
Andrew, son Michael Moore & Elizabeth Gray.

1732.

- March 29. John, son Christopher Probasco & Sarah Ammerman;
wits.: Jacob Probasco & Maria Van Liew.
Jane, dau. Daniel Andrebad & Anne Hendricks.
Elizabeth, dau. Gideon Merlat & Nelly Baker; wits.:
George Merlat & Jane Vroom.
Maria, dau. John Bodine & Catharine Labytne; wits.:
Peter Bodine & Maria Van Nest.
Sarah, dau. Evert Dykens & Effy Hardenbrook; wits.:
Adolph Hardenbrook.
- June 14. Garret, son Garret Van Vleet & Judith Van Nest;
wits.: Gilbert Crom, Junr., & Matilda Johnson.
Catalina, dau. Christiyoam Legransy & Catalina
Dumont.
George, son John Dumont & Anna Hoagland.
John, son Barent Smock & Maria Boice; wits.: George
Boice & Syche Smock.
Maria, dau. George Merlat & Rutsifer Runyon; wits.:
Derick Merlat & Jane Schamp.
Susanna, dau. Peter Deriemer & Wyna Kingsbury;
wits.: Barent Symons & Apoloney Symonds.
Nicholas, son Abram Debow & Maria Larzalere; wits.:
Burgun Huff & Aggey Huff.
- Aug. 15. Sarah, dau. George Rappleyea & Lenah Johnson; wits.:
David Johnson & Sarah Brinkerhoff.
Christopher, son Benjamin Steinmetz & Sarah Em-
mans; wits.: Casparus Van Norstrand & Jane Stein-
mets.
Maria, dau. Henry Peppenger & Leah Lowe.
Syche, dau. Isaac Slover & Syche Peppenger; wits.:
Syche Hendrickson.
Hyeronimus, son Henry Van Nest & Eva Jewell
[Sewell?].
Derick, son Elias Brewer & Lenah Williamson; wits.:
Cornelius Middag & Alche Traphagen.
- Aug. 16. Anna, dau. Daniel Cooper & Lucrezia Runyon.
Anna, dau. Jacob Gray & Anne Aertson.
Anna, dau. Alexander Fitsert & Mannette Slover.
- Oct. 25. Abigail, dau. Tunis Tunison & Adrienne Sebring;
wits.: John Brokaw & Sarah Tunison.
Rebecca, dau. Cornelius Tunison & Rebecca Folkertson.
Henry, son Philip Young & Eva Tice; wits.: Jacob
Winemaker & Maria Cortselius.
- Oct. 26. John, son Nicholas Van Dyke & Maria Van Norden;
wits.: John Van Norden & Henrica Ten Eyck.

1733.

- April 13. Jane, dau. John Van Sickle & Lenah Van Liew.
David, son Tunis Cole & Sarah Bicks; wits.: David
Kinney & Angelina Manutse.
Elsey, dau. Evert Dreying[?] & Elsey Hardenbrook;
wits.: Cornelius Lowe & Anne Gouverneur.

1733.

- April 13. Rynear, son Cornelius Van Sickle & Mannetche Lake.
 Henry, son John Cox & Gertrude Stol.
 Abraham, son Derick Merlat & Jane Schamp; wits.:
 Joost Schamp & Maria Lock.
 Catherine, dau. Henry Vroom & Jane Bergen; wits.:
 P. Dumont & Mary Van Nest.
 Anna, dau. Gilbert Crom & Matilda Johnson; wits.:
 Margaret Crom.
 Magdalena, dau. Cornelius Peterson & Alche Van Duyn.
 Gitty, dau. John Wycoff & Gitty Wychoff.
 Sarah, dau. Casparus Van Norstrand & Jane Steinmetz;
 wits.: Jacobus Van Norstrand.
 Peter, son Thomas Peterson & Anne Lammers; wits.:
 Garrabrant Peterson & Anne Bennet.

1734.

- May —. Ida, dau. Rynear Van Anglen & Gitty Volleman; wits.:
 Oakey Kemnegen & W—[?].
 Angenette, dau. John Bodine & Kalrina Bottue.
 Lucesia, dau. Abram Lowe & Hannah Brewer; wits.:
 Peter Johnson & Catharine Brewer.
 Rebecca, dau. Abram Dubois & Maria Lazalere.
 Catalina, dau. Frans Waldron & Catalina Van Nest;
 wits.: Garret Van Vleet & Judith Van Nest.
 Thomas, son John Hall & Magdalene Gouverneur; wits.:
 Nicholas Gouverneur & Catherine Hall.
 Elizabeth, dau. Gideon Merlat & Nelly Baker; wits.:
 Cornelius Peterson & Alche Peterson.
 Abraham, son George Merlat & Rispeh Runyon; wits.:
 Gideon Merlat & Maria Bodine.
 Sarah, dau. William Clawson & Sarah Smock.
 Derick, son Christopher Probasco & Sarah Ammer-
 man; wits.: Frederick Van Liew & Helena Van
 Liew.
 Cornelius, son Frederick Van Liew & Helenah Denys;
 wits.: Christopher Probasco & Sarah Probasco.
 Anne, dau. Derick Folkerson & Kezia Van Duyn;
 wits.: Cornelius Tunison & Rebecca Tunison.
 Wycoff, son Folkert Van Norstrand & Hannah Wyckoff;
 wits.: Simon Wycoff & Gitty Wycoff.

This carries us down to where a break occurs. The records are virtually a blank for ten years, or from 1734 to 1744, and what is given therein is far from satisfactory. This is because of repetitions in some instances, and localities seem confounded. But this is more apparent than real. The name "Raritan," it is true, has no place here, and is to be accounted for from the fact that the whole region at an early day was at times called "the country of the Raritons." The name "Millstone" and "Sourland" at first used were at length gradually dropped as applied specially to this church, and the Harlingen name came

eventually to take their place, derived from Domine Johannes Martinus Van Harlingen, born in that region, educated in Holland, and pastor of that church and of Neshanic from 1762 to 1795. The record given above is from Book I of the Dutch. In Book II, the first baptism recorded, among scattered notes, is of date May 19, 1737. These later minutes are valuable, but for genealogy they are defective, as the household names of the mothers in the baptisms are not given. This is to be regretted. Still these maternal names, with patience and a measure of worthy zeal, could be even yet recovered, as ought to be done for the sake of the church, the thousands of families represented in its history, and the untold generations of those coming later. It is greatly to be desired and hoped that there will be an effectual movement toward this before it is forever too late.

BOOK NOTICES.

Extensive repairs and the enlargement of the Society's Library Building has rendered inaccessible most of the books, etc., received during the last quarter. Acknowledgment and reviews of these will appear in the January, 1910, issue of this magazine.

REGISTER OF THE MIDDLEBROOK FAMILY: DESCENDANTS OF JOSEPH MIDDLEBROOK OF FAIRFIELD, CONN. By Louis F. Middlebrook, Hartford, Conn. Published Hartford, Conn., 1909. Limited edition of 252 numbered copies. Pp. 412.

This work contains information in regard to the arms and foreign origin of the family, and an excellently arranged genealogical register of 10 generations of the descendants of Joseph Middlebrook, with a limited amount of information concerning the female lines. It also contains the war records of the descendants, many wills and inventories, and deeds and surveys of their property, and is supplied with an excellent index of 37 pages. The work cannot fail to be of interest and value to all descendants of Joseph Middlebrook. It is Royal Octavo in size, printed on fine linen paper and the press work is much to be admired.

COLLECTIONS OF THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, VOL. IV: STATEN ISLAND CHURCH RECORDS. Published by the Society. Large Octavo, cloth, pp. xii-335.

In the publication of these Records the Society has made an important addition to its already voluminous collection. The fact that the settlement of Staten Island began only a short time after that of New Amsterdam (New York), and by people largely from the latter place, Long Island and the eastern part of what is now New Jersey, constitutes these church records among the most valuable of any ever published. Beginning with the Reformed Dutch Church in 1606 are the baptisms down to 1772; in the Moravian Church, the births and baptisms from 1749 to 1853, marriages from 1764 to 1863, deaths and burials from 1758 to 1828; in St. Andrews Church, births and baptisms from 1752 to 1759, marriages from 1751 to 1808. The pioneers to Staten Island were chiefly Dutchmen, and the Dutch Church in those days gathered most of them into its fold, married them, baptised their children, buried their dead, and considered it part of their religious duty to keep a record of it all. To these records we can now turn with confidence for proof no where else to be found, and the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society has in this splendid volume

preserved them for all time. To the careful indexing, revising and printing of these records a member of the Publication Committee of the Society has devoted many years of able and painstaking labor. In addition to the names of those born, baptised, married and died are added the parents and many sponsors and witnesses, swelling the alphabetically arranged index to nearly sixteen thousand names.

HUDSON TERCENTENARY. An historical retrospect regarding object and quest of an all water route from Europe to India; the obstacles in the way; and also Hudson's voyage to America in 1609 and some of its results. By Gen. Frank Chamberlain, 9 South Hawk St., Albany, N. Y. Press of J. B. Lyon Company, Albany, N. Y., 1909. 8vo, pp. 101.

An excellent resumé of the reasons and object of Hudson's voyage to America and it appears before the public at a particularly opportune moment in view of the recent Hudson-Fulton Centennial.

GREENE (GRENE) FAMILY OF PLYMOUTH COLONY. By Richard Henry Greene, A.M., LL.B., 235 Central Park West, New York. Privately Printed. 1909. 8vo, pp. 145, including index.

This is an excellent work embracing the genealogical record of William Greene, the original settler in Plymouth, and his descendants to the ninth generation inclusive. The work is excellently printed and is well indexed, and as the subject matter is the compilation of Capt. Greene its excellence requires no further guarantee. It is copiously illustrated with family portraits.

STEPHENS-STEVENS GENEALOGY. Lineage from Henry Stephens or Stevens of Stonington, Connecticut, 1668. By Plowdon Stevens. 1909. 8vo, pp. 358, including index. Frank Allaben Genealogical Company. New York. 1909.

This is a very creditable work including the record of nine generations of the descendants of Henry Stephens of Stonington, Connecticut, with an appendix and an excellent index; and is a valuable addition to the somewhat limited information of the Stephens-Stevens family.

BEATTY-ASFORDBY. THE ANCESTRY OF JOHN BEATTY AND SUSANNA ASFORDBY, WITH SOME OF THEIR DESCENDANTS. By Mrs. Samuel Rudolph Turk. Frank Allaben Genealogical Company, publishers. Small 8vo, pp. 184, including index.

This is an excellent little work dealing with this particular branch of the Beatty-Asfordby family and will be of great value to students of genealogy along these lines; and is a fair example of the excellent work emanating from the press of the Allaben Company.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF AMERICA. By Frances M. Smith. Vol. I. 8vo, pp. 358, including index. Frank Allaben Genealogical Company. New York. 1909.

An excellent work containing short sketches of the American families of Bacon, Bailey, Baldwin, Ball, Bancroft, Bradford, Brooks, Brown, Cary, Conway, Dickinson, Duhois, Edwards, Field, Fisher, Fox, Freeman, Goodridge, Griffith, Hawley, Horton, Loomis, Manning, Martin, Merritt, Miner, Montgomery, Osgood, Phillips, Read, Roosevelt, Savage, Sewall, Smith, Todd, Wallace, Wendell, Wilson, Winslow, Wright. With numerous armorial cuts. This work has more to do with the origin of these various families than with their genealogical records.

DANIEL PERRIN, "THE HUGUENOT," AND HIS DESCENDANTS IN AMERICA. 1665-1910. Compiled by Howland D. Perrine, A.B., LL.B., of the New York Bar. Illustrated. Small quarto, 450 pp. Edition of numbered and signed copies limited to 250. Price, \$10.00.

Members of the Perrine family and a great many others that are collaterally related, will be pleased to know that this genealogy is to be issued very soon.

INDEX OF NAMES IN VOLUME XL.

- A—, E—, 128
 Abarow, Myles, 6
 Abbott, James E., 44
 Aobe, Cleveland, 145
 Robert, 145
 Abbott, gov., 12
 Abeel family, 65
 Abel, Micheal, 163
 Ackerman, Laurence, 10
 Ackerman, Abigail, 13
 Abraham, 13
 Cornelia, 11
 David, 13
 Hillegond, 88
 Isaac, 262
 Lodewyck, 88
 Thomas, 262
 Adams, family, 212
 Charles, 35
 Charles Francis, 144
 John, 207
 Adamsen, Barbortie, 87
 Jan, 87
 Ade, John, 64
 Adeen, 280
 Adeler, Henry, 52
 Adkynson, Anny, 108
 Nathynlal, 128
 William, 108
 Adkys, Richard, 9
 Adriaens, Marritie, 9
 Adriaance, Sarah, 286
 Adsit, Amy, 46
 Elias, 46
 Aerse, Elbert, 91
 William, 92
 Aersen, Jan, 295
 Aerson, John, 265
 Petrus, 265
 Aertsen, Elizabeth, 254
 Aertson, Anne, 289
 Aetzzen, Cornelis, 10
 Akerly, Lucy D., 137, 139
 Albenz, Christoph, 54
 Albert, John, 245
 Alberts, Jacob, 243
 Alphon, 83
 Alrecht, James, 56
 Alhueness, Philip, 245
 Alford, family, 146
 Alexander, 141
 Benedict, 141
 Luanna, 141
 Thomas, 141
 Alfrank, Johann, 42
 Alger, Daniel, 46
 Hannah Kider, 46
 Allen, Alice, 183
 Anne, 156
 Elizabeth, 156
 James T., 43
 John, 156, 157
 Albert family, 65
 Allyn, Elizabeth, 58, 101
 Alman, Simon, 245
 Alston, David, 33
 Elizabeth, 33
 Japhet, 33
 Japheth, 39
 Moses, 33
 Alston, Sarah, 33
 Warren, 42
 Warren D., 42
 William P., 45
 Alstone, Judith, 229
 Penning, 229
 Alsop, John, 235
 Altheim, Anna, 247
 Alzheimer, Johan Georg, 166
 Altvater, Johan Valentine, 165
 Alvord, Alexander, 140, 141
 Edward J., 72
 Samuel Morgan, 140, 145
 S. M., 141
 Aman, John, 97
 Am Ende, John Philip, 51
 Ammerman, Sarah, 283, 287, 289, 290
 Amott, Thomas, 111
 Am Rheine, John, 50
 Amstock, Gustavo, 61
 Am Thor, Conrad, 50
 Andelsin, Catherin, 247
 Anderson, mr., 184
 Andrew, 284
 George, 286
 Isaac, 249
 Lenah, 284
 Prudence, 249
 Anderton, James, 41
 Andrehad, Danial, 289
 Jane, 280
 Andrew, Benedict, 52
 John Albion, 72
 Andrewes, Capt., 239
 Andriessen, Barbara, 256
 Andrus, Michel, 244
 Anger John, 108
 Angie, Anne, 287
 William, 287
 Angyll, Thomas, 7
 Anke, Joseph, 52
 Anthony, Lawrence, 84
 Antonides, Cathrine A., 126
 Catherine Aletta, 126
 John, 125, 126
 Letty, 125
 Mary, 120
 Matthew, 125, 126
 Matthew H., 126
 Vincentus, 126
 Anweiler, J. hn, 161
 Apfel, Johan Jacob, 163
 Appel, Christian, 162
 Appelin, Elizabeth, 248
 Archer, Nich., 276
 Nicholas, 276
 Arden, Jacob, 170
 Arden, Jacob, 169
 Arell, Peter, 170
 Arentzen, Claes, 9
 Scuffel, 10
 Artaens, Elizabeth, 130
 Aru, Daniel, 95
 Aruhting, 278
 Henry, 45
 Wm Clinton, 130
 Armitage, James, 232
 Katherine, 232
 Arnaud, Marie, 139
 Arnold, Edmund Samuel Fos-
 ter, 61
 Edmund Samuel Foster,
 136
 Arthur, Chester A., 71
 Artse, Abraham, 91
 Loeva, 91
 Artson, Anna, 284
 Artus, Isaac, 245
 Arundell, 111
 Arundell, 158
 Asfordby, Susanna, 292
 Ashenburg, William, 244
 Asherly, Rachel, 273
 William, 273
 Ashman, mr., 31
 Athaye, Thomas, 6
 Atkinson, William, 157
 Atkys, Richard, 8
 Auckland, Arnold, 242
 Auertsen, Anna, 287
 Augustus, Fredrick prince 285
 Auringer, family, 212
 Austen, Edward, 110
 Austen, Ellen, 232
 John, 280
 Robert, 232, 233
 Avery, Benjamin W., 128
 Sally Ann, 128
 Ayers, Hannah, 233
 James, 236
 John, 233
 Mary, 233
 Nathaniel, 233
 Obadiah, 233
 Peter, 233
 Rebecca, 233
 Robert, 233
 Thomas, 233
 Ayllie Margaret, 158
 Ayres, John, 233
 Babb, Anne, 238
 John, 238
 Babbitt, family, 208
 Babcock, John, 103
 Bach, John, 94
 Bacon, family, 133, 292
 Edmund, 133
 Leon Brook, 133, 217
 Ralph, 133
 Ran Jolph, 133
 Ranolf, 133
 Richard, 133
 Robert, 134
 Roger, 134
 Thomas, 133
 William, 133, 134
 William Phillip, 217
 Badgey, Catherine, 138
 Daniel, 128
 Daniel jr., 128
 Emma, 128
 Leonard, 128
 Pamela, 128
 Panna, 128
 Bachr, Frederic, 162
 Thomas, 28
 Bisen, Catharina, 265
 Geertje, 268

- Bagg, family, 70
 Babr, John, 50
 Bailey, family, 292
 Bain, Alender, 100
 Anna, 104
 Catharina, 105
 David, 105
 Fanny, 105
 James, 55, 104
 Marytje, 104
 Saartchen, 105
 Baker, —, 114
 family, 112
 mr., 239
 Ann S., 40
 Anne, 239
 Dwight B., 138
 Dwight Brainard, 205
 Ellen, 38
 Henry, 6
 James B., 39
 John, 6, 155
 John J., 33
 Joseph, 33
 Margaret, 6, 155
 Nellie, 283
 Nelly, 285, 289, 290
 S., 38
 Susan, 33, 38, 39
 Thomas, 6, 155
 Wandel, 38
 William, 6, 108, 113, 239
 Baldwin, family, 292
 Agnes, 109
 Elisha, jr., 46
 Evelyn Briggs, 46, 61, 137
 Hester, 109
 Joan, 109
 John, 108
 Margaret, 109
 Thomas, 108
 Baldwyn, John, 109
 Ball, family, 292
 Ballard, Edmund, 276
 Robert, 236
 Ballows, John J., 235
 Balmus, Nicol, 95
 Balta, John Philip, 94
 Balyeff, Peter, 8
 Balzer, William, 45
 Bamett William, 236
 Bancke, Aaltie, 91
 Abraham, 90
 Catharina, 91
 Fredreck, 90
 Jacob, 91
 Jacobus, 91
 Johannis, 91
 Laurens, 91
 Louwerins, 89
 Niese, 89
 Petrus, 91
 Rombout, 90
 Bancken, Abramam, 90, 91
 Adolf, 89
 Adolf, 91
 Adolfus, 90
 Chatarina, 90
 Hendrick, 90
 Joannis, 91
 Johannis, 90
 Louwerins, 90, 91
 Maritie, 90, 91
 Niesen, 90, 91
 Bancker family, 65
 Abraham, 89-91
 Adolf, 90
 Altye, 92
 Ary, 91
 Barbera, 90
 Cornelus, 92
 David, 90
 Elisabeth, 92
 Bancker, Emie, 92
 Engeltie, 90
 Fiebie, 92
 Frederic, 92
 Frederick, 90
 Fredrick, 92
 Fredrik, 90
 Hendreck, 89, 90
 Hendrick, 89, 92
 Hendrik, 92
 Henry, 92
 Isaac, 92
 Isaak, 90
 Jan, 89, 90, 92
 Janitie, 89, 90
 Jeremias, 90
 Johannes, 91
 Johannis, 90
 Laurens, 90, 91
 Louwerins, 90
 Mari, 92
 Myao, 91
 Nancy, 92
 Necklaes, 89
 Nicolas, 92
 Niese, 91
 Rabecka, 92
 Rachel, 92
 Ragbel, 89, 90
 Rombout, 90
 Susan, 92
 Thomas, 92
 Tomus, 90, 92
 Banckert, Antje, 88
 Hendrick, 89
 Johannes, 88
 Johannes, 88
 Louwrens, 88
 Lawrens Mathysse, 88
 Niessie, 88
 Banckerts, Laurens, 89
 Niese, 89
 Bancks, John, 85
 Bancroft family, 292
 Band, Elizabeth, 276
 Banforde, Thomas, 236
 Banke, Jone, 114
 Banker, Barbera, 90
 George, 92
 Gorus, 92
 Hendrick, 92
 Janittye, 92
 Laurens, 89
 Meino, 91
 Niclaes, 92
 Niesye, 91
 Rombout, 90
 Bankert, Hendrick, 88
 Maria, 88
 Marytie, 88
 Banta, Jacob Cornelis, 11
 Barba, Anna, 100
 Barber, Grace, 114
 Barclay, Maria, 66
 Barend, "a holender," 190
 Barents, Sarah, 284
 Barker, Allen, 276
 Edward, 276
 Joane, 159
 John, 109, 159
 Margaret, 276
 Mary, 159, 276
 Mercy, 276
 Barlow, Joel, 71
 Richard, 278
 Susan, 278
 Barlye, Katherine, 6
 Barnes, Arthur, 109
 Barbara, 109
 Ellen, 276
 Francis, 109
 Henry, 156
 John, 38, 109, 111, 156
 Louisa, 44
 Barnes, Mary, 156
 Richard, 276
 Thomas, 111, 156
 William, 109
 Barnett, Michael, 230
 Sara, 230
 Barnum, Charity, 71
 Phineas T., 170
 Barnwell, James Ladson, 139
 Baron, Catherine, 235
 Barrabam, Anna Clara, 99
 Ezechias, 243
 John Wolf, 97
 Barret, John, 276
 Barrington, —, 113
 Barstow, family, 71
 Barth, Elizabeth, 42
 G., 42
 Bartholl, Gulliam, 259
 Heudrick, 259
 John S., 259
 Stephen, 259
 Bartlett, Charlotte, 46
 Barton, Edward, 36
 Sam'l., 36
 Bartow family, 65
 Bartron, James, 275
 Lida, 275
 Bascom, Robert O., 217
 Bash, Daniel, 97
 Bason, Nicol, 95
 Bassano, John, 231
 Basse, Nathaniel, 85
 Sisterly, 260
 Bassiel, Raipb, 258
 Bast, Nicol, 246
 Bastian, Andreas, 97
 Bastwicke, —, 5, 114
 Bate, Joan, 111
 Bates, Ebenezer, 128
 Eliza Ann, 128
 Bath, John, 50
 Batt, Catherine, 181, 182
 Henry, 182
 John, 182
 Martha, 182
 Robert, 182
 Roger, 181
 Thomas, 182
 William, 182
 Battery, widow, 276
 Batts, capt., 81
 Bauer, Christian, 53, 95
 Christina, 54
 Elias, 97
 George, 52
 Jacob, 40
 John, 246
 Thomas, 164
 Baumann, Michael, 51
 Bawd, Katherine, 280
 Robert, 280
 Baxter, Honor, 184
 John, 184
 Bay, Wendell, 243
 Bayeux family, 212
 Bayley, Thomas, 279
 Beam, Anne, 261
 Beatty-Asfordby family, 292
 Beatty, Eliz., 33
 John, 33, 292
 Margaret E., 33
 Becoke, m., 7
 Beck, Conrad, 243
 FauningCobhamTucker,
 205
 Fra., 183
 John, 99
 John Jacob, 96
 Beckart, Conrad, 161
 Becke, Ephraim, 97
 Becker, Anton, 160
 Frederick, 94

- Becker, Gerhard, 51
Hendrick, 165
Job, Dan., 204
Maria Christina, 204
Michel, 240
Paulus, 166
Peter, 241
- Beckman, Michel, 165
Bedell, Martha Ann, 38
Bedle, gov., 12
Beebe, Catharine H., 174
Charlotte, 174
Louise, 174
Mary Ella, 174
Z. Lawrence, 174
Z. Lawrence, jr., 174
- Beed, Betsey, 128
Ely, 128
- Beekman family, 65
Abian Steele, 62
Abian Steele Milldoler, 1
Ann, 286
Anna, 283
Catharine Saunders, 1
Christoffel, 282
Gerard, 1, 176
Gerardus, 1, 282
Henricus, 283
James, 1
James William, 1-3, 61, 62,
137
John Christopher, 284
Katrina DeBoog, 1
Martin, 283, 286
Samuel, 286
Wilhelmus, 1
William, 1
- Beemis, Mary, 273
Beo, Peter, 57
Beers, Mary, 172
Beeston, William, 234
Behler, Henry, 245
Behm, Maria Barbara, 265
Beiss, Hendrick, 249
Beisser, John, 163
Bekell, Philip, 59
Beker, Michel, 162
Bekman, Treintje, 107
Belden, Abigail, 102
Catherine, 103
Dorcas, 101, 102
Eliphal, 102
Elizabeth, 102, 104
Jane, 101-103
Jean, 102
John, 102, 103
Joseph, 101
Joseph, mrs., 104
Lawrence, 102-104
Louis, 102
Mary, 102, 106
Philly, 102
Royal Denison, 218
Sarah, 102
Silas, 102-104
Silas, jr., 101
Susanna, 102
- Belding, Silas, jr., 103, 104
Silas, sr., 102
- Bell, David, 288
Johan Engel, 241
Mary, 127
William, 85
- Bellecre, Sarah, 234
Beller, Jacob, 52
Bellers, Samuel, 183
Bellgraue, John, 178
Bellin, Mary, 248
Bellingham, gov., 210
Bellow, Heartwell, 11
Bellows, Henry W., 72
Belz, Leonhard, 167
- Beo, Allen, 59
Andrew, 105
Anna, 104
Ellenor, 59
James, 55, 57
Margere, 105
Marjery, 55
Majury, 55, 58
- Bender, Johannes, 56
Benedict, Abijah C., 172
Almon, 46
Benjamin, 172
Clarissa, 46
Benefield, widow, 280
Benjamin, Marcus, 64, 71
Benner, Henry, jr., 55
Mary, 55
Bennet, Anne, 290
Jan Willemzen, 187
Bennett, Anna, 284, 288
Jacobus, 285, 288
James Gordon, 170
Nelly, 285
- Benschuoten, Antony, 272
Cornelius, 268
Elizabeth, 272
- Benson, John, 6
Benter, John Just, 163
Berg, Frederick, 50
Bergen, Jane, 285, 290
Tunis G., 135
Berger, Veit, 166
Bergh, Anna Margaret, 100
Anna Margaretha, 100
Catherine, 287
- Bergin, Anna, 248
Bergleubter, Anton, 53
Bergman, Abraham, 96
Andreas, 242
Johan Just, 166
- Berkeley, gov., 239
William, 181
- Bermore, Maria, 284
Bernard, Bernard, 107
John George, 96
Bernhard, Catharina, 265
Bernhardin, Catharina, 201, 265
Christina, 201
Christina Elisabetha, 197,
265
Christina Lis., 203
Christina Lisabetha, 196,
197, 202
Jacobina, 201, 265
Margareta, 201
- Berteley, Eliz., 253
Bertley, Elizabeth, 192, 251
Bertholt, domine, 49
Bertram, Peter, 93
Samuel Reading, 62
- Bertsby, Rudolph, 242
Berrie, John, 10
Berry, John, 10
Berstler, Adam, 51
Beasenn, Dorothea, 100
Best, Agnes, 278
John, 277, 278
- Bettlinger, Anna Christian, 53
Beuhman, Michael, 94
Beukman, Michael, 94
Beuse, Pieter, 10
Beveridge family, 212
Bevier, Annatie, 196
Beydelman, Johan Michel, 160
Bicks, Catherine, 283
John, 283
Maria, 283, 286, 288
Sarah, 283, 286, 289
- Bidwell, Abraham, 64
John, 84, 71
Biero, Mary Lucas, 99
Blen, John, 53
Blie, Philip, 59
- Bifin, Joyce, 276
Big, John, 164, 245
Bigelow, John, 144
Timothy, 142
- Billopp, capt., 207
Christopher, 208
Eugenia, 207
Thomas Farmar, 207
- Bingerin, Elizabeth, 99
Bird, Cornelius, 41
Mary Eliza, 38
Birkett, Edward, 233
Birling, Joshua, 230
Bishhoff, George Heinrich, 162
Bishop, Denis, 109
Ludwig, 98
- Bishopp, Dionisie, 109
Bishoppe, Agnes, 109
Black, Nicol, 242
Blackney, Ambrose, 111
Blackwell, Francis, 95
Richard, 280
- Blagg, Edward, 254
Blake, Ann, 40
Catharine, 35
Danl., 40
Elizabeth, 44
Mahala Selina, 40
Richard, 35
- Blakely, Honora, 71
Blakemore, Thomas, 111
Blank, Cassran, 243
Blauin, Herman, 96
Bleecker family, 65
Blessinger, Daniel, 51
Bliss, Charles, mrs., 217
George, 154
- Block, Christian, 40
Bloodgood, Neeshee, 285
Bloss, Conrad, 165
- Bly, Giles, 180, 181
John, 180
Mary, 181
William, 180
- Blyer, Sarah, 234
Timothy, 234
- Boade, William, 156
Bode, John George, 163
Bodfeld, —, 113
Bodfelde, —, 6, 112
Bodin, Mary, 247
Bodine, Abm., 35
Angenette, 290
Ed., mrs., 34
Edward, 38
Harriet Emily, 39
Jacob, 39
James, 38
John, 289, 290
Maria, 39, 289, 290
Nathl., 39
Peter, 284, 285, 289
Susan Garretson, 36
- Boeckhout, Elizabeth, 90
Jan, 89-91
Maritie, 89-91
- Boel, Johan, 165
William, 165
- Boehm, Frantz, 166
John Martin, 91
- Boelen, Ja ob, 66
Boen, Marvte, 24
Boerwg, Michael, 166
Bugardus, Jenneke, 166
Bugardus, Albertine, 138
Charles, 128
Cornelius, 278
Droshilla, 121
Evert, 202
Magtel, 251
- Bugart, Barbara W., 44
Lawrence Williard, 47
Timothy, 42

- Bogenman, Jacob, 95
 Bogert, Lena, 252
 Nancy, 262
 Nelly, 283, 285
 Rebecca, 284
 Roelof, 123
 Boher, Andrew, 166
 Bohm, Johannes, 54
 Bohne, Francis, 162
 Boice, Abraham, 285
 Charity, 128
 George, 289
 James C., 128
 Johannes, 285
 Maria, 289
 Thurza Ann, 128
 Boise, George, 284
 Leonard, 284
 Bolker, Charles, 50
 Boller, Philip, 165
 Bollon, Christoff, 49
 Boltz, George, 66
 Boud, Vienna, 149
 Bunde, Anne, 276
 Elizabeth, 276
 Marie, 276
 Mary, 276
 Nicholas, 276
 Rebecca, 276
 Sarah, 276
 Thomas, 276
 Bouden, John, 95
 Bousteel, David N., 172
 Boustiel, Philip, 107
 Boninge, Robte, 277
 Bont, Jannetje, 191
 Bonus, Julius, 94
 Boone, Jemima, 45
 Susan A., 45
 Booram, Aaron, 283
 John, 288
 Sydney, 41
 William, 283, 285, 288
 Boos, John Henry, 53
 Booth, Richard, 180
 Bord, Brogun, 285, 286
 Catherine, 284
 Rebecca, 285
 Thomas, 285
 Borume, John, 7
 Bos, Antje, 268
 Cobus, 271
 Dina, 264
 Hendrick, 264
 Jacobus, 268
 Marytje, 264
 Rachel, 271
 Sara Elisabeth, 264
 Bosch, Catharina, 266
 Dina, 199
 Johannes, 266
 Bosh, Angonietje, 198
 Catharina, 201
 Dina, 204
 Hendrick, 198, 201
 Jacobus, 201
 Lena, 202
 Maria, 201
 Marytje, 198
 Bottue, Kalrina, 299
 Bough, William, 189
 Bounde, Nicholas, 276
 Bouton, —, 175
 Bowen, Mr., 61
 Clarence Winthrop, 61,
 73, 136-138, 147, 205, 219
 Bowers, Richard, 8
 Bowland, Humfrie, 159
 Bowles, Mr., 83
 Bowman, Catherine, 287
 Ellen, 41
 Bowyer, —, 180
 Boyce, Maria, 287
 Boyd, Alexander, 36
 Margaret Imlay, 12
 John J., 12
 Boydon, Richard, 112
 Boyer, John, 92
 Boyton, Lawrence, 276
 Bradbank, Anne, 238
 William, 238
 Bradford family, 218, 292
 gov., 209
 Thomas Lindsley, 141
 Bradley, James, 38
 Jane M., 39
 Brainard, Roswell C., 126
 Braman, Edward, 137
 Bramstone, Roger, 112
 Bramstoon, William, 113
 Branch, Christopher, 180
 Christopher, 180
 Christopher, jr., 181
 Johan Valentine, 164
 Peter, 180
 Thomas, 181
 Braud, John, 231
 Brandlin, Caspar, 161
 Brandt, Jan, 188
 Brant, Grietje Cornelissen, 187
 Jan Willmsen, 187
 Mathew, 187
 Tys, 187
 Bratt, Albert Andrieszen, 253
 Eva Albertse, 253
 Bras, Elizabeth, 123, 124, 168,
 175
 Brasier, Anthony, 111
 Braun, Andrew, 166
 Lucas, 245
 John, 164
 John Debauld, 161
 Sebastian, 164
 Breach, Samuel, 234
 Bredhauer, Israel, 164
 Breese, Maria, 284
 Brent, —, 184
 Bresie, Jannetje, 191
 Bretschi, Lorentz, 51
 Brewer, Anna, 286, 288
 Catharina, 290
 Derick, 289
 Elias, 289
 Hannah, 290
 Joanna, 286
 Brewerton, Col., 168
 Henry Feltus, 62
 Brewin, John, 236
 Brewis, Henry, 284
 Sarah, 284
 Brewster family, 208, 209
 Lot Edward, 208
 William, 156, 208, 209
 Breyandt, Cornelus, 123
 Bridgman, Sarah Abbott, 72
 Briggs, Abigail Rider, 48
 Caleb, 48
 Catherine Campbell Liv-
 ingston, 48
 Charles E., 46
 Edward, 113
 Eleanor, 45
 Elias, 48
 John, 46, 128
 Margaret, 46
 Margaret J., 46
 Margaret Jane, 46
 Phebe, 128
 Sarah M., 46
 Thomas, 48
 William, 45
 Wm. H., 46
 Brinck, Benjamin, 204
 Cathrina, 204
 Cornelia, 204
 Cornelis, 198
 Garret, 196
 Brinck, Geertje, 200
 Gerret, 198, 202
 Gerrit, 193
 Hester, 196
 Isaac, 194
 Jaanke, 198, 202
 Johannes, 193, 196, 198-
 200, 204
 John, 204
 Lambert, 198
 Lena, 198
 Lisabet, 194
 Lisabeth, 196, 266
 Niclaes, 201, 203, 204
 Rachel, 194
 Roelof, 194
 Sara, 196
 Stephanna, 193
 Thomas, 194, 196, 198, 200,
 204
 William, 201
 Brink, Anna, 272
 B. M., 71, 145, 217
 Antje, 268, 271
 Corneleja, 207
 Cornelia, 268, 269, 275
 Eisaabeth, 269-271
 Eva, 264, 268, 271, 283
 Geertje, 267
 Geertje, 268, 269
 Helena, 198
 Hendrickje, 271
 Hendrikje, 273
 Jacobus, 264, 270
 Johannes, 198, 264, 271
 Johannis, 268
 Lenah, 275
 Lisabet, 270
 Margrita, 267
 Maria, 267
 Necholas, 275
 Niclaes, 264
 Niculaus, 267
 Rachel, 269, 273
 Sara, 267
 Sarah, 269-272
 Stephanna, 268
 Brindley, John, 41
 Sarah Julia, 41
 Brickerhoff, Albert, 11
 Catharine J., 11
 Derick, 13
 Elizabeth, 46
 George G., 46
 Harriet B., 11
 John Hopper, 11
 Kezia A., 11
 Mary Cornelia, 11
 Sarah, 286, 289
 Brit, Catharina, 251
 Robert, 251
 Britton, Dorcas, 41
 Elizabeth, 42
 Henry, 42
 Jacob, 44
 Jas. Mrs., 42
 Nathan, 35
 Violetta, 43
 Broadus family, 67
 Broadhead, John, 264
 Brock, Isaac, 215
 Brockes, Margaret, 156
 Brockbolst, Anthony, 66
 Brodwater, Margerie, 111
 Brokaw, Abraham, 285
 Catharina, 284
 Christopher, 285
 Clifford Vail, 62
 Femmy, 287
 John, 285
 John, jr., 284
 Maria, 285
 Bromehed, John, 111
 Bromeholl, Audrey, 111

- Bromheld family, 235
 Arthur, 234
 Elizabeth, 234
 Mary, 234
 Bronson, Dorcas, 207
 Henry Trumbull, 61, 62,
 137
 Henry Trumbull, mrs., 62
 Isaac, 207
 John, 207
 Patience, 207
 Brooke, Humphrey, 240
 Broker, John, 33
 Lucy, 33
 William, 33
 Brooks, family, 292
 Brotherton, John, 236
 Margarie, 237
 Brouwer, Ann, 176
 Ann Elizabeth, 176
 Brouwers, Maritje, 192
 Brown, family, 67, 212, 292
 Benoni, 205
 Ebenezer, 265
 Edmund, 126
 Fillingham Woodard, 170
 Frances E., 128
 Henry, 128
 Isaac M., 38
 Jacob Stymets, 170
 John, 145^a
 Joseph, 37
 Margaret Cox, 170
 Mary Ann, 170
 Samuel, 170
 Samuel Gilman, 71
 Sarah, 37
 Susan, 128
 Browne, Alice, 8, 276
 Elizabeth, 276
 France, 276
 George Davenport, 217
 George Israel, 217
 Henry, 156, 276
 Joan, 276
 John, 8, 156
 Mary, 232, 276
 Matthew, 156
 Olave, 156
 Rebecca, 156
 Robert, 232, 279
 William, 109
 William B., 208
 Browning family, 65
 Bruce, —, 181
 Bruch, Michael, 245
 Bruchly, John Henry, 52
 Brudenell, 8, 279
 Bruder, Valentin, 99
 Brugerin, Mary, 248
 Brumhuber, Carl August, 44
 Brummer, Johan, 161
 Brunn, John Tiel, 66
 Bruyn, Isaac, 169
 Bryant, William Childen, 72
 Bubalin, Christina, 36
 Bucheiser, John A Jan, 154
 Buchebueger, Johan Nicol, 162
 Bucholds, John, 246
 Buckland, John, 114
 Bucknum, Calvin, 48
 Mary G., 48
 Bico, Jacob, 95
 Buehler, John, 52, 94
 Bull, George, 51
 Bull, William Lanman, 206
 Bullithorp, Dorothy, 157
 John, 157
 Robert, 157
 Sarah, 157
 Bullo, K. Abigail, 129
 Anna Maria, 129
 Ephraim, 129
 Bulward, Robert, 85
 Bundersgell, John, 244
 Bunderskeil, Andreas, 161
 Bungart, Jacob, 162
 Matthew, 162
 William, 162
 Buono, Rachel, 284
 Bunschooten, Antje, 268
 Bunschooten, Antoni, 264
 Antony, 198
 Cornelia, 203, 264
 Gerrit, 247
 Jacobus, 258
 James, 258
 Bunting, John, 277
 Burbank, Ann, 33, 38
 Eveline, 45
 Henry, 33
 Isaac, 35, 39
 Jacob, 30
 John, 33
 John W., 36
 Sarah, 35, 39
 Sarah Ann, 44
 Sarah Jane, 35
 Burder, Johan, 241
 Magdalena, 248
 Burge, Arnold, 167
 Burgen, Mary, 257
 Burger, Cornelia, 37
 Hannah, 37
 James, mrs., 41
 John, 39
 Mathias, 37
 Mathias, jr., 38
 Mathias, 37
 Nicolas, 37
 Burgher, mrs., 45
 Hester Maria, 41
 Mary C., 45
 Mary L., 45
 Burghans, Jacob, 190
 Burchinshawe, Marie, 235
 Mary, 235
 Burlingame, Anson, 71
 Burnall, Thomas, 240
 Burnell, Hester, 240
 John, 240
 Thomas, 240
 Burnford, John, 240
 Burnison, Derrick, 284
 Margaret, 284
 Burr, family, 71
 Burrell, 7
 Burrett, Elihu, 72
 Burrowes, Benjamin, 231
 Henry, 234
 Katherine, 234
 Mabel, 234
 Burtch, Esther, 46
 Luman, 46
 Burtingham, Elizabeth Brid-
 get, 39
 Burton, mrs., 232
 Joanna, 6
 John, 6
 Mary, 6
 William, 280
 Busch, Caspar, 96
 Herman, 166
 Bush, Almira, 129
 Christian, 94
 Emeline, 129
 Hendrick, 266
 Johannes, 266
 Julia, 129
 Lena, 266
 Luis, 129, 131
 Phillip, 95
 Rebekka, 266
 Richard, 129
 Huss, John Jacob, 212
 Butler, mrs., 43
 Charity, 33
 Butler, Isaac, 33
 James, 33
 Martha, 33
 Mary Catharine, 41
 Nicholas Murray, 144
 Sarah Elizabeth, 43
 Tunis, 44
 Buttler, Sara, 195
 Buys, family, 189
 Adriaen, 249
 Adriaen Pietersen, 249
 Adriaen Pietersen, 191
 Ariaen Pietersen, 249
 Arien, 249
 Arien Pieterse, 192
 Ary, 91, 92
 Arye, 249
 Cornelis, 189
 Elizabeth, 190
 Eugeltje, 250
 Gieritje, 192
 Gertrude, 192
 Gertruyt, 192
 Hendrick, 188, 191, 192,
 249, 250
 Hillette Jansen, 190
 Jacob, 82, 169, 192
 Jan, 190, 249
 Jan Cornelissen, 189, 191,
 249
 Jannetje, 191, 249
 Johannes, 192
 Magtelt, 249
 Maritie, 91
 Marite de Vaux, 192
 Marritje, 192
 Marvtyen, 251
 Mattheus Jaoszen, 189
 Myyno, 188
 Pieter, 192, 249
 Tryntje, 192
 Tryntjen, 249
 Willempe, 190
 Willemptje, 188
 Willemje, 249
 Willemtje, 250
 Bygge, Jone, 108
 Bykarton, Randall, 114
 Byles, Andrew, 114
 Byrd, Marvty, 92
 Byshopp, William, 8
 Byvanck family, 65
 Callort, Marvtye, 92
 Calley, Francis, 238
 Caly, Francis, 238
 Camber, Susan, 156
 Camden, Wm., 212
 Camp, John, 6
 Campbell, major-gen., 23, 115
 Campion, Henry, 8
 William, 8
 Canckley, Jan, 90
 Cannon, Elizabeth, 230
 Hanna Maria, 40
 Henry R., 11
 Jane, 34
 Joanna, 230
 John, 229, 230
 Nathan, 230
 Philip, 230
 Timothy, 229, 230
 Canpl, Thomas, 261
 Cantrell, Ellen H., 217
 Ellen Harrell, 212, 217
 Carlye, Thomas, 110
 Carey, John, 249
 Carell, Amanda, 38
 Carleton, Gay, 208
 Carman, Adah Preston, 46
 Carmar, L.
 Polly Sa. Kett, 46
 Carmer, Catharina, 275
 Jacobus, 275

- Carp, John, 246
 Carre, John, 8
 Carrington, Jane, 233
 Robert, 233
 Carten, John, 246
 Carter, Alfred Washington, 127
 Anne, 92
 Cornelia M. Redington,
 216
 Deborah Ann, 127
 Edward, 127
 Eliza, 127, 128
 George Edgar, 127
 George W., 127
 James Rowland, 127
 Jane Hopper, 127
 John, 183, 234
 John Robert, 127
 Lawrence, 128
 Lyda M., 127
 Margaret, 127
 Margaret L., 128
 Mary Elizabeth, 127
 Matthew, 125, 127
 Matthew W., 127
 Robert, 127
 Samuel, 125, 127
 Samuel Williams, 127
 Thomas Saunders, 127
 Uzziah, 127
 Violetta, 127, 128
 Wm. T., mrs., 217
 Carver, John, 156
 Marie, 156
 William, 178
 Cary, family, 292
 Ann, 40
 Case, David, 129
 Elizabeth, 129
 Margaret, 129
 Caselman, Christina, 94
 Casey, 106
 Casselman, John, 95
 Castle, William, 110
 Cassoway, Catrington, 11
 Catharin, Anna, 248
 Cathrina, 54
 Catlin, Charles T., 137
 Catly, William, 111
 Cauer, Jacob Mitter, 97
 Cavelly, Elisabeth, 41
 Cawood, Gabriel, 156
 Cays, John Brill, 161
 Cerant, Greus (Grace), 188
 Cermer, Andrew, 267
 Christina, 267
 Grietie, 267
 Ludija, 267
 Sara, 267
 Chaddocke, Charles, 183
 Chadwick, Chas., 184
 Chafer, Robte, 158
 Chaffer, Thomas, 209
 Chaffee, family, 209
 William H., 209
 Chalfont, Tobye, 276
 Chamberlain, m., 210
 Frank, 292
 Mellen, 209
 Chambers, Christina, 275
 Christoffel, 272
 Felix, 113
 Helmes, 272
 John, 113, 274
 Maria, 274
 Chamberly, Anne, 238
 William, 238
 Champlin, John Deneson, 138
 Chandler, J. A. C., 70
 Chapman, John, 235
 Richard, 277
 William, 229
 Chappell, Alice, 237
 Francis, 237
 John, 237
 Margaret, 237
 Stephen, 237
 Steven, 237
 Thomas, 237
 Charton, Hendrick, 161
 Charvell, John, 276
 Thomas, 277
 Cheney, family, 143
 Chisholm, Benjamin Ogden,
 mrs., 155
 Chittenden, S. B., 71
 Choate, Joseph H., 144
 Christopher, Christoffel, 10
 Christshiles, Dominic, 164
 George, 245
 William, 164
 Chrystie family, 65
 Clansenberg, Conrad, 98
 Claris, Henry, 8
 Clark, Adelia I., 70
 Annie H., 171
 Barzillai D., 171
 Edward, 233
 Elmira, 171
 Ellen, 233
 Emmons, 70
 Eunice, 139
 George B., 171
 Isaac, 171
 Louise Brownell, 206
 Richard, 233
 Seyna, 193
 Sophronia Mallory, 171
 Clarke, 113
 Charles, 277
 Ellen, 232
 John, 277
 Philip, 83
 Richard, 233
 Robert, 278
 Claude, Francis, 167
 Clauder, mrs., 38
 Ann Eliza, 40
 C. E., 38
 Charlotte, 40
 Charlotte E., 34, 37, 40
 Charlotte Elisabeth, 34
 Charlotte G., 35
 H. G., 34
 Clause, Anna, 283, 285
 Anne, 288
 Garrabrant, 288
 John, 288
 Nelly, 285
 Clauson, Cornelius, 284
 Jane, 284
 John, 284
 Sarah, 290
 William, 290
 Clay, family, 71
 Clayton, Catrine, 261
 Elizabeth, 231
 Jasper, 231
 John, 231
 Mary, 231
 Rebecca, 231
 William, 231
 Clearwater, Alphonso T., 137
 Laura, 120
 Cleggett, Nicholas, 232
 Cleman, Bastian, 162
 Valentine, 162
 Clemence, Margaret, 236
 Clemens, Gerhard, 51
 Clemente, Helen, 114
 William, 114
 Clements, Edward, 236
 Clerk, John, 158
 Clerke, 277, 279
 Symon, 278
 Cleveland, Grover, 61, 137
 David, 71
 J. Ray, mrs., 136
 Clevensher, Sara, 195
 Cleybourne, capt., 83
 Clifton, Simon, 263
 Clinch, Jacob, 62
 Clizbee, Azalea, 128
 Cloppers, Heyltie, 125
 Clopton, John, 240
 Clos, Peter, 167
 Close, Peter, 163
 Closin, Mary, 248
 Closterbeker, John, 50
 Cochran, Samuel, 72
 Cock, —, 238
 Cockman, Alice, 277
 William, 277
 Cocks, George W., 137
 Codd, John, 98
 Coddington, Catharine, 35
 David, 71
 Elizabeth Ann, 35
 Saml., 35
 Coenraad, Catherine, 167
 Coens, Henricus, 282, 283
 Coevert, Bergen, 284, 285
 Isaac, 285
 Luke, 284
 Maria, 285
 Peter, 284
 Coeverts, Ann, 286
 Barbara, 287, 288
 Brogun, 285
 Catalina, 287
 Maria, 285
 Coker, John, 113
 Coksall, William, 7
 Cole, Alice, 110
 Andries, 198-201, 205, 265
 Anna, 273, 286
 Charles Perry, 45
 Christian, 109
 Cornelia, 200
 David, 254, 289
 Dina, 200
 Edmund, 277
 Elisabeth, 201
 George, 277
 Hanna, 202, 204
 Helena, 196
 Henry, 277
 Hermannes, 200
 Hermannus, 196, 202
 Jacob, 204
 Jacobus, 199, 200, 202, 264
 Johanna, 199
 John, 109, 239
 John E., 120
 John F., 120
 Leendert, 199, 264
 Lena, 196, 198-200, 204, 264
 Leonard, 196
 Lisabeth, 197, 199, 202,
 205, 264
 Margaret, 109, 277
 Maria, 197, 198, 273
 Marya, 198, 199, 202
 Nenzi, 199
 Peter S., 106
 Rachel, 273
 Sara, 265
 Sarah, 264
 Susan, 129
 Susan Ann, 45
 Thomas, 110
 Tunis, 283, 286, 289
 Walter, 109
 Coleman, Detsay, 139
 Eber (Eben), 139
 Eliza, 139
 Eunice, 139
 John, 139
 Julia, 139
 Lydia, 139

- Coleman, Nathaniel, 139
 Polly, 139
 Priscilla Starbuck, 139
 Colford, Mrs., 92
 Eleanor, 92
 Mary, 92
 Sally, 92
 William, 92
 Collins, dr., 178
 Maria, 286
 Collinson, John, 235
 Colon, David M., 44
 James, Mrs., 44
 Colthrop, S. R., 77
 Colyer, Sarah, 288
 Combs, Jane, 284
 Compen, Cornelius, 269
 Elisabeth, 269
 Comyns, Robert, 110
 Conckling, Annetje, 252
 John, 252
 Maretje, 191
 Coney, John, 185
 Mary, 184
 Conger, 69
 Angeline, 46
 Clinton W., 46
 Enoch, 46
 Ezra B., 46
 Conklin, Anna Louisa, 15
 John P., 45
 Charity, 14
 Connelly, Margaret M., 129
 Mary, 46
 Richard, 46
 Connor, Cath., 36
 Richard, 36
 Richard, jr., 36
 Sophia, 36
 Conover, Anna, 285
 Gerefina, 285
 Gerdina, 285
 Connors, col., 36
 Conrad, Matthew, 242
 Conrads, Conrad, 161
 Conradt, Christoph, 243
 Martin, 93
 Consales, Manuel, 204
 Maria, 204
 Consalesduk, Lena, 194
 Constable family, 65
 Contriene, Maria, 273
 Contriman, Maria, 273
 Contryman, Maria Elisabeth, 264
 Converse, Mrs., 239
 Conway family, 292
 Cony, Anne, 184
 John, 184
 Mary, 184, 239
 Samuel, 184
 Cooke, Arthur, 86
 George, 86
 Cookeson, Frizell, 237
 James, 237
 Richard, 237
 Sarah, 237
 Susanna, 237
 Cool, Abram, 267
 Andries, 273
 Andrew, 267
 Andries, 196, 268, 270
 Arent (Barentzen), 188
 Barent Jochnsen, 188, 254
 Catrina, 267
 Cornelia, 196, 270
 Harmanus, 268, 269
 Hendrik, 269
 Isaac, 270
 Jacob, 273
 Jacob Barentsen, 187, 254, 256
 Jacob (Barentzen), 188, 190
 Coul, Johannes, 193
 Leendert, 269
 Lena, 193
 Leonard, 193
 Lisabeth, 193
 Maragriet, 268
 Marietje (Simons), 187, 190
 Marritje, 254
 Mosis, 268
 Rachel, 270
 Coolback, Johannes, 283
 John, 287
 Coolbagh, John, 288
 Coon, James, 58
 Cooper, Anna, 289
 Daniel, 285, 289
 Isaac, 275
 John, 276
 Peter, 72
 Coosaart, David, 288
 Jacob, 288
 Cope, William, 234
 Copes, John, 37
 Copland, Henry, 234
 Margaret, 234
 Cordwell, Margaret, 231
 Corey family, 139
 Abram, 139
 Abigail, 139
 Hannah, 139
 Isaac, 139
 Jacob, 139
 John, 139
 Sarah, 139
 Cornel, Gelijam, 63
 Jan Willemszen, 187
 Cornelis, Margaret, 187
 Grietje, 187, 188
 Cornelison, Cornelius, 284
 Cornwauus, 287
 Garret, 284, 287
 Cornelisse, Grietje, 187
 Margaret, 189
 Cornelissen, Grietje, 187
 Corneliszzen, Adriaen, 9
 Andries, 9
 Arie, 123
 Cornelius, Annie, 129
 Norman S., 129
 Cornell, John, 65, 137, 217
 Matilda, 286
 Martense Harconrt, 63
 William, 286
 Corning, Jacob, 176
 Klaasje, 176
 Cornish, John, 114, 230
 Corrier, Carl, 243
 Corsa, Abram, 268
 Dennis, 268
 Corson, Catharine, 35
 Dani., 35
 George W., 40
 Richard, 40
 Sarah Ann, 35
 Cortlandt, Mrs., 124
 Cortlandt, Catharina, 88
 Cortleyou, Aiche, 287
 Cortois, Jannette, 192
 Cortrecht, Abram P., 257
 Cornelia, 257
 Cortrecht, Abraham, 274
 Abram, 268-270, 274
 Anna, 271
 Annatie, 268
 Anthony, 274
 Benjamin, 269, 271, 273
 Billinest, 267
 Catrina, 267, 268, 270
 Christina Elisabeth, 274
 Christoffel, 274
 Cobes, 274
 Cornelia, 269-272
 Cortrecht, Cornelius, 269
 Daniel, 269
 Derk, 269
 Elisabeth, 274
 Eliza, 272
 Hendrick, 273
 Janneke, 269
 Jannetje, 275
 Jenneke, 267
 John, 269
 John, jr., 271
 Johannes, 272
 Joseph, 269
 Lydia, 272
 Rebecca, 270
 Rachel, 269, 270
 Samuel, 272
 Sarah, 274
 Cortright, Catherine, 287
 Cortselius, Anna Maria, 284
 Maria, 283, 287, 289
 Corwin, E. T., 277
 Cosens, Anne, 230
 John, 230
 Cossens, Anne, 230
 Costerd, William, 271
 Costor, Abraham, 270
 William, 270
 Cotton, Ellen, 279
 Johannes, 185
 John, 184
 Roland, 184
 Coughland, John, 232
 Counterman, Peter, 204
 Countersman, Hendrick, 199
 Rachel, 199
 Coursen family, 215
 Jacob, 215
 Jan, 215
 Courson, Jane, 284
 Courts, Henrietta, 284
 Cous, Antse, 58
 Grietje, 58
 Maria, 58
 Coutois, Jannette, 192
 Covington family, 67
 Cowdry, Albert Edward, 266
 Cowing, E., 208
 Cowp, Robert, 114
 Cox, Anna, 283
 Daniel, 288
 David, 283
 Henry, 292
 Jacobus, 283
 John, 283, 285, 290
 Margaret, 283
 Maria, 285, 288
 Samuel, 285
 William, 283, 285, 288
 Coxon, Margaret, 183
 John, 183
 Coyny, Mr., 239
 Cozine, Bajam Johnson, 168
 Peter, 35
 Sarah, 168
 Craemer, Philip, 161
 Crammer, Christian, 94
 Cranchydt, Wyntie, 40
 Crandell, Comer B., 129
 Hannah Maria, 129
 Pamela, 129
 Sarah, 129
 Craas, Philip, 95
 Cray family, 215
 Metje Theunis, 215
 Crevlach, Urban, 163
 Cripe, William, 290
 Crippe, wd. w., 289
 Crispell, Anthony, 58
 Crocherin, John N., 40
 Nathan, 40
 Creck, Geertruyd, 298

- Crom, Anna, 290
 Cornelius, 286
 Elizabeth, 285
 Gilbert, 284, 286, 288, 290
 Gilbert, jr., 289
 Margaret, 284, 290
 Rachel, 284
 William, 288
 Wynche, 284
 Cromwell, Anne, 238
 Oliver, 144
 Thomas, 239
 Crozier, 113
 Crockier, William Armstrong, 79
 Wm. Armstrong, 137
 Crukot, Arnold, 99
 Cubberly, Henrietta, 35
 Isaac, 35
 Cuddy, Francis Cuddy, 138
 Cullenben, Thomas, 230
 Cunitz, John, 93
 Cunningham, William, 86
 Curtis, Newton Martin, 205
 Cuyler family, 69
 David Hendrick, 138, 205
 Theodore Ledyard, 205
 Cuyper, Aaltje, 123
 Dabney family, 67
 Daily, Charles, 266
 William, 266
 Dalem, Lambert, 98
 Dain, David, 288
 Dales, Catharine, 248
 William, 163
 Dalsen, Abraham, 250
 Dame, Elizabeth, 283, 286
 Damen, family, 189
 Hendrickje Janszen, 189
 Neeltje, 193
 Dami, Russi, 258
 Damon, Cristian, 279
 Danby, lord, 83
 Daniel, Anna, 196, 197
 Ranulph, 277
 Daninger, Jacob, 50
 Danson, John, 279
 Danson, Mary, 232
 Darby, Nathaniel, 159
 Darnell, Richard, 240
 Dartnall, Jasper, 234
 William, 234
 Daul, John Michael, 96
 Daun, George, 50
 Davenport, Elizabeth, 191
 Davids, Catharina, 91
 Jantje, 90
 Johannes, 252
 Maria, 252
 Martytje, 251
 Salamo, 254
 Davidson, Maritie, 90
 Davies, Richard, 279
 Thomas A., 207
 William, 177
 Davis, Andrew McFarland, 71
 Anna, 139
 Christian, 129
 David, 129
 Edward B., 46
 Evan, 65
 George, 46
 George R., 129
 James David, 65 =
 Jefferson, 64 65, 72
 John, 46, 236
 Lewis, 236
 Mabel Jane, 129
 Maria, 285
 Marietta, 103
 Martha Jane, 129
 Nancy, 46
 Davis, Rebecca, 172
 Righart, 65
 Samuel, 65
 Shonnet, 65
 Solomon, 254
 William, 172
 Davyes, Robte, 86
 D'Duytser, Margriet, 255
 D—— D——, 129
 Dean, John Ward, 184
 Maria, 175
 William D., 128
 Deane, William, 279
 de Bacons-Thorp, Ralph, 134
 de Baconsthorp, Robert, 134
 Roger, 134
 Debald, Conrad, 96
 Francis, 96
 Martin, 164
 de Bajocis, Richard, 133
 de Boog, Barent, 11
 Katrina, 1
 de Bow, Abraham, 284
 Elizabeth, 284
 Debow, Abram, 287, 289
 Hester, 287
 Nicholas, 289
 de Camp, Christina, 10
 De Carpentier family, 210
 Pierre, 210
 de Colombieres, Philip, 134
 Decker, Abraham, 202
 Abram, 197, 199, 264
 Abram H., 205
 Abram Hendrickse, 197
 Andrew, 34
 Alcy, 34
 Ann, 33, 40
 Barbara, 195
 Beelietje, 204
 Benjamin, 199, 201
 Catharina, 197, 201, 204,
 275
 Catharine, 33
 Cathrina, 203, 264
 Content, 40
 Cornelia Van Leuwen,
 202
 David, 33, 129
 Dorothy, 57
 Eleonora, 194, 199, 203
 Elias, 275
 Elisabeth, 197
 Eliz., 33
 Elizabeth, 33, 37, 129
 Femmetje, 201
 Gerret, 195
 Grietje, 195
 Hanna, 203
 Hendericus, 201
 Henderikus, 275
 Hendrick, 205
 Hendricus, 201
 Jan, 195
 Jan jr., 195
 Jannetje, 201, 202, 204, 205
 Jenneke, 200, 202, 204, 275
 Johanna, 194, 195, 197
 Johannes, 201, 202
 John, 33, 34
 Lena, 195, 201
 Lena, 197, 198, 201, 203,
 264
 Levi, 275
 Liedaja, 266
 Lisabeth, 204
 Louwrenz, 204
 Lydia, 198, 201, 202, 204,
 264
 Margriet, 194, 198, 199
 Margrietje, 194
 Maria, 194, 197
 Martha, 33
 Martha Ann, 38
 Decker, Mary Frances, 33
 Marya, 203
 Nancey, 33
 P., 49
 Rachel, 193, 195
 Richard, 34
 Samuel, 34, 275
 Sara, 194, 197, 201, 264, 266
 Sarah, 266
 Sarah Ann, 33
 Sarah Maria, 34
 Silvanus, 34
 Susanna, 195
 Sylvester, 129
 Willem, 197
 De Duitser, Magtelt Roelofs,
 250
 De Dutscher, Margaret, 253
 De Duyser, Margriet, 254
 De Duytcher, Cornelis, 186
 De Duytscher, Barent, 190
 Catharine, 256
 Catrina, 254
 Margriet, 254
 De Duytser, Barent, 191
 David, 191
 Dirckje, 191
 Catharina, 190, 251
 Catharine, 188
 Cornelia, 188
 Cornelia Jausen, 188, 190
 254
 Dirck, 186, 191
 Elizabeth, 191
 Jannetje, 191
 Johannes, 188
 Mageltje, 186, 188, 252
 Mageltje Roelofzoze, 191
 Maretje, 191
 Margriet, 254
 Roelof, 188, 191
 Rolof, 251
 Deen, Sara, 195
 de Forest, Hannah, 102
 Degen, Felix, 52
 de Graaf, Johannes, 176
 de Groot, Belitie, 123
 Martytje, 88
 Niese, 88
 Niese, 90
 De Hooges, Anthony, 253
 Eva Albertse, 253
 Leonora, 253, 254
 De Hulter, Jan, 190
 Johanna (De Laet), 190
 Dekker, Andries 268
 Antje, 272, 274
 Benjamin, 268, 271, 273
 Cornelia, 279
 Cornelius, 270
 Daniel, 272
 Elias, 269
 Elies, 268
 Elisa, 268, 269
 Eliza, 270
 Evon, 269
 Ezakiel, 270
 Ezechiel, 274
 Geesje, 274
 Grietje, 271
 Henderikkus, 267
 Jacob, 269
 Janache, 269
 Janneke, 268
 Jenneke, 272
 Johannis Broerschen, 272
 Iena, 268
 Lydia, 271, 272
 Marrytie, 60
 Mary, 272
 Rachel, 270, 271
 Sara, 255
 Sarah, 273

- D'Elba, Anthony, 257
Antje, 257
- De Laet, Johanna, 190, 191
- De la Maitre, Geertje Martensen, 255
- Delamater, Wiloam, 129
- Delameter, Barent, 92
- De la Montagne, Leonora, 253
- De la Millem Monjeur, 253
- Wm., 253
- Delang, Sara, 264
- de La Kamee, marquis, 71
- De Long, Arriaetje, 194
- Delong, Phebe Ann, 129
- William, 129
- Delva, Anthony, 257
Antje, 257
Janneetje Hillbrants, 257
- de Montfredy, Louis, 174
- Demorest, Ann, 13
Henry, 13
Henry L., 13
James H., 13
Jennie W., 13
John, 13
Mary H., 13
William, 13
- Demott, Johannes, 63
- de Navarro, Jose Francis, 138
- Denemarck, Dorothea, 194
- Denemarken, Johan Christoffel, 197
- Denemerkeo, Blandina, 269
Christoffel, 196
Claudina Sophia, 196
Joh. Christoffel, 196
Margriet, 200
- Denius, Johannes Peter, 57
Maria, 57, 58
Philip, 54
Maritje, 56
- Denmarken, Dorothea, 204
- Dennemakeo, Christoffel, 202
- Dennemarck, Antje, 195
Christophel, 195
- Dennemark, Christoffel, 265
Grietje, 195
Margrieta, 265
- Deanemarke, Anna Dorothea, 199
Christoffel, 199
Dorothea, 199
- Dennemarken, Bernardus, 266
Christoffel, 201, 203, 266
Femmetje, 201
Johan Christoffel, 197, 203
Margriet, 194, 203
- Dennemerkten, Blandina, 272
Margriet, 196
- Denois, Francis, 159
John Andrew, 159
Lanah, 285
Thomas, 159
Thos., 159
- Dennys, Thomas, 279
- Denton, Edward, 114
- Denys, Helenah, 290
- Depper, Lobonus, 96
- De Pue, Moses, 268
Nicholas, 254
Nicolaas, 268
- Depue, Elisabeth, 274
Daniel, jr., 274
Johannes, 266, 267
Maria, 274
Sara, 267
Sarah, 266
- De Pugh, Daniel, 37
Elizabeth, 39
- De Pu, Benjamin, 270
Maria, 268
Sarah, 269
Wyentje, 269
- Derdiag, Cohrad, 162, 167
- Deresley, George, 156
- Deriemer, Anna, 287
Isaac, 287
Peter, 287, 289
Susanna, 289
- de Richefort, Peter, 52
- De Rouae, Jannetje, 250
Joanna, 250
- der Val, Catharina, 89
Jan, 87, 89
- Deunius, Margariet, 57
Peter, 57
- Devans, Abraham, 275
Elizabeth, 275
- Devensib, Henry, 110
- Devin, Leendert, 204
Niclaes, 202
Terrenz, 202, 204
- Devins, Abraham, 270
- de Voor, Angelina, 286
Daniel, 283, 286
Jacob, 283
Jacobus, 283
Jane, 283, 287
Matilda, 284
Peter, 283
- Devoor, Abram, 194
Adam, 195
Andries, 197
Benjamin, 200
Cornelis, 194, 200
Daniel, 198
Hendrick, 200
Jacobus, 194, 195, 197, 199, 200
Lena, 194
Rachel, 198
Sara, 200
Willem, 198, 200
- Devotion family, 212
- Devour, Heltje, 269
- de Vouw, Abram, 89
Catharina, 89
Johannis, 89
Martytje, 89
Myna, 89
Suzana, 89
- de Warenne, William, 133
- Dewhurst, Gys, 280
- De Wit, Lucas, 257
Maria, 256
- De Witt, Barbara Andriessen, 256
Eyke, 199, 200, 202
Eyken, 266
Grietje, 204, 265, 269, 271
Lisabeth, 204
Maragrita, 267
Margrita, 272
Marretje, 256
Mones, 20
Sarah, 287
Simeon, 20
Tjerck, Claeszen, 256
- Dey, Derick, 126
- Dible, William, 229
- Dickeson, nr., 239
- Dickey, William, 64
- Dickensau, Robert, 9
- Dickinson family, 292
- Diel, Adoif, 243
- Dien, Maria, 170
- Dienes, August, 243
- Diens, John, 244
- Diestel, Peter Daube, 94
- Dieterich, John, 52
- Dieterich, Bernhard, 242
Christian, 57
Jacob, 245
John Peter, 93
Margaretha, 57
- Dietz, Eva, 61
- Dietz, John Jost, 61
John Peter, 98
William, 244
- Digby, lady, 233
- Diggart, Andreas, 163
- Dildine, Herman, 283
Jerrv, 287
Magdalena, 287
Sarah, 283
- Dilring, Maria, 285
- Disant, Peter, 99
- Dingeman, Adam, 267
Petries, 297
- Dingenman, A d a m, 194-197, 199-201, 204, 205
Alida, 195, 196, 198, 199
Andries, 195, 198, 199, 200
Cornelia, 200
Eva, 194, 195, 199
Evje, 197, 200
Hendrick, 199
Jacob, 197
Jacobus, 204, 205
Rachel, 194
- Dingius, Eva Geert., 55
- Dingman, Andries, 270
Cornelia, 270
Eva, 270
- Dingmanse, Alida, 272
Aodrew, 268
Andries, 268, 272
Cornelia, 272
Elisabeth, 268
Eva, 268
Lydia, 268
- Dings, Adam, 55, 58
Anna Eva, 55
Anna Maria, 55, 58, 60
Elisabeth, 55, 56
Eva, 56
Jacob, 55, 56, 58
Jnh. Adam, 56
Johan Adam, 55
Johannes, 55, 56, 105
John, 56
Lena, 55
Maretchen, 105
Margaret, 56
Margery, 55
Margretha, 56
Maria, 55, 56
Marike, 56
Mary, 105
- Dinkel, Appolonia, 99
- Dircks, Barentie, 87
Barentje, 87
Cornelius, 87
Cornelius, 87
Geertruyd, 87
Nicholas, 87
- Disoway family, 186
- Ditsheld, Edward, 182, 183
- Ditmar, David, 244
- Ditsort, Maria, 193
- Ditten, Richard, 34
- Ditton, Daniel, 43
- Ditzoot, Maria, 196
- Divoor, Abram, 272
- Divvins, Rachel, 272
Terrens, 273
- Dixon, David, 49
- Dixon, John, 102
- Doane family, 299
A. A., 71
John, 65, 71
- Dobbin, Rebeca, 261
- Dobson, Abraham, 235
Alice, 235
Benjamin, 235
Edward, 235
Elizabeth, 235
Ellen, 235
Frances, 235

- Dobson, Hammond, 235
 Jane, 235
 John, 235
 Marie, 235
 William, 235
 Dod family, 69
 Dodd, Stephen, 210
 Thomas L., 71
 Dodde, Margaret, 234
 Dodge, — 127
 Wm. Earle, 72
 Doettel, John, 243
 Dolmetsch, Johan, 162
 Dolse, Isaac, 252
 Dolsen, Abraham, 250
 Donaldson family, 210
 James, 210
 Donats, Stradling S., 140
 Doore, Harye, 8
 Doorn, Diedlof, 216
 Doremas, Fytie, 261
 Dorn, Lazarus, 161
 Dorringer, Caspar, 164
 Durr, Palmer, 104
 Dorrauce, Anne, 71
 Dorry, Conrad, 242
 Doughtye, Wyllyam, 7
 Douglass, Richard, 140
 Downs, Ann, 34
 John, 34
 Dowsett, William, 7
 Wyllyam, 7
 Drake, Evjie, 203, 204
 Jane C., 57
 John, 203, 204
 Mary Ann, 36
 Mary Jane, 171
 Louis Stoughton, 145
 Samuel, 57
 Drap, Lorentz, 242
 Draper, S, 9, 110, 112, 114, 277,
 279, 280
 John William, 71
 Robte, 279
 Drechsler, John Peter, 51
 Dres, Catharine, 248
 Dresio, Gerdrut, 99
 Drew, Jacob, 287
 Susanna, 287
 Dreyer, Frederick Adolph, 40
 Dreying, Elsey, 289
 Evert, 289
 Drowne, mr., 61, 137, 205
 Henry Russell, 73, 136,
 137, 147, 219
 Drummer, Gerard, 241
 Duane family, 65
 du Bois, Abraham, 51
 Jacob, 256
 Pieter, 252
 Susanna, 256
 William M., 137
 Dubois family, 202
 Abraham, 63
 Abram, 209
 Catharina, 251
 Rebecca, 209
 du Bray, John, 246
 Peter, 244
 Ducher, Ellen, 256
 Dudley, Thomas, 179
 Duerr, Peter, 96
 Duester, John, 97
 Duffield, 110
 Duño, Peter, 97
 Duikelbach, Johannes, 59
 Du Mon, Annatjen, 255
 Dumont family, 139
 Abram, 287
 Catalina, 287, 289
 George, 289
 Jane, 287
 John, 63, 287
 Dumont, John B., 63
 P., 290
 Peter, 62, 283, 284, 287
 Peter A., 63
 Peter H., 52, 63
 Ryncar, 284
 Duncan family, 68
 Dunce, Anna Maria, 56
 Dunch, Deborah, 85
 Walter, 85
 Dundebed, James, 7
 Dunge, Matthew, 167
 Mattbey, 162
 Dunger, John, 95
 Duimore, earl of, 225
 lady, 226
 lord, 226-228
 Dunn, George, 231
 Duns, Maryje, 105
 Du Puy, Catharina, 195
 Hanna, 195
 Lisabeth, 195
 Moses Nicolase, 195 —
 Maritje, 195
 Nicolas, 195
 Susanna, 194, 196, 197 —
 Dupuy, Benjamin, 199, 200, 202
 Johannes, 199, 205 —
 Johannes, jr., 202
 Lisabeth, 202
 Maritje, 199, 200
 Sara, 199, 202, 205
 Susanna, 200, 205
 Du Puy, Samuel, 194
 Durant, John, 217
 Wm., 217
 Durbecker, John Adam, 51
 Durk, John Adam, 50
 Durrin, Catherine, 248
 Dury, Andrew, 214
 Du Saichoy family, 186
 Dusibierre, Henry, 171
 William, 171
 Dusenberry, Andrew Hopper,
 171
 Barzillai, 171
 Catharine, 171
 Charles K., 171
 Edmond B., 171
 Elizabeth, 171
 Emma, 171
 George W., 171
 Isaac L., 171
 Jane, 171
 John H., 171
 John W., 171
 Josephine Denike, 171
 Joshua, 171
 Mary H., 171
 Racbel, 171
 Dusebury, Henry, 171
 Dutcher family, 185, 186
 Barent, 187
 Catharine, 186
 Christopher, 106, 107
 Cornelia, 186
 Coroelis, 186, 187
 Cornelius, 107
 David, 186, 187
 Dirck, 187
 Elizabeth, 107
 Gabriel, 107
 Jane, 106
 Joannes, 187
 Lawrence, 106
 Margaret, 187
 Mary, 106
 Roelof, 186, 187, 193 —
 Silas, 106
 Sylvia, 104
 Trynjtje, 193
 Duvall, William, 170
 Duyckinck, Evert, 65
 Duyckinck, Whitehead Cor-
 nell, 62, 65
 Duyn, Sarah, 285
 William, 285
 Duyser, Barent, 90
 Duyscher, Barent, 188
 "Duyster," 189
 Barent, 92
 Dirck Corneliszou, 188,
 189
 Willem, 189
 Duys family, 186
 Lawrens, 186
 Dwight, Ellsworth Everett, 61,
 206, 219
 M. E., 71
 Dyckman, Anna, 126
 Anneke Cowenhoven, 168
 Engeltje, 250
 John, jr., 250
 Marike, 107
 Nicolas, 168
 Wynitie, 168
 Wynjtje, 127
 Dyer, Ezra, 72
 Dykeman, Abraham, 171
 Dykens, Evert, 289
 Sarah, 289
 Earl, James, 275
 Suffiab, 275
 Earle, Ralph, 146
 Eastman, Elizabeth, 288
 Eastwood, John, 108
 Thomas, 108
 Eaton, Alexander, 239
 Eavans, Mary, 178
 Thomas, 178
 Eayres, James, 233, 236
 John, 236
 Thomas, 236
 William, 236
 Ebbinghs, Hieronymus, 190
 Johanna (de Laet), 190
 Ebeling, Johan, 165
 Ebelman, Jacob, 167
 Eberhard, John, 94
 Ebert, Hartman, 50
 Ebrecht, John, 165
 Eck, Valentin, 97
 Eckard, Johan Jacob, 162
 Eckart, Balzar, 94
 Ecker, Annatie, 90
 Eckert, Catharine E., 129
 Maria Jane, 129
 Nelson, 129
 Eckbard, Balzar, 162
 Eckstedt, John George, 94
 Eddy, Cornelius Cole, 37
 Ede, Rose, 105
 Edgar family, 68
 Edian, Sebastian, 165
 Edlynn, widow, 110
 Edmund, Jobu, 107
 Justus, 107
 Eduaerts, Herman, 249
 Edward, John, 5
 Edwards, John, 110
 Thomas, 6
 Edwards family, 292
 Edwart, Catrina, 271
 Frederick, 271
 Egbert, Abm., 34, 36, 37, 44
 Abm., sr., 34
 Abraham S., 38
 Ann, 34, 36, 40
 Ann Elizabeth, 34
 Catharine, 41
 Catharine Maria, 38, 41
 Cornelius, 34
 Corus., 41, 45
 Corus., mrs., 36
 Edward, 34, 36, 42, 45

- Egbert, Elisabeth, 34
 Elizabeth, 42
 Ellen, 45
 Emeline, 45
 Hannah, 34
 Hannah Jane, 42
 Harriet, 34
 Isabella S. C., 37
 Jacob, 43
 John, 36, 38, 41
 John Vanderbilt, 37
 John Wm., 43
 Joseph, 34
 Lydia, 38, 41
 Margaret Jane, 37
 Maria, 39
 Marietta, 45
 Nancy, 35
 Rebecca Maria, 38
 Saml., 34
 Sarah Adeline, 43
 Stephen, 34
 Thomas Holmes, 34
 Tnnis, 37
 Egelman, John Adam, 101
 Egler, Christian, 244
 Ehrenwein, John, 242
 Ehrlich, John, 245
 Eich, Martin, 243
 Eisen, Anton, 242
 Ekers, Anna, 247
 Elie, Hester, 190
 Eliot, Mr., 61, 205
 Ellsworth, 138, 147, 219
 Ellenberger, George, 99
 Elies, Hendrick, 256, 257
 Ellman, Lawrence Bogert, 136
 Elliot, —, 103
 Andrew, 146
 Ellis, John, 235
 Richard, 84
 Ellison, Gabriel, 125
 Ellsworth, William Webster 62
 Ellyot, Mr., 157
 Elmendorf, Cornelis, 258
 Elmendorf, Coenraad, 255
 Jacobus, 257
 Elmwood, John, 34
 Elsbree, Elizabeth, 46
 Wm. E., 46
 Elstone, Richard, 238
 Elten, Hester, 36
 Eltonhead, Mr., 83
 Elvin, William, 232
 Elwell, Agnes, 211
 Elyot, Walter, 8
 Emans, Hendrick, 285
 Emens, Elisabeth, 267
 Nicholes, 267
 Emeric, Richard, 109
 Emerson family, 143, 212
 Emichen, Ernst, 50
 Emmans, John, 275
 Nicolas, 275
 Rachel, 195
 Sarah, 289
 Emmel, John, 164
 Emmens, Alexander, 199
 Catharina, 265
 Isaak, 202
 John, 197
 Lea, 269
 Marya, 203
 Nicolaas, 269
 Niclaes, 199, 202, 205
 Niclis, 200
 Nicolaes, 197, 203
 Emmerich, Peter, 162
 Emrich, Paulus, 33
 Emman, Daniel, 273
 Nicolaas, 272
 Emmoth, Anna Eve, 99
 Emmons, William E., 45
 Emmiott, James, 22
 Ends, Matthew, 49
 Engel, Johan Kupert, 162
 Martio, 163
 Petrus, 161
 Engeland, Tenty, 191
 England, Edward, 278
 James, 278
 Engels, Anna Mary, 247
 Engelsbruecher, Nicol, 49
 Ennes, Alexander, 201
 Elisabeth, 267, 269, 270,
 272
 Grietje, 271
 Jannetje, 195, 198, 200, 201
 266
 Lisabeth, 264
 Ennest, Jannette, 199
 Ennist, Jannetje, 194
 Erbs, Johan Henry, 163
 Erfield, Anthony, 234
 Erhardt, John Simon, 95
 Erkel, Bernhard, 50
 Ermaus, Sara, 170
 Erwen, Catharina, 265
 Erzer, Margaret, 49
 Eschelmans, Anna, 54
 Escherich, John, 52
 Escheroder, Hendrick, 242
 Esery, Edward, 229
 Eshenbrender, Wolf, 167
 Eslich, Paul, 241
 Esselsteyn, Christina, 100
 Cornelius, 56
 Esthar, Maria Abby, 129
 Estrey, Edward, 229
 Marie, 229
 Mary, 229
 Robert, 229
 Eterell, William, 109
 Eton, Katherin, 159
 Evans, Mary, 178
 Thomas, 178
 Evelandt, Antje, 268
 Evelant, Antje, 268
 Frederick, 271
 Evere, Jan, 90
 Everson, Johannes, 283
 Margaretta Sophia, 283
 Everett, William, 144
 Everts, Geertje, 257
 Eulner, Catharine, 42
 Valentine, 42
 Ewen, John, 159
 Ewontsen, Jan, 191
 Exelhy, Katherine, 183
 Eybach, Reinhard, 164
 Eydecker, Michel, 243
 Eydecker, John, 212
 Eyaech, John Valentine, 52
 Eylel, Helkert, 241
 Eylein, Christina, 248
 Kyster, Johann, 162
 John Conradt, 95
 Eyres, James, 236
 Faber, Ebert, 245
 Fackenthal, B. F. Jr., 145, 209
 Fadding, George, 179
 Fairfax, 157
 Fairman, John, 146
 Falck, Arnold, 162
 Falder, Richard, 234
 Falkenburg, Valentin, 166
 Fall, George A., 38
 Fann, John, 185
 Mary, 185
 Fanning, David, 66
 Farley, Margaret, 280
 Farnar, Sallie, 207
 Thomas, 207
 Young, 207
 Farmer, Anne, 240
 Farrer family, 212
 Faubell, John, 49
 Fauch, Georg, 97
 Fay, Thomas Crittendeo, 173
 Feake, Mr., 183
 Fecker, Martin, 160
 Feidnacht, Johan, 165
 Feller, Helen, 166
 Johan, 166
 Felton, Ellen, 159
 John, 159
 Fero, Alexander, 129
 Hiram, 129
 Mary, 129
 Ferris, Betsy, 46
 Jonathan, 46
 Mairinda, 46
 Fey, Doratha, 41
 Farrlowe, Gyles, 109
 Fawdin, George, 179
 ffawdyen, John, 112
 ffavreiaue, George, 109
 ffayrllowe, Gyles, 109
 ffelsted, John, 109
 ffisher, Thomas, 110
 ffitzwater, lord, 113
 ffollintyme, Katherin, 8
 ffryer, Andrew, 8
 Hester, 8
 ffysher, Thomas, 110
 Field family, 292
 Mr., 61, 205, 206
 Cyrus W., 72
 W. B. O., 61
 William B. O., 137
 William Bradhurst Os-
 good, 72, 138, 147, 206,
 219
 Filkins, Catharine, 250
 Fincastle, viscount, 228
 Finch, Anne, 230
 Isaac, 230
 Fink, Andreas, 96
 John Adam, 161
 John D., 44
 John Godfried, 97
 Finkin, Ursula, 247
 Fischbach, John, 60
 Fischerin, Margaretha, 248
 Margretha, 247
 Fiscoek, Margaret, 188
 Fish, Andrew J., 129
 Charles A., 129
 Elizabeth, 129
 George T., 293
 Fisher, family, 292
 Bartholomew, 169
 Emeline, 127
 John, 243
 Simon, 95
 Wm., 253
 Fishers, Margaretha, 248
 Fitch, Winchester, 70, 71, 72,
 137, 138, 147, 219
 Fitsert, Alexander, 289
 Anna, 289
 Fitzgerald, Mary, 34
 Thomas, 34
 Wm., 34
 Fitz Hughes, Francis, 232
 Fitzinger, Deborah, 41
 Fitz Patrick, Margaret, 46
 Fiegler, Zacharia, 98
 Fleming, Charles, 275
 Thomas W. Hitting, 275
 Flesher, William, 211
 Fletcher, Agnes, 110
 Elizabeth, 260
 Hamphrey, 260
 Jane, 110
 Jane, 110
 John, 110, 260
 John Jr., 260

- Fletcher, Mattheue, 110
Simon, 110
Thomas, 110
- Flint, William Norcross, 71
- Flor, Johan, 162, 166
Peter, 241
- Floyd, Charles Harold, 62
- Flyotun, Parao, 84
- Fodder, John, 52
- Fohrer, John, 163, 246
- Folkeson, Magtel, 284
- Folkerson, Anne, 290
Derick, 290
- Folkertson, Ann, 286
Joseph, 286
Rebecca, 283, 286, 288, 289
- Foote, 114
- Forbis, Eleonora, 265
- Forney family, 212
- Ford, John, 109
- Fort, Harmon, 108
- Fosterio, Anna, 247
- Fosket, Thomas, 229
- Foster, Andrew, 156
Denays, 156
John, 140, 156
Joseph, 133, 156
Mary, 140
Michael, 156
Phryswith, 277
Roger, 280
Thomas, 156
- Fountain, m.r., 35
Clarissa, 37
James, 34
John, 35
Leonard, 34
Louisa, 37
Mary, 34
- Fowler, John, 85
Mary, 171
William, 171
- Fox family, 292
- Foxcrofte, Anthony, 83
- Fradenburg, Benjamin, 129
Lydia, 129
- Francis, John M. mrs., 71
- Fracklyo, mrs., 205
John, 86
- Francys, 109, 110
- Frank, Johao Martin, 242
Michel, 245
- Frauklin, dr., 207
- Frantz, Conrad, 245
- Fredenburg, Arianjtje, 256
- Frederik, Wendel, 97
- Fredericksen, Andries, 9
Christina, 9
Dirck, 9
Geertruijdt, 9
Maritje, 9
Thomas, 9
- Free, Thomas, 231
- Freebes, Mar. Cathrina, 266
- Freegard, Ellen, 44
- Freek, John, 86
- Freeke, Katherine, 86
- Freuland, Eva, 104
- Freeman family, 292
Gertrude, 34
John, 34
Mary, 34
Mary Elizabeth, 42
Smith B., 42
- Freer, Bridgett, 8
Cornelia, 253
Elias, 129
Hugo, 250
John, 8
Maria Ann Le Roy, 250
Peter, 253
- Freiseo, John Riccos, 163
- Frelinghuysen, Theodorus Ja-
cobus, 281, 282
- French, Silvanus, 233
- Freund, Johao, 166
- Frey, Conrad, 50
Henrich, 98
- Frick, Henrich, 94
- Friede, 54
- Friedrik, Nicol, 245
- Friel, William, 94
- Frier, Mary, 232
- Fries, Maria Hetwig, 34
- Fritb, Averie, 159
George, 159
John, 231
William, 231
- Fritzin, Joban, 167
- Froste, Alis, 277
Andrew, 277
Ellyo, 277
Jane, 277
- Fryenmoet, rev. m.r., 266
- Fryemuth, Joh. Casparus, 264
- Fryer, John, 8
- Fuchs, John Bernhard, 246
Joho, 140, 156
Mary, 247
- Fuehrer, Joho Jacob, 98
- Fuhrer, John, 93
- Fuhrman, Jacob, 51
Johan Mathew, 165
John Michel, 96
- Fuller family, 212
Catharine, 69
Daniel, 71
Edward, 65, 70
Robert, 65
William, 159
William H., 70
William Hyslop, 65
- Fulton, William E., 62
- Fusz, John, 95
- Fuss, Andreas, 96
- Fynhout, Jacomyntje, 252
- Fyssher, Thomas, 114
- Gadea, George Thistle, mrs.,
138, 205
- Gage, John, 108
- Galathe, Jacob, 53
John Jacob, 53
- Galloo family, 218
- Gam, Jacob, 167
- Gano, John, 18
- Gardeoer, Turk, 105
- Gardenier, Albartus, 90
- Gardiner, Mary, 139
- Gardner, John, 181
- Garfield, J. A., 72
- Garner, Isaac, 263
- Garrabrant, Cornelius, 287
Peter, 287
- Garretson, Jacob Herman, 42
Jane Elizabeth, 42
- Garrett, Alexander, 277
- Garrettson, Maria, 39
- Garrison, Peter, 49
- Garrison, Margaret Ann, 39
- Garter, John, 98
- Garwood, Ann, 261
- Gate, Ann, 239
Judith, 239
Katherioe, 239
Thomas, 239
- Gates, Stephen, 63
- Gatton, Eugeny, 114
Eugeny, 114
- Gaus, Nicol, 243
- Gawge, Anne, 7
John, 7
- Gay, William, 193
- Gealbert, William, 8
- Gech, Thomas, 280
- Gedel, John Peter, 161
- Gedert, Johan, 242
- Gee, Maretje, 193
William, 193
- Geiger, David, 94
- Geissel, George, 50
- Geldmacherio, Sabina, 248
- Gemelk, Michel, 96
- Geney, Jacob, 165
- Gentry family, 67
- George III, King, 228
- Gerby, Joho Michael, 94
- Gerger, John, 244
- Gerhard, John George, 50
Peter, 242
Valentine, 163
- Germond, Alfred, 129
- Coroeha, 129
- Gerrits, Geurtje, 257
Janneetje, 169
Joaoette, 170
- Gerritse, Raghel, 91
- Gersmer, Balzar, 167
- Gesch, Godfried, 245
- Geschwind, Johao, 162
- Gessenger, Henry, 53
- Geyer, Johao David, 164
- Gibson, m.r., 61, 137, 205, 206
Henry Pierson, 61, 137,
138, 147, 219
- Giddings, Franklio Henry, 62
- Gieses, Fridrik, 244
- Giesebel, John Michel, 246
- Gilbert, Abraham, 8
Agnes, 7
Humphrey, 63
Isaac, 111, 156
Isaake, 8
Joane, 7
John, 8, 63, 111
Nicholas, 111
William, 4, 7, 63, 108, 111,
155, 279
- Gilder, Richard Watson, 144
- Giles, Sarah, 190
- Gillesby, Grace, 36
- Gillete, Dorcas, 101, 102
- Gilmore, Ed., 180
- Gittens, Walter, 156
- Gilles, Annetje, 250
- Gladwyn, John, 150
- Gients, John, 50
- Glascok, Bartholomew, 277
Joane, 277
John, 111, 277
Katherin, 111
Richard, 277
Robert, 277
- Glascocke, Agnes, 6
Andrew, 156, 157
Angeli, 6
Benoett, 156
Clemeoce, 156
Ellyoe, 156
George, 6
Joan, 6
Joane, 156, 157
John, 6, 7, 156, 157
Jone, 7
Katherine, 156
Laurence, 156, 157
Mary, 6
Maryon, 156
Mathew, 156, 157
Richard, 156, 157
Thomas, 6, 7, 157
- Glaser, Dietrich, 244
George, 166
- Glasio, Margaretha, 248
- Glass, Valentine, 160
William, 160
- Glasscock, Bridget, 7
Elizabeth, 277
Thomas, 7

- Glover, Richard, 231
 Gnaedi, Benedict, 50
 Gnaedig, John, 242
 Goebell, Paul, 51
 Goeddel, Jacob, 244
 Gjerler, Sebastian, 164
 Golder, Barbara Ann, 129
 Derrick, 129
 Lois, 129
 Sarah, 129
 Golding, John, 7
 Gomaer, Alida, 272
 Jacob, 272
 Gonsales, Maouel, 204, 205
 Sara, 205
 Gonsalies, Maria, 266
 Gontz, Louis, 36
 Goodman, John, 157
 Sara, 157
 Goodridge family, 292
 Goodway, Jacob, 285
 Goodwin, 86
 James Juuius, 147, 206
 John, 86
 Goody, Joan, 157
 Goose, Gryffin, 110
 Gont, Mary, 248
 Gould, Mary, 216
 Mary Caroline, 15
 Goutlay, Lawrence, 138, 205
 Goutlie, Eliza Connor, 138
 Gouverneur, Anne, 289
 Gouverneur, Helenah, 288
 Joanna, 288
 Johanna, 288
 Magdalen, 288
 Magdalenoe, 290
 Nicholas, 290
 Gowey, Catherine, 287
 Jacob, 287
 Grace family, 146
 Graet, Georg, 242
 Johao, 165
 Graeff, Henry, 96
 Jacob, 54
 Graehl, Lorentz, 164
 Graf, Philip Leonhardt, 160
 Graham family, 71
 Hugh, 66
 Grant, gen., 144
 U. S., 79
 Gravelinge, Andrew, 114
 William, 114
 Gray, Anna, 289
 Anne, 7
 Elizabeth, 283, 284, 286,
 288
 Giles, 7
 Isaac, 284
 Jacob, 284, 289
 John, 7
 Mary, 183
 William, 7
 Graz, Anna Maria, 40
 Gregory, Benjamin, 47
 Ebenezer, 101, 102
 Eliza, 47
 Jane Maria, 102, 103
 Joseph, 101
 Louisa Ketcham, 102, 103
 Martha, 47
 Uriah, 102
 Green family, 292
 Anna, 107
 Elizabeth, 107
 Elizabeth, 129
 Euora, 107
 Jacob, 129
 John, 107
 Joseph, 107
 Maria, 107
 Nan y, 129
 Phebe, 129
 Green, S. A., 217
 Samuel A., 71, 142, 277
 Sarah, 107
 Tobias, 129
 Willey, 129
 Greene family, 292
 Desire, 63
 Geo. S., 207
 John, 9
 Nicholas, 110
 Richard, 159
 Richard Henry, 137, 145,
 147, 219, 292
 Robert, 159
 Thomas, 237
 Greenhill, Tho., 234
 William, 183
 Greenwood, Rowland, 260
 Grene, Nicholas, 111
 Gresman, Henry, 246
 Griem, Friedrich, 167
 Griffen, —, 260
 Griffo, Benjamin, 40
 Edward, 111
 John, 111
 Walter Kenneth, 185
 Griffith family, 292
 Evan, 83
 Griggs, gov., 12
 Clarissa, 64
 Grindall family, 143
 Gring, Jacob, 51
 Grosman, Johan, 166
 Gross, Frederick, 162
 Joachim, 167
 William, 161
 Grub, John, 157
 Sarah, 157
 Grubb, John, 157
 John, 157, 276
 Gruendner, Matthew, 52
 Guest, Elizabeth, 170
 Guild family, 218
 Guilkries, Mary, 58
 Gummert, Auguste, 42
 C., 42
 Henriette Rosalie, 42
 Gunsales, Maria, 204
 Emanuel, 273
 Samuel, 273
 Gunn, dr., 170
 Alexander, 154
 Gusman, Peter, 162
 Guth, Henry, 52
 Johan, 165
 Guthman, Maria Barbara, 100
 Guthzeit, William, 53
 Guyon, Cornelius D., 45
 Harry, 35
 James, jr., 35
 Gwgan, bishop, 140
 Gylberts, John, 8
 Gyll, 157
 Gysbertsen, Lubbert, 191
 Haas, Elizabeth, 248
 John, 50
 Haber, Barthel, 97
 Habig, Conrad, 96
 Habigt, John, 242
 Habland, Benjamin, 288
 Caleb, 288
 Hach, John, 93
 John Peter, 93
 Peter, 245
 Hack, Conrad, 165
 Haddock, William, 246
 Haddock, Elizabeth, 184
 Hafer, Peter, 212
 Hageman, Andrew, 287
 Benjamin, 287
 Gitty, 287
 Henry, 287
 Hageman, Aaron, 284
 Jacob, 284
 Hagder, John, 52
 Hageman, Louis, 40
 Hagenbeck, Frederick, 53
 Hagerman, Isaac, 57
 Hahn, Johan Martin, 94
 Silas R., 174
 Hahrlaender, Conrad, 51
 Haight family, 212
 Charlotte, 103
 Haifield, Ellen, 232
 Haki, John George, 53
 Hale, Wm. W., 44
 Halgarde, Peter, 243
 Hall, Benedict, 82
 Catherine, 290
 John, 211, 288, 290
 John H., 71
 Randall, 9
 Sarah, 288
 Thomas, 290
 William, 86
 Hallock, Lewis, 72
 Wm. A., 70
 Ham, Frederick, 104
 Robert, 106
 Hamel, Gertrude Krom, 254
 Jan, 254
 John, 243
 Jouas, 243
 Hamilton, Alexander, 72
 Schuyler, 72
 Hammerlein, John Jacob, 161
 Hammond, Thomas, 159
 Hamor, Ralph, 44
 Hampden, John, 144
 Handickea, Hanna, 194
 James, 194
 Haodley, Richard Hockman,
 136
 Haodshaw, James, 268
 Susanna, 268
 Haodwerker, Daniel, 167
 Peter, 167
 Haise, Alfred B., 217
 Haisen, Cathrina Heylwils,
 266
 Joh. Hendrick, 266
 Hanson, Bernhard, 245
 John, 114
 Hapenny, Davis Carel, 45
 Harberdick, John, 125
 Harcocks, Elizabeth, 185
 Elizabetha, 185
 Hardenbroeck, Metje, 88
 Hardenbrook, Adolph, 289
 Ely, 289
 Else, 289
 Hardenburgh, Abraham, 20
 Hardgrave, Rawlfe, 158
 Hardye, William, 6
 Hardtz, John, 245
 Hare, John, 231
 Hargart, Johan Nicol, 161
 Harnens, Christena, 123
 Harmer gen., 124
 Harnish, John, 94
 Harris family, 67
 Abby, 139
 Benjamin, 277
 Charles, 139
 Cicilye, 159
 Edward Doubleday, 137
 Edw. Doubleday, 47
 Eliza, 139
 Harriet, 139
 Henry, 218
 James, 139
 John, 139
 Mary, 139
 Silas, 57
 William, 238

- Harrison, George, 156 ✓
 Mary Ann, 43
 Prudence, 156 ✓
 Thomas, 85
 William Henry, 72
 Harryes, Wm., 113
 Harrys, Dorotheie, 158
 James, 158
 John, 8
 Harsen, Cornelia Rachel, 154
 Cornelius, 127, 154
 Hart, Henry, 240
 Humfrie, 277
 Jane, 179, 240
 Julian, 277
 Nicholas, 178, 179
 Ortentia, 59
 Phebe, 47
 Pheby, 47
 Reuben, 47
 Rubeen, 47
 Susan, 47, 240
 Thomas, 240
 William, 277
 Hartbeck, Matthew, 94
 Harte, Nicholas, 178
 Hartley, Edmund, 8
 Jeremiah, 232
 Marcellus, mrs., 206
 Hartman, Conrad, 160, 165
 John George, 98
 John George, 51
 Hartung, Caspar, 98
 Hartwegin, Ann Elizabeth, 100
 Hartwick, Barandt, 286
 Hartwig, Caspar, 98
 Haryson, John, 280
 Hasbrouck, Jonathan W., 190
 Hashagen, —, 127
 Haslewood, William, 280
 Hassmer, John, 51
 Hastings, Alice, 174
 Hastler, Thomas, 113
 Hatsche, m., 41
 Hatteman, Ulrich, 99
 Haub, Christoph, 167
 Haughwout, Lefferd, 61
 Haun, Andrew, 49
 Haver, Elizabeth, 275
 Havermeyer, Louisa, 62
 Hawcrid, Elizabeth, 184
 John, 184
 Samuel, 184
 Hawcridge, Elizabeth, 184
 Hawford, Thomas, 181
 Hawke, Robert, 277
 Hawkeswell, Mary, 232
 Hawkins, Peeter, 85
 Hawley family, 292
 Hay, Eva, 247
 G. U., 23, 115
 Hayes, Mary W., 108
 Richard, 145
 Hayfield, Anne, 232
 John, 233
 Hayn, John, 101
 Hayns, Benjamin, 269
 Joseph, jr, 269
 Hayward, John, 112
 Hazard family, 218
 Hazen, Ward C., 23, 115
 Headley, Russel, 68
 Heal, Peter, 45
 Heard family, 139
 John, 139
 Robert, 277
 Heath, George, 277
 Heaven, Mary, 232
 Hebenstret, John Jas., 52
 Hecht, Caspar, 162
 Heck, Bastian, 165
 Heckerin, A. Lisabeth, 204
 Hedges, Daniel, 106
 Heerenaus, Engelje, 258
 Heermans, Grietje, 256
 Jannetjan, 60
 Heeter, Antony, 272
 George, 272
 Heffen, Bartin, 52
 Hegeman, Peter, 125
 Heidman, Gerhard, 94
 Peter, 50
 Heil, Matthew, 164
 Heinecke family, 218
 Heioemann, Johan Henrich, 165
 Heios, Adam, 167
 Johan Valentine, 165
 Heischer, John, 96
 Heisterbach, Nicol, 243
 Helfer, Cristop, 161
 Helffert, Peter, 50
 Helm, Elisabeth, 274
 Jacob, 274
 John Adam, 95
 Peter, 99
 Helms, Samuel, 176
 Helmsze, Jan, 188
 Helmszen, Jan, 188
 Helwig, Henrich, 95
 Heminge, widow, 286
 Henckel, John George, 94
 Henderson, James, 275
 John, 275
 Patrick, 275
 Hendricks, Anna, 256
 Anne, 289
 Beeletje, 10
 Belitje, 10
 Catharine, 283
 Geertie Everts, 257
 Jane, 87
 Janneken, 87, 88, 92
 Laurens, 92
 Lysabeth, 254
 Marritje, 171
 Hendricksen, Catharine, 44
 Hend., 189
 Hendrickson, John, 284
 Syche, 286, 289
 Hendrickszen, Gerrit, 189
 Geurt, 189
 Jan, 87
 Johannes, 249
 Matthys, 87
 Hendricx, Jenneken, 88
 Jannetje, 88
 Hendricxen, Janneken, 87
 Henion, Kachel, 285
 Henkeis, Stan. V., 141, 145
 Hennioeger, Johan Adam, 167
 Hennion, Rachel, 283
 Henniyon, Kachel, 288
 Hennon, John T., 262
 Henrich, Caspar, 246
 Johan James, 162
 Lorentz, 53
 Heury, Patrick, 226
 Henshaw, Elisabeth, 266
 Henzlein, Eva, 248
 Mary, 248
 Hep, Johan Jacob, 166
 Hepman, Melchoir, 95
 Herbener, Heurich, 165
 Herber, Caspar, 243
 John Jacob, 95
 Herbst, John, 246
 Herder, Hanna, 105
 Herling, Conrad, 245
 Herman, Conrad, 167
 Daniel, 51
 Jacob, 51
 Peter, 50
 Philip, 245
 Schweikart, 161
 Sebastian, 97
 Valetine, 50
 Hermann, Niclas, 51, 52
 Hermanszen, Jan, 88
 Hermanus, —, 186
 Hernes, Johag, 163
 Hernalich, Henrich, 98
 Hero, Henrich, 97
 Herold, William, 280
 Herrick, Anna, 129, 130
 Ephraim, 129, 130
 Ephraim, jr., 130
 Mary, 130
 Phebe, 130
 Susan Ann, 130
 Herring, Abraham, 176
 Herrison, George, 204
 Hersel, Adrian, 287
 Hertzog, Casper, 94
 Jacob Andreas, 93
 Herzin, Margretha, 247
 Hesper, Simoc, 167
 Hess, Andrew, 246
 Friedrich, 166
 Jeremy, 165
 Johan Jacob, 166
 Hesse, John, 51
 Hessel, William, 167
 Hessoq, Ann, 200
 Thomas, 200
 Hesused, Jannetje, 271
 Hetherington, James, 40
 William, 40
 Heumacher, John Jacob, 160
 Heusted, Sarah, 130
 Hewytt, Johannem, 108
 Hey, Anna, 248
 Robert, 278
 Heyd, Nicol, 245
 Heyde, Peter, 53
 Heymas, John, 108
 Heyn, Paul, 105
 Heyns, Lydia, 265
 Hickey, William, 110
 Hicks, Benjamin, 130
 Caleb, 130
 David L., 130
 Elias B., 130
 Eliza Maria, 130
 Emma Ann, 35
 Martha, 130
 Nicholas K., 130
 Rebecca, 130
 Sarah, 36
 Susso, 130
 Hidsbon, Jane, 260
 Higginsou family, 60
 Thomas Wentworth, 24
 Higgins, Henry, 201
 Robert, 201
 Higham, Clement, 112
 Lucy, 112
 Hildebrand, Johan, 160
 Hilica, Johannes, 100
 Hill, Balzar, 163
 Johan, 162, 167
 John William, 162
 Hillbrants, Jannetje, 257
 Hiller, Edward, 183
 Hillig, Andreas, 161
 Hilligas, Johan Frederick, 100
 Hilligass, Alender, 100
 Anna Margaret, 100
 Catharina Maria Magda-
 lena, 100
 Cornelius, 100
 Jannitje, 101
 Johan Frederick, 100
 Johan Fredrick, 100
 Johannes, 100
 Petrus, 101
 Hillings, Samuel, 176
 Susanna, 176
 Hillika, Frederick, 100
 Hills, John, 278
 William, 278

- Hinckley, —, 63
 Hinsdale, Elizur B., 71
 Hirt, Stephen, 242
 Hirtzbach, Anton, 49
 Hirszech, Martin, 50
 Hiserodt, Adam I., 50
 Adam J., 60, 106
 Anaise, 106
 Catherine, 106
 Corceilus Wykoop, 106
 Eliza Ann, 106
 John Martin, 106
 Sally Ann, 106
 Susan, 106
 Hissou, John, 108
 Thomas, 108, 264, 266
 William, 264
 Hitchcock, 46
 Hugh, 280
 Samuel Austin, 72
 Hoag, David, jr., 47
 Rachel, 47
 Hoagland, Anna, 287, 289
 Derick, 286
 Henry, 286
 Jane, 284
 John, 287
 Maria, 287
 William, 284
 Hobart, John Sloss, 21
 Hober, Abraham, 49
 Hochappel, John, 245
 Hochekynson, William, 7
 Hocky, Andrew, 51
 Peter, 51
 Hodel, Michael, 93
 Hodgson, Amy, 237
 William, 237
 Hoehst, Burckard, 162
 Hoegel, Margaret, 40
 Hoffart, John Adam, 51
 Hoffering, Henrich, 162
 Hoffman family, 248
 Catherine, 248
 Eugene Augustus, 69
 Eugene A., Mrs., 67
 Matthew, 167
 Hoffstetter, Philip, 53
 Hofman, Gabriel, 99
 Henry, 245
 Hogue, 157
 Hohenstein, Christiao, 53
 Hoherluth, George Adam, 53
 Holbrooke, Anne, 159
 Isaac, 159
 Holden, —, 159
 J. A., 142
 Holke, Thomas, 8
 Holdaye, William, 110
 Holland, Melchior, 246
 Hollis, Henry, 169
 Holligatt, 7
 Holliday family, 212
 Hollis, Katherine, 232, 233
 Mary, 233
 Richard, 233
 Robert, 233
 William, 233
 Hollister family, 146
 Holman family, 214
 Abraham, 208
 David Lemery, 211
 Margery, 8
 Solaman, 211
 Holmes, Ann, 33
 George, 64
 Margaret, 33
 Samuel, 33
 Thomas Charles, 38
 Wm., 63, 64
 Holloway, John, 85
 Holsapple, Catharine, 106
 Holt, Hamilton, 206
 Julia Ann, 130
 John R., 130
 Sarah W., 130
 William K., 130
 Holzer, John, 93
 Holtzlaender, Albert, 166
 Holtzschuch, John Jacob, 96
 Homydaye, William, 110
 Homberg, Christian, 241
 Home, Abraham, 285
 Anna, 285
 Honeyman family, 211
 Andrew, 211
 A. Van Doren, 211, 216,
 217
 John, 211
 Hooglandt family, 65
 Hop, Christian, 161
 Michel, 167
 Hopf, George, 247
 Hopkins, Bethia, 207
 Hannah, 207
 Jane, 207
 John, 207
 Judith, 232, 233
 Samuel, 207
 Samuel Miles, 206, 207
 Stephen, 207
 Woolsey, 138, 207
 Woolsey Rogers, 206, 207
 Hoppock, Elsey, 287
 Hopsen, Francis Johstone, 138
 Samuel, 203
 Hoppe, Aaltje, 126
 Andrew, 125
 Andries, 9, 10, 124, 127,
 168, 169, 170, 175-177
 Antje, 124
 Beltie, 10
 Catharina, 123
 Catharina, 9
 Catrina, 11
 Christina, 10
 Cornelius, 11
 Dirck, 124
 Elizabeth, 11, 177
 Garret, 11
 Geertje, 11, 123, 124
 Geertje Hendricks, 9
 Geertruyd, 10
 Gerrit, 11
 Gertrude, 192
 Hendrick, 11, 123
 Hendrik, 10, 11
 Henry, 11
 Jacob, 11
 Jaconijntje, 168
 Jan, 10
 Jemima, 125, 168
 Johanes, 127
 Johannes, 124, 125, 168
 John, 11, 125
 John J., 11
 Katrina, 11
 Lea, 11, 123
 Maria, 11, 168
 Matthews, 126, 175
 Math as, 123
 Mathijs, 124
 Mathis, 123
 Matthews, 168
 Matthews, 125
 Matthews, 124, 175
 Matthews Adolphus, 17
 Pantus, 11, 175, 177
 Rachel, 11, 124, 168, 174-177
 Trintie, 11
 Wessel, 125
 Willem, 10, 125, 175, 177
 Yallas, 125
 Yalless, 174
 Yalls, 168, 174
 Hoppeo, Aodries, 123
 Annetje, 123
 Christijna, 123
 Johannes, 123
 Lea, 123
 Matthijs Adolphus, 123
 Mattias, 123
 Rachel, 123
 Willem, 9
 Hopper, Aaltje, 14, 126
 Abraham, 14, 261, 262
 Abraham Hendrickse, 14
 Abraham Isaac, 262
 Abram, 13
 Aeltje, 13
 Albert, 11, 13
 Albert E., 12
 Albert J., 11
 Aletta, 125
 Altia, 11
 Amy, 263
 Andrew, 15, 169, 170, 173,
 176, 214
 Andries, 13, 14, 175
 Ann, 127, 263
 Anna, 175
 Annaetje, 13
 Annaetje, 176, 177
 Annetjen, 13
 Anne Burhog, 12
 Ann Maria, 262
 Antje, 13
 Antje, 14
 Antjen, 14
 Benjamin, 262, 263
 Benjamin Clemens, 261
 Bessie, 11
 Caroline, 259
 Caroline Sioan, 12
 Casparus, 171
 Catharine, 11, 174
 Catherine A., 174
 Catharine Jane, 14
 Catharine Newcomb, 173
 Charity Ephimia, 14
 Charles Henry, 11
 Christoffel, 170
 Christopher, 260, 261
 Claasje, 176
 Clarence Andrew, 173
 Cornelia, 11
 David, 13
 Deborah, 175
 Dorothy, 208, 209
 Edward, 260, 263
 Eleanor, 11
 Elenor, 263
 Eliza Ann, 14
 Elizabeth, 11, 13, 127, 170,
 175, 177, 260-262
 Elizabeth Louisa, 174
 Eugene Newcomb, 173
 Garret M., 11
 Geertje, 13
 George, 263
 George Clinton, 15, 171
 George H., 15
 Gerrit, 11, 14
 Gisam, 260
 Hannah, 260, 261
 Harr et Elizabeth, 171
 Harry Shemire, 263
 Hass, 1, 15
 Hendrick, 13, 14
 Hendrickse, 13
 Hendrick, 13, 14
 Henry, 15, 261, 263
 Henry A., 11
 Henry David, 15
 Henry Lewis, 14, 15
 Henry van Emburg, 1
 Hugh, 26
 Humphrey, 260
 Isaac A., 262

- Hopper, Isaac Abraham, 262
 Isaac Tatem, 261
 Isabel, 258
 Inslee A., 15
 Jacob, 14, 15, 176, 262
 Jacob J., 11
 Jacomijntje, 125, 177
 James, 258, 260
 James Henry, 262
 James S., 174
 Jan, 13, 14
 Jane, 13, 259, 261
 Jane B., 12
 Jannetje, 125, 127
 Jasper, 171-173
 Johannes, 125, 127, 170, 175
 John, 11, 12, 15, 125-127, 168, 169, 174, 175, 177, 258-263
 John G., 259
 John H., 12
 John J., 11, 14
 John J., jr., 15
 John Jacob, 262, 263
 John Jaspei, 173
 Jonathan, 11
 Johannes, 175
 Joseph, 263
 Joseph M., 261
 Joshua, 261
 Julia, 14
 Lea, 13
 Lawrence, 260
 Leroy J., 15
 Levi, 261, 262
 Lewis, 14
 Margaret, 259
 Margaret —, 260
 Margaret Inlay, 12
 Maria, 13, 14, 125, 127, 175, 259, 262
 Maria Ann, 14
 Maria Louisa, 14
 Maria van Norden, 174
 Marijtje, 13, 176
 Martha, 262
 Mary, 11, 125, 126, 171, 258-263
 Mary —, 261
 Mary A., 12
 Mary Ann, 14, 259
 Mary Emma, 15
 Mary Jane, 14
 Matheus, 125
 Mattheus, 125, 176, 177
 Matthew, 175-177
 Matthew jr., 175
 Nicholas, 127
 Paulus, 176
 Peter, J., 11
 Powles, 176
 Rachel, 171, 173, 259, 261
 Rachel Jane, 262
 Reijner, 176
 Rinier, 176
 Robert, 258-261
 Robert L., 12
 Robert L., 173
 Ruloff, 174
 Rynear, 176
 Ryneer, 177
 Samuel, 261
 Sarah, 259-262
 Sarah —, 260
 Sarah Catherine, 173
 Stephen, 261
 Thomas, 258, 260
 Tine, 259
 Trintje, 13
 Wessel, 125, 126, 177
 Willem, 13
 Willempje, 14
- Hopper, Willemtie, 13
 William, 175, 177, 259
 William A., 261
 Wyntje, 14
 Yallis, 174
 Zephaniah, 261
- Hoofcut, George Jr., 104
 Hoogdeuter, Hermanus, 186
 Hoogeboom, Arientjen, 255
 Hooges, Leomora de, 190
 Hooglant family, 65
 Hoogtaaling, Jan Willemszen, 187
 Hoogteeliug, Zara, 257
 Hooker family, 143
 Hooper, mr., 183
 Giles, 260
 John, 260
- Hoover, Hannab, 274
 Horn, John, 125, 168
 Hornigb, John George, 149
 Horsmanden, Warbam, 185
 Horspit, Richard, 277
 Horst, Walter, 243
 Horton family, 292
 William Henry, 43
 Hosgen, Thomas, 7
 Hoskin, Thomas, 114
 Hough, Christina, 57
 Thomas, 229
- Houghtalin, Jeremiah, 130
 House, William, 86
 Housenan, Harriet, 44
 Hendrickje, 123
 Sarah, 44
 Sarah Amelia, 45
- Housman, Ann, 36
 Elizabeth, 35
 John William, 41
 Joseph, 43
 Maria, 38
 Nathan, 35
 Richard, 35
 Susan, 36
- Houwel, Louwrenia, 196
 Richard, 196
- Houwy, John, 197
- Hover, Antje, 271
 Catharina, 270
 Catharine, 258
 Catrina, 269, 271, 273
 Cornelia, 269
 Elizabeth, 272
 Emmanuel, 271
 Hanna, 271
 Henderick, 269
 Hendrick, 271
 Henry, 271
 John, 272
 Lisabeth, 270
 Mannuel, 275
 Manuel, 271
 Samuel, 271, 272
 Susannah, 275
- Hovill, Hugan, 183
 How, Thomas, 229
 Howe, gen., 174
 Iord, 207
 Archibald M., 145
 Jonas, 23, 115
 William, 208
- Howel, Laetitia, 197
 Richard, 197
- Howell, Cuthbert, 112
 Dolly, 130
 Gilbert, 112
 Hugan, 183
 James, 112
 Mary, 112
 Thomas, 112
- Howland family, 146
 Hoy, David F., 145
- Hoyt, Betty, 118
 Catherine Matilda Var-
 ian, 171
 Charles T., 171
 Ferdinand, 171
 Harriet L., 171
 Jasper Hopper, 171
 Mary Elizabeth, 171
- Huber, Catharina, 204
 Jabob, 166
 Johannes, 204
 Job, Mich., 204
 Maria Juliana, 197
- Huberin, Christina, 248
 Hubmacher, Niclas, 49
 Hubnerin, Margareel, 248
 Hubscher, Andrew, 51
 Huddey, capt., 28
 Hudson, Antho., 233
 Mary, 232
 Nath., 233
 Thomas, 232, 233
- Huebner, Anton, 50
- Huff, Aggey, 289
 Brogan, 285
 Burgun, 289
 Elizabeth, 284
 Peter, 284, 285
- Hughes family, 218
 col., 172
 Elizabeth, 232
 Jane, 232
 Mary, 232
 Rice, 232
- Hubb, Mathew, 241
 Huijsman, Anna, 10
 Johannes, 10, 123
 Lavinia, 14
 Rachel, 10
 Weintjen, 14
- Huisraad, Anna Maria, 55
 Johns, 101
- Huisrod, Madlena, 55
- Hull family, 218
 Rychar, 108
 Wm. N., 47
- Hulsebus, Albert, 41
 Humberg, Margaret, 284
 Humel, Elizabeth, 58
 Humfrye, Agnes, 110
 Elizabeth, 110
 Henry, 276
 James, 110
 William, 110
- Hummel, Elisabeth, 59
- Humphrey, 79, 114
 Joseph A., 36
- Humphreys, Frederick, 78
- Hunold, Seyfart, 161
- Hunt, Alice, 112
 Anne, 182
 Dorothy, 157
 Elizabeth, 182
 Ellen, 182
 George, 180
 Jane, 182
 John, 112, 157, 182, 183
 Josia, 182
 Josias, 183
 Katherine, 182
 Mary, 157
 Nathaniel, 182
 Ralph, 183
 Richard, 182
 Sarah, 157, 182
 Tabitha M., 15
 Thomas, 112
 Thomerzon, 112
 William, 182, 183
- Hunter, Isaac, 159
 Peter, 287
- Huntin, Jane, 247
- Huntington, Archer Milton,
 147, 219

- Huntting, Isaac, 58, 106
 Hup, Margretha, 247
 Huper, Ludoll, 242
 Hurd, Lettie E., 174
 Peter, 103
 Hust, Jacob, 94
 Husted, Alaretta B., 130
 Allen E., 130
 Elizabeth H., 130
 Hutmacher, Giertrud, 42
 Hutchinson, J. R., 80, 143, 177,
 229
 Huyg, Christine, 59
 Huysraat, Henry J., 106
 John, 106
 Huysraet, Adam, 55
 Hydde, Johan, 5
 Hyde, Emmett W., 38
 Hyndshaw, Elisabeth, 265
 Hyslette, Henry, 109

 Ibell, Thomas, 183
 Igelbach, Wendal, 160
 Iger, Francis, 278
 Imberger, Andreas, 94
 Imlay, Mary A., 12
 Imbert, Robert, 12
 Immens, Alexander, 273
 Dantel, 273
 Ince, John, 232
 Richard, 114
 Innis, Hasbrouck, 136
 Isaack, Christopher, 157
 Elizabeth, 157
 James, 157
 Joane, 157
 John, 157
 Martin, 157
 Marye, 157
 Peter, 157
 Thomas, 157
 William, 157
 Isaacke, Christopher, 157
 Isler, Nicholas, 244
 Ivens, Isaac, 263
 Iwie, John, 232
 Ireland, Edward, 280

 Jack, D. R., 23, 115, 122
 Jackson, Charles H., 62
 Edward, 71
 Elizabeth, 278
 Frederick Wendell, 61-62,
 137
 Harriet L., 173
 Joan, 237
 Louisa A. H., 62
 Lydia, 107
 Lydia Ann, 71
 Robert, 278
 Thomas, 236
 Jakle, Margaret, 40
 Jacky, Ulrich, 97
 Jacob, Christian, 94
 John, 94
 Jacobi, John, 242
 Jacobs, Aaltje, 125, 168
 Geesje, 191
 Grietje, 191, 249
 Grietjen, 250
 Maertie, (Van Winckel),
 250
 Jacobse, Classje, 175
 Jacobson, Cath., 36
 Louisa, 36
 Jacobus, Koelol, 192
 Jaeger, Peter, 167
 Jaegerin, Elizabeth, 247
 Mary, 248
 Jaegerin, Maria Barbara, 199,
 252
 Jahnin, E. Elizabeth, 248
 Jalathe, John Wm., 51

 James, Thomas, 82
 Jameson family, 67
 Jan, Elizabeth, 175
 Jans Sophia, 9
 Volkertje, 191
 Volkertjen, 191
 Jansen, mr., 42
 Cornelia, 187
 Jean, 42
 Leua, 199, 202
 Jansz, Grietje, 157
 Margaret, 157
 Janszen, Engelste, 87
 Hendrick, 191
 Mathew, 191
 Matthys, 87
 Tys, 191
 Willem, 187, 190
 Jarman family, 67
 Jaspers, Januette, 192
 Jaspere, Jannetje, 192
 Jay, gov., 172
 John, 21
 Mary Elizabeth, 38
 Jelles, Saertje, 190
 Jelliffe, Smith Ely, 62
 Jenkins, John, 130
 Mary, 130
 Thomas, 43, 130
 Jenkinson, Mary Ann, 39
 Jennens, William, 278
 Jennings, Benjamin, 183
 John, 183
 Sarah, 183
 William, 183
 Jessup, Henry W., 210
 Jewett, Abraham, 67
 Edward, 67
 Frederick Clark, 67
 John, 67
 Joseph, 67
 Maximilian, 67
 Jewell, Eva, 280
 Jacobi, John Thomas, 51
 Jochems, Leentje, 189
 Johan, Henry, 163
 Johan Michel, 168
 John, Christoph, 98
 Johns, Wilm., 112
 Johnson, miss, 44
 Abraham, 288
 Andrew, 284, 286
 Ann, 205
 Anne, 286
 Christian, 112
 Coert, 283, 284, 286, 288
 Cornelius, 284
 Couert, 288
 David, 280
 Derick, 285
 Edward, 203, 205
 Elizabeth, 112
 Fanny, 39
 Francis Ann, 43
 Henry, 203, 287, 288
 James, 236
 Jane, 112
 Jane C., 45
 Johanna, 286
 Lenah, 286, 287
 Mannetje, 286
 Maria, 284, 287
 Mary, 266
 Maclida, 284, 286, 288, 290
 Myndart, 283
 Myndert, 285, 288
 Nath., 240
 Peter, 271, 277
 Robert, 112
 Robert J. C., 40
 Rosal, 187, 190
 Thomas, 229
 William, 112, 229, 271

 Johnston, Edward, 202
 Eleanor, 43
 Pieter, 10
 William, 202
 Jones, mr., 239
 Charles Landon, 137
 Edward, 229
 Emma C. Brewster, 208
 Gilbert, 83
 H., 130
 John, 92
 Robert M. H., 41
 Jonsson, Lewes, 110
 Jopson, Peter, 183
 Jordan, Conrad, 94
 Marye, 260
 Jorkse, Antje, 123
 Jory, Maria, 107
 Josslyn family, 79
 Judd, Orrin Reynolds, 205
 Juei, Abraham, 90
 Zara, 90
 Jugle, William, 285
 Jung, Abraham, 95
 Adam, 241
 Jacob, 99
 Johan, 166, 241
 John, 98
 Junkin, Elizabeth, 99, 247
 Jurianson, Stynche, 285

 Kael, Catharin, 283
 John, 283
 Kaff, Bazar, 49
 Kahl, Margaretha, 248
 Kaldauer, Valentine, 51
 Kalyer, Sarah, 285
 Kamer, John, 101
 Kast, John George, 161
 Kavanagh family, 67
 Kauffer, Daniel, 67
 Kaul, Francis, 105
 Matthew, 245
 Kaus, Anna Maria, 58
 Johan Peter, 58
 Johan Theis, 58
 Maria, 57
 Maritje, 101
 Kaush, John, 58
 Keally, John, 197
 Keayne, Benjamin, 179
 Sarah, 179
 Keeley, 175
 Keen, G. B., 84
 Keetsbi, Christiaan, 201
 Keeter, Antje, 268
 Cornelia, 268
 George, 258, 268
 Kegelman, Leinhard, 242
 Keinin, Rose, 247
 Keiser, Lea, 266
 Kekewich, Peter, 235, 236
 Phillip, 235
 Keller, Jacob, 165
 John, 94
 John Jacob, 94
 Neol, 94
 Kellerin, Barbara, 69
 Kelsey, Anne, 86
 Elizabeth, 86
 George, 86
 Susan, 86
 Thomas, 86
 Kemmer, Peter, 245
 Kemmeger, Unkey, 290
 Kemp, John, 108
 Thomas, 271
 Kempe, John, 168
 William, 168
 Kenly, William Watkins, 67
 Kennel, Samuel, 98
 Kennel, Laohus, 91
 Kennleter, John, 96

- Kensett, John F., 72
 Kent, Edward, 278
 James, 22
 Richard, 182
 Kepser, Jacomyntje, 203
 Kermer, Abraham, 203
 Abram, 202, 205, 207
 Agmietje, 269
 Angenitje, 272
 Annantje, 267, 275
 Catrina, 268
 Christiena, 267
 Christina, 194, 196, 201,
 203, 205, 265, 270, 273
 Cornelia, 195, 198, 201, 265,
 268
 Derrick, 194
 Dirck, 195, 196
 Dirk, 200, 202, 204
 Eliabet, 267
 Elisabeth, 268
 Eliz., 258
 Elizabeth, 272
 Evje, 202
 Grietje, 195, 198, 200, 203,
 264
 Gysbert, 272
 Hanna, 201,
 Isak, 198, 201
 Jacob, 268
 Jacobus, 267
 Jan, 200, 201, 203, 266, 268,
 269
 John, 272
 Lidia, 268
 Lisabeth, 196, 198, 200, 201
 265
 Lydia, 270, 272
 Sara, 266
 Sarah, 267, 269
 Kern, Francis, 244
 Kernickerbakker, John, 106
 John jr., 107
 Kerr, Sarah, 172
 Kertche, Robert, 158
 Keselbach, John, 164
 Keschler, Johan Peter, 167
 Ketcham, Mary, 104
 Israel, 102
 Ketchum, Abigail, 285
 Ketchum, James, 102
 Keyser, Arriaentje, 199
 Geo. Frederick, 52
 Jacomyntje, 200, 202, 204,
 266
 John Michel, 95
 Lea, 199, 201, 266
 Matthew, 95
 Keyserin, Anna, 247
 Keyzer, Abram, 264
 Dirk, 264
 Kiersbi, Christiaan, 202
 Kiersteede, Blandina, 255
 Kiesena, Anne Catherine, 100
 Kieser, John Adam, 95
 Kilbourn, Dwight C., 213
 Killman, Arie, 271
 Elisabeth, 271
 Kilmner, Catharine, 101
 Eva, 59, 105
 George W., 105, 106
 Johannes, 58, 101
 Maria, 56, 106
 Simon, 101
 Kinfeller, Frederick, 51
 King family, 211, 212
 Alexander, 212
 Alys, 158
 Cameron Haight, 211, 217
 Clemence, 278
 Edmund, 113
 Ellen, 113
 Harvey J., 212
 King, Hen., 231
 Henry Melville, 215, 217
 James, 211, 212
 John, 158, 212, 278
 Jone, 158, 278
 Joseph, 212
 Mary, 278
 Oliver, 212
 Peter, 113
 Richard, 278
 Robert, 157, 212
 Rufus, 137
 Silvester M., 212, 277
 Thomas, 113, 158, 278
 William, 211, 278
 Kinge, Abraham, 113
 Agnes, 278
 Agnis, 278
 Andrew, 278
 Andrew, 278
 Anne, 158, 278
 Barnbas, 113
 Bartholomew, 113
 Catheren, 278
 Christopher, 113
 Edward, 113
 Edmond, 113
 Elizabeth, 113
 Emme, 8
 Grace, 156
 Helen, 113
 Isabell, 278
 George, 113
 Joane, 278
 John, 158, 278
 Katharine, 278
 Margaret, 158
 Mary, 157, 278
 Mathye, 278
 Peter, 113
 Richard, 278
 Robert, 113
 Samuel, 278
 Susau, 113
 Thomas, 8, 113, 145, 278
 William, 100, 158, 278
 Willm., 278
 Kingsbury, Wyna, 287, 289
 Kingsman, Jasper, 276
 Jaspr., 276
 Kinnaird, lord, 78
 Kinney, David, 289
 Lawrence, 283
 Wilmina, 283, 288
 Kinny, Catharina, 273
 Lourence, 273
 Kip, Elizabeth, 13
 Haus, 107
 Hendrik, 174
 Isaac, 288
 Kirbye, Joan, 279
 Joane, 279
 John, 279
 Margerie, 279
 Margery, 279
 Mary, 279
 Kirches, Paul, 245
 Kirchofen, Francis Ludwig, 53
 Kirshner, Philip, 165
 Kirstead, Sarah, 286
 Kirsted, Sarah, 287
 Kissan family, 65
 Kittle, Susanna, 272
 Kizam, Abigail, 288
 Kjaemer, Ludwig, 50
 Klaus, Henrich, 94
 Klein, Jacob, 94, 165
 Johan Michael, 163
 Johan William, 166
 John, 50
 John Jacob, 50
 Ludwig, 241
 Michael, 54
 Peter, 50
 Kleinsin, Gertrud, 99
 Kless, Henry, 98
 Klessin, Maria, 100
 Kleins, John, 97
 Carl, 97
 Klein, Michael, 49
 Klieyn, Antje, 194, 196, 198, 200,
 204
 Catharina, 198, 200, 264
 Catrina, 266
 Johannes, 200, 264
 Kling, John Conrad, 98
 Klingenstein, Nicol, 96
 Klitten, George, 160
 Kloetter, John, 243
 Klug, George, 50, 54
 Knapp, Abraham R., 47
 Agnes, 158
 Erastus R., 47
 Francis L., 47
 John, 158
 Sally, 47
 Wm., 47
 Knaub, John Christoph, 161
 Knecht, Michael, 166
 Kueeland, Mary, 35
 Knichel, John, 242
 Knickerbaker, Lucy, 107
 Knickerbaker, Mrs., 107
 Anna Catharina, 107
 Marjory, 56
 Knickerbocker, Abraham, 56
 Adaline, 59
 Albro, 104
 Andrew, 66
 Anna Maria, 56
 Becki, 59
 Benjamin, 55, 57, 59, 104,
 105, 107
 Benjamin D., 58, 105
 Benjamin, jr., 60, 100, 105
 Betsey, 102
 Betsey A., 130
 Brian Edwin, 106
 Catharina, 56
 Catherina, 60, 107
 Catherine Jane, 105
 Cathrina, 59
 Caty Ann, 105
 Charles, 104
 Cornelia, 59, 60, 101, 106
 Cornelia Ann, 106
 Cornelius, 59, 101
 Cornelius, 104, 107
 David, 107
 Dietrick, 175
 Ducas, 104
 Eleanor, 66
 Elisabeth, 55, 56, 101
 Elizabeth, 58, 60, 107, 108
 Eva, 55, 60, 106
 Eve Maria, 105
 Frederick, 59
 George Walter, 106
 Gerchen, 58
 Gertjen, 60
 Gilbert Newton, 105
 Gitty, 60
 Grietje, 58
 Hanna Elisha, 105
 Hannah, 108
 Henry, 59
 Henry Newton, 106
 Herman, 132
 Herman, 130
 Hiram, 130
 Hue Rea, 105
 Hugh, 58, 59
 Isaac, 57
 Ivan, 130
 Jacob, 57
 James, 56, 57, 60, 104
 Jane, 106, 130
 Jannetje, 101

- Knickerbocker, Johanna, 56
 Juliannes, 100, 107
 Johannes, jr., 55
 John, 57-60, 101, 105, 107,
 108
 John C., 60, 106
 John L., 56, 106
 John P., 58
 Jonas, 57, 104
 Laurens, 107
 Laurentz, 58, 59
 Lawrence, 56, 107
 Leba, 55, 100, 101, 105
 Lisabeth, 55, 59
 Lorentz, 55
 Louwrens, 56
 Magdalena, 100
 Major, 57, 104
 Margaret, 56, 59, 105
 Margariet, 57
 Margere Diana, 105
 Margery, 59, 60
 Maria, 55-58, 102, 106, 107
 Marica, 55, 56
 Marika, 101
 Marick, 55
 Mariken, 59
 Marjori, 57
 Marjory, 55-59, 105
 Mary, 104, 105, 130
 Martyte, 55, 60
 Milton, 104
 Milton G., 104
 Myron N., 104
 Nancy, 56, 59, 105
 Olive Euphemia, 105
 Peter, 56, 58, 102, 107, 130
 Peter A., 107
 Peter D., 57
 Peter L., 56, 105
 Petrus, 55-57, 107
 Philip, 55-58, 60, 105
 Philip Adam, 105
 Philipp, 104, 105
 Pieter, 57, 59
 Piatt, 104
 Polly, 107
 Rebecca, 107
 Rebeckka, 57
 Samuel, 108
 Sarah, 104
 Sarah Angeline, 105
 Susanna, 60
 Susannah, 60, 101
 Sylvester, 105
 Tobias, 104
 Valentin, 59
 Walter Philip, 106
 William, 59
- Knickenhacker, Cornelius, 59
 Kniddelmeier, Caspar, 242
 Kiel, Rebecca, 40
 Knight, Alexander, 235
 Dorothy, 238
 Isaac, 183
 Margery, 238
 Mary, 238
 Philip, 238
 Robert, 238, 239
 Sarah, 238
- Knightsbridge, Thomaas, 280
 Koehel, Herman, 241
 Koof, Janneke, 261
 Knox, Bridget, 212
 George W., 39
 Knut, Nicol, 165
 Knyd, Magdalene, 193
 Kobes, Koelof, 192
 Koch, Johan, 167
 Martin, 167
- Koebel, Catharine, 43
 Koehler, Jacob, 245
 John Simon, 164
- Koenig, John Adam, 53
 Justis, 104
 Koerner, John Nicol, 163
 Wolf, 96
 Koernerin, Maria, 100
 Koevert family, 215
 Kohl, Johan, 167
 Kolb, Arnold, 51
 Henry, 51
 Kolbe, Francis, 161
 Koolinge, Jans Gerrit, 39
 Kool, Andrius, 267
 Benjamin, 275
 Catharina, 275
 Jannetie Lena, 267
 Rachel, 275
 Sarah, 275
- Kopl, Henrich, 94
 John, 97
- Korman, Peter Jacob, 97
 Kormie, Margaret, 265
 Kurn, George, 93
 John Paul, mrs., 205
- Korneman, Margareth, 40
 Kornman, John Peter, 93
 Kortner, Peter, 97
- Kortrecht, Abraham, 194, 202,
 203
 Abram, 199, 264
 Abram, jr., 201
 Abram P., 203
 Abram van Kampen, 200
 Aonatie, 201, 203, 204
 Antoni, 264
 Benjamin, 201, 264
 Catharina, 195, 196, 198,
 200-202, 264
 Cathrina, 203
 Catrina, 267
 Christina Elisabetha, 265
 Cornelia, 201
 Cornelia, 197
 Cornelia H., 198, 202
 Cornelis Hendr., 200
 Daniel, 200, 203, 205, 266,
 267
 Eliza, 196
 Elisabeth, 201, 203
 Hannes, 194, 196
 Hendrick, 194-196, 200,
 201, 266
 Hendrick Corn., 197, 201
 Hendrick Cornelise, 197,
 198
 Hendrick H., 199
 Hendrick Janse, 258
 Hester, 205
 Jacobus, 198
 Jannetje, 201, 266
 Jenneke, 196
 Johannes, 195, 196, 200,
 205
 Lena, 201
 Levi, 267
 Rachel, 196, 197, 201, 203,
 265
 Samuel, 194
 Sara, 194, 195, 197, 199-201,
 203, 265, 266
 Sarah, 266
 Tjaetie, 198, 200
 Tjatje, 199, 197
- Kortregt, Daniel, 266, 275
 Hester, 275
 Moses, 260
- Kortwright, —, 262
 Rosenkantz, Lena, 198
 Koster, Dietrich, 244
 Henry, 242
 Jacob, 272
 William, 272
- Kuss, Jane Eliza, 38
 Wm., 38
- Kossing, Anthony, 165
 Kous, Marritjen, 60
 Kraemer, John, 242
 Kraft, Matthew, 243
 Valentin, 165
- Kranckheyt, Antje, 88, 91
 Jenneke, 88
- Kranckheyt, Hendrick, 91
 Henry, 88
 Louwrens, 88
- Kraus, John George, 163
 John Michel, 245
- Krant, John George, 95
 John Peter, 162
- Krebs, Peter, 95
 Krebsin, Sannie, 99
 Kreisher, Ludwig, 245
 Kremmeln, Saomon, 98
 Krens, John, 95
- Krochner, John, 244
 Kroen, John George, 94
 Krohm, John, 37
- Krom, Cornelius, 253, 268
 Gertrude, 254
 William, 253
- Knelerin, Eva, 247
 Kneller, John, 59
 Knehlman, John, 160
 Knehm, Conrad, 96
 Kuehn, Matthew, 95
 Kuepater, Henry, 164
 Kuhlwein, Philip, 52
- Kuhn family, 214
 Henry, 164
 Peter, 167
- Kuhner, Jacob, 51
 Kuml, Johan Peter, 162
- Kuntz, Philip, 242
 Kuntze, Nicol, 97
- Kurriel, Emanuel, 288
 John, 288
- Kurrin, Christina Frederika,
 35
- Kortz, Johan, 165
 Kuch, Peter, 241
- Kuykendal, Aoram, 196
 Antje, 194
 Dina, 195
 Jacobus, 195, 196
 Johannes, 194
 Lner, 194
 Sara, 195
- Kuykendal, Benjamin, 199
 Christina, 199
 Jacob, 199
 Jacobus, 199
- Kuypen, Aaltje, 123
 Kuyter, Jochem Pieterzen, 189
 Leentje Martens, 189
- Kyng, Katherine, 112
 Robert, 113
 William, 113
- Kynges, Elyn, 113
 Emma, 113
 John, 7, 112, 113, 158
 Margaret, 112
 Margerie, 159
 Richard, 112
 Robert, 112
 Roger, 212
 Thomas, 7, 112, 113
 William, 112, 113, 158
 Wilyam, 7
- Kynges, Robert, 113
- Labyne, Catharine, 289
 Lachler, Francois, 257
 Ladd family, 149
 Lalauze, Catherine, 44
 La Forge, John Wm., 53
 Laborny, C. Anne, 286
 Nathaniel, 286
 John, 286

- Laforce, Jannetje, 169
 Lake, Ann, 37
 Anne, 82, 276
 Annette V., 37
 Catharine, 33
 Daniel, 33, 35, 37
 Danl., 38
 James S., 35
 John, 35, 111
 Joseph, 34, 36, 37
 Mannetje, 290
 Margaretta M., 38
 Maria, 283, 288
 Martinus S., 33
 Richard, 280
 Lakerman family, 215
 Lakkerey, Robert, 274
 William, 274
 Lamater, Susanna, 283
 Lamb, col., 18
 Catharine, 40
 Lambe, Thomas, 155
 Lambert, John, 96
 Rachell, 177, 178
 Thomas, 177-179
 Lamberts, Maria, 284
 Lambrecht, Georg, 244
 Lammers, Anna, 287
 Aone, 290
 Maria, 287
 Lammers, Aeggie, 169
 Dirkje, 185
 Lamoree, Armina, 130
 Daniel, 130
 Hannah, 130
 John, 130
 Martha, 130
 Sarah, 130
 La Motte, Daniel, 243
 Lamoureux, Daniel, 90
 Lamson, William Judson, 205
 Lanbeger, Gottlieb, 243
 Land, Anton, 245
 Philip, 165
 Landon, Erastus, 130
 Dorcas, 130
 Lane family, 136
 Aaron, 285
 Abraam, 288
 Abraham, 286
 Abram, 286
 Giddy, 288
 Gilbert, 288
 Gitty, 283, 286, 288
 Hendrick, 287
 Henry, 285, 286
 Jane, 286, 287
 Sarah, 288
 William, 287
 Laey, Jane, 183
 Lang, Christian, 242
 John, 54
 John, 94
 Philip, 51
 Langbein, Christoph, 94
 Langdon, Sally, 130
 Lange, Friedrich, 41
 Fridrich, 41
 Langer, John, 280
 Langford, Cecill, 86
 John, 86
 Langham, Elizabeth, 113
 Langhorne family, 69
 Langin, Elizabeth, 248
 Larance, Steven, 280
 Larzale, Maria, 287, 289
 Las, Jane, 288
 Lash, Jacob, 95
 Latimer, Elizabeth, 42
 John, 42
 Laqueer, Anna, 287
 Isaac, 287
 Lauber, Jacob, 49
 Johan, 165
 Lauer, Agnes, 248
 Matthew, 167
 Laundry, Henry, 234
 Laurance, Thomas, 232
 Laurenc, 158
 Laurence, Abbott, 142
 Katharine Bigelow, 142
 Laurentz, Nicol, 166
 Laurmannin, Eva, 248
 Lauw, Marytjen, 255
 Lawe, 84
 Lawoe, Christopher, 84
 Lovell, 84
 Simon, 84
 Susanna, 84
 Symon, 84
 Lawrence, 43
 Abbott, 71
 John, 233
 Steven, 280
 Lawton, E. McCa., mrs., 139
 Lazalere, Maria, 284, 290
 Lea, J. H., 86
 J. Henry, 80, 137, 143, 145, 179, 229
 Leach, Julia Granville, 216
 Leadall, John, 232
 Rose, 232
 le Dee, John, 51
 Lee, Edmund, 8
 Hannis, 268
 Leentie, 208
 Ratie, 110
 Willem, 268
 William, 268
 Leenderts, Cornelis, 188
 Martetje, 188
 le Fevre, Abram, 51
 Leg, Susanna, 246
 Legoli, John, 246
 Legrance, Christiooam, 284
 Phillis, 284
 Legransey, Ann, 284
 Anne, 283
 Christiooam, 287
 Jaue, 287
 Legransy, Catalina, 289
 Christiooam, 289
 Lehrers, Johan Philip, 160
 Leibengut, John Wendell, 49
 Leibert, Eugene, 45
 Leight, Jude, 231
 William, 231, 232
 Leinweber, Johan, 163
 Leiser, Philip, 34
 Lemp, Cound, 160
 Lenseye, Thomas, 277
 Lenting, John, 41
 Meda, 34, 39
 Lentz, Henry, 162
 Leonhard, Johan Peter, 165
 Leperi, Matthew, 167
 Lerper, Matthew, 243
 Le Roy family, 65
 Dientje, 253
 Dinah, 253
 Jannetje, 250, 252
 Joanna, 250
 Maria Aon, 250
 Lesch, Balzar, 164
 John, 243
 Lescher, Sebastian, 95
 Lescherin, Magdalen, 247
 Lencht, Lewis, 52
 Leursen, Castor, 125
 Levitt, John, 9
 Lewes, Katherine, 113
 Lewis family, 214
 miss, 268
 Andrew, 227
 Hurry, 40
 James, 36
 Mary Jane, 40
 Lewis, Rebecca, 35
 Rebecca Jane, 36
 Ley, Richard, 276
 Leyser, Christoph, 165
 Lfoy, Anna, 287
 Lichte, John, 243
 Lichtneggar, Gottlob August, 54
 Lichtnerin, Anna Maria, 99
 Margaret, 99
 Lickel, Daniel, 95
 Liebhan, John, 97
 Liebler, John, 243
 Liebord, Ludwig, 165
 Lile, Catherine, 235
 Lilly, J. W., 139
 Linck, Eva, 60
 Lincoln, Abraham, 62, 71, 79, 143
 Edward, 143
 Samuel, 143
 Lineman, Justus, 242
 Lingelbach, Marie, 39
 Littell, Alexander, 42
 Little, Agnes, 64
 Charles, 64
 Eliza, 64
 George Edwin, 64
 Harriet, 64
 Henry Augustus, 64
 John, 64
 Jonathan, 64
 Julia Ann, 64
 Maria, 64
 William, 64
 Littlepage, Humphrey, 229
 James, 229
 Marie, 229
 Prudence, 229
 Robert, 229
 Lipper, Joban Jacob, 164
 Lisk, John, 43
 Livermore, William R., 205
 Livinge, Henry, 111
 Livingston family, 65
 David, 72
 James, 66
 Sanders, 22
 Lloyd, Cornelius, 178, 179
 Edward, 179
 Elizabeth, 177, 178
 Lobwasser, Anton, 161
 Lodwick, Charles, 125
 Lohmyer, Margaretta, 41
 Loomis family, 292
 Lock, Maria, 290
 Lockman, Elizabeth, 44
 James, 41
 Lopez, Rodrigo, 144
 Lopp, Jacob, 244
 Lorentz, John, 95
 Michel, 165
 Peter, 95
 Los, Adam, 244
 John, 244
 Loss, Jacob, 167
 Loucks, Philip, 242
 Louw, Abraham D., 107
 Jacobus, 204
 Love, Hester, 199, 275
 James, 202
 James Henderse, 199
 Richard, 85
 Susanna, 202
 Susannah, 275
 Lovedaie, John, 111
 Loveday, Thomas, 7
 Lovedaye, Willm., 111
 Loveron, John, 155
 Loveridge, William, 35
 Loverits, Johanna, 288
 Low, Catrina, 267
 Derrick, 63

- Low, Jacob, 267
 Saartje, 253
 Lowe, Abram, 230
 Albert, 283
 Cornelius, 288, 289
 Cornelius, jr., 288
 Isaac, 288
 Jaantje, 272
 John, 284
 Lawrence, 287
 Leah, 289
 Lucresia, 290
 Maria, 283, 286
 Tunis, 284
 Lowerre, Henry, 260
 Lowunt, John, 155
 Lvd, Elizabeth, 178
 Lubbertse, Eybe, 189, 191
 Gysbert, 191
 Ida, 189
 Jan, 191
 Mathew, 191
 Tryntje, 189, 191
 Theus, 191
 Luby, Thomas, 42
 Lucas, 110
 Francis, 52
 Henry, 156
 John, 278
 Lucke, Elizabeth, 236
 John, 236
 Raphé, 236
 Lockert, John, 45
 Ludolph, John, 97
 Ludorf, Conrad, 96
 Ludwig, Johann, 169
 John, 97
 Luetz, John George, 160
 Loewes, Katrina, 251
 Kataryna, 251
 Leonard, 251
 Lukenbill, Susan E., 173
 Lunch, Caspar, 244
 Lupp, Henry, 52
 Lut, Anton, 95
 John Peter, 95
 Lutar, John, 7
 Luther, Martin, 7
 Thomas, 7
 Lutkins, Stephen, 259
 Lutz, Anna Mary, 248
 Christoph, 99
 John, 96
 John Adam, 97
 John George, 93
 John Peter, 95
 Peter, 160, 164
 Lynsey, nr., 8
 Lyvinge, Henry, 111

 Macdonough, Rodney, 213, 217
 Thomas, 213, 217
 Machtig, Jacob, 49
 MacIay Isaac Walker, 137
 Maccobe, Samuel 84
 Macey, W. A., 217
 William A., 137
 William Austin, 73, 136,
 138, 147, 219
 Wm. Austin, 64
 Madge, John, 108
 Madler, Michel, 162
 Mahkin, John Daniel, 44
 Mahler, Bastian, 245
 Maines, William, 38
 Makepeace, 184
 Maklien, Daniel, 256
 Jan, 256
 John, 256
 Margaret, 256
 Marretjen De Witt, 256
 Mallen, Sarah, 39
 Mallett, Elizabeth T., 45

 Mallory Elizabeth, 181
 Maria, 182
 Philip, 181, 182
 Richard, 181
 Roger, 182
 Thomas, 181, 182
 William, 181, 182
 Mallot, Catharina, 248
 Malthus, Elizabeth, 230
 Joan, 230
 Thomas, 230
 Mandersel, John Peter, 163
 Mandersel, Mary, 248
 Mandeviel, Davidt, 124
 Jurian, 124
 Marijtje, 124
 Mandeville, Maria, 259
 Manck, Jacob, 166
 Manke, George, 246
 Manmgteside, Antje, 270
 Mann, John H., 79
 Manning family, 292
 Wayland, 69
 Wayland, mrs., 71
 Mansfield, Jane, 178
 Manutse, Angelina, 299
 Mapes, Thos., 139
 Mara, Peter, 245
 Marcellis, Ann, 11
 Marcus, Peter, 235
 Marce, Jacob, 43
 Margaret, Elizabeth, 100, 248
 Margretha, Anna, 248
 Mariner, Mabel, 83
 Peter, 82, 83
 Mark, capt., 32
 Marlat, Francina, 286
 Marry, David, 244
 Marshall, Edward, 230
 Thomas, 230
 Martelingsh, Abraham, 169
 Rachel, 169
 Martenings, Abraham, 89
 Raghel, 89
 Marten, John, 180
 Martens, Leentje, 189
 Martensen, Geertje, 255
 Martin family, 67, 292
 Adam, 166
 Charlotte A., 262
 Deborah, 107
 George, 130
 Geo. W., 67
 Lot, 130
 Manasah, 107
 Matthew, 94
 Nicol, 164
 Ruth, 130
 Sarah, 137, 286
 Thomas, 98
 Martins, Gertrud, 54
 Martling, Dorcas I. A. Farge, 43
 Elizabeth, 44
 Garret, 35
 Harriet, 45
 Mary Elizabeth, 42
 S., 44
 Sarah Catharine, 42
 Stephen, 35, 42, 44
 Martlingsh, Johanna, 92
 Marslo, Daniel, 271
 Rachel, 271
 Marx, Matthew, 98
 Mason family, 92
 Anne, 237
 Dorothy, 179, 237
 Grace, 237
 James, 237
 John, 18
 Lemuel, 179
 Niclas, 53
 Sarah, 237
 William, 82

 Massey, Steph., 235
 Masten, Aard, 258
 Aart, 255
 Abraham, 255
 Cornelius, 255
 Cornelius, 254, 257
 Elizabeth, 255, 257
 Elizabeth Aertsen, 254
 Ezechiël, 255, 257
 Geertjen, 255
 Jacobus, 255
 Jan, 255, 257
 Johannes, 251, 254-257
 John, 254
 Lysbet, 256
 Marytjen, 254
 Marytjen Swart, 254
 Marytjen Wels, 254
 Samuel, 255
 Wilhelmus, 255
 Master, Lambert, 244
 Mather, Frederic, 145
 Richard, 184
 Mathes, Henry, 164
 Johan, 166
 Mathesin, Anna, 247
 Matheus, —, 161
 Mathewes, Knowles, 239
 Thomas, 239
 Mathews, Eliza, 108
 Mathys, Louwerens, 88
 Rombout, 88
 Mathyse, Adolf, 88
 Jaantje, 88
 Lourens, 88
 Mathysen, Matheis, 190
 Mathysse, Barbara, 88
 Barber, 88
 Lourens, 88
 Niense, 88
 Mattern, William, 94
 Matthew, Alice, 111
 Hedge, 111
 John, 98
 Matthew, 111
 Matthews, Vincent, 22
 Matthy, Annetje, 87
 Lyababeth, 87
 Fredrik, 88
 Lourense, 88
 Matthyseo, Adolff, 89
 Frederick, 89
 Laurens, 87-89
 Rombout, 89
 Matthysz, Anna, 87
 N. colaes, 87
 Matthyszen, Abraham, 87
 Anthony, 87
 Catharina, 87
 Ceelia, 87
 Cornelius, 87
 Cosinus, 87
 Hendrick, 87, 88
 Isaac, 87
 Jeans, 87
 Laurens, 88
 Mara, 88
 Matthys, 87
 Rachel, 87
 Rombout, 88
 Sarah, 87
 Matthyzen, Anneken, 87
 Laurens, 87
 Mattison, Forman Dairymple,
 130
 Matts, Ia., 178
 James, 178
 Sarah, 178
 Matus, Ruth, 97
 Mauer, John Jakob, 164
 Maul, John Henry, 164
 Maule, John, 6
 William, 6

- Maandeviel, Anna, 124
 David, 124
 Jillias, 124, 174, 175, 177
 Jurien, 124
 Matheus, 124
 Maundeville, Jillias, 168
 Maupin family, 67
 Mavin, Catharina, 275
 Damel, 275
 Maverick, Samuel, 210
 Maxfield, Anthony, 194
 Maria, 194
 May, 181
 Mayle, widow, 231
 Maynard, 108, 111
 Maynwaying, 7
 Mazy, capt., 183
 Sarah, 183, 184
 McAlpine, George, 92
 McBride, Eisey, 284
 John, 284
 McClymer, Joseph, 35
 McDonald, James J., 70
 McGlenen, Edward W., 70
 McGomly, Debora, 265
 Nathan, 265
 McGumly, Nathan, 264
 McKee, John, 39
 McKieley, president, 72
 McKinnie, Sarah, 263
 McKinney, M., 283
 Mordecai, 283
 McLean, Joseph, 39
 Margaret, 256
 McLees, Rebecca, 35
 McMichel, Eisey, 204
 John, 204
 McMickel, Annatje, 195
 John, 195
 McNab, Rebecca, 36
 McPike, Eugene F., 63, 139
 McVicker family, 65
 M'Hollen, Margriet, 197
 Mead, Elizabeth, 127
 Isaac, 125
 Jane Aletta, 127
 Samuel Wallace, 127
 William, 127
 Meade, Johem, 111
 Meadeaw, Fester, 235
 Meadowes, Dorothy, 110
 Mebee, Annatie, 90
 Jeremias, 90
 Medcalle, John, 114
 Medke, Daniel, 166
 Medley, William, 183
 Medool, Jenny, 194
 Meeking, Nicholas, 229
 Meekins, Nicholas, 229
 Meelis, Judith, 193
 Meigtoness, John F., 141
 Mehden, Martio, 246
 Mehder, John Henry, 99
 Mehrman, Johan Jnst, 166
 Mehser, Conrad, 165
 Meic, Andrew, 243
 Meir, Paul, 245
 Meiss, Henry, 246
 Meister, Jacob, 98
 Meckarli, Agnes, 105
 Robert, 55, 105
 Mekes, Bartio, 243
 Mekin, Nicholas, 229
 Mekins, Nicholas, 229
 Mekien, Cornelis, 256
 Melius, Margaret, 105
 Melkin, Anna Margaretha, 100
 Melyo, Cornelis, 141
 Mendon, Jacob, 53
 Menefce, George, 239
 Menefree, mr., 239
 Menges, John, 242, 244
 Mennes, Lisabeth, 204
 Menning, John, 49
 Mentz, Anton, 162
 Mercer, Daniel, 229
 John, 236
 Mercereau, Jane J., 35
 Joshua, 37
 Josua, 35
 Sarah Jane, 39
 Merckel, Lisabeth, 203
 Merden, Christoph, 245
 Meredith, Jonathan, 238
 Meredith, Anne, 111
 Thomas, 111
 Merells, Edward, 159
 Elizabeth, 159
 John, 159
 Merich, George, 164
 Meridith, Jonathan, 238
 Merkel, Hannes, 196
 Merket, Peter, 244
 Meriat, Abraham, 290
 Derick, 289-290
 Elizabeth, 283, 288, 290
 George, 284, 289, 290
 Gideon, 283, 284, 288, 290
 Maria, 283, 289
 Petronella, 284
 Nerrel, Catherine, 288
 James Hatfield, 34
 Thomas, 34
 Nerrell, Jonathan, 39
 Maria, 39
 Merriam, Alfred Brooks, 205
 Merrick, Mary, 63
 Merrill, Martha Levinia, 39
 Merrill, Elisabeth, 34
 Elisabeth Ann, 34
 John J., 34
 Merritt family, 292
 Mersereau, mr., 42
 Daniel, 37
 David, 33
 David M., 37
 Elizabeth, 33
 Peter, 33
 Merstallen, Henry, 163
 Mervin, Daniel, 273
 Hedrickks, Schoon-
 hoeven, 273
 Meserole, Walter M., 63
 Messer, Sylvester, 50
 Messlar, Anna, 286
 Metz, Andrew, 242
 Metzger, Philip, 245
 Meurer, John Quirinus, 94
 Mey, Christupp, 162
 David, 49
 Johan, Peter, 163
 Meyer, Egidy, 246
 Hartman, 50
 Henrich, 161
 Henry, 49
 Jacob, 161, 245, 261
 Johau, 165, 167
 John George, 93
 John Joseph, 94
 Nicol, 163
 Thomas, 166
 Meyers, Henry, 54
 Sarah, 261
 Meyerio, Barbara, 247
 Elizabeth, 248
 Meylart, Jacob, 167
 Meyshin, Anna, 247
 Meyschin, Jane, 247
 Michaux, F. A., 141
 Michel, Henry, 246
 Johannes, 107
 Otto Henry, 163
 Michell, John, 234
 Judith, 234
 Thomas, 234
 William, 234
 Michgjelze, Bastiaen, 88
 Galant, 88
 Michie family, 67
 Mick, Frederick, 164
 Henry, 164
 John, 164
 Middagh, Cornelius, 287, 289
 Henry, 287
 Middagh, Cornelius, 257
 Elisabeth, 257
 Middler, William, 241
 Middlebrook family, 291
 Joseph, 291
 Louis F., 291
 Middlesworth, Sarah, 285
 Middleton, Andrew, 240
 Midler, Juliana, 248
 Midleton, Catherine, 183
 Migdool, Elisabeth, 195
 John, 195
 Milbank, Jeremiah, 71
 Milbert, John Martin, 99
 Milborne, Joanne, 159
 John, 159
 Mary, 159
 Samuel, 159
 Thomas, 159
 Miles, David, 207
 Molly, 207
 Milius, Catharina, 101
 Cathrina, 59
 Christina, 101
 Cornelia, 60, 101
 Elizabeth, 101
 Elinar, 101
 Henrich, 101
 Jacob, 101
 Letje, 101
 Maria, 101
 Simon, 60, 101
 Wilhelm, 101
 Miljus, Wilhelm, 101
 Millard, Rebecca, 58, 106
 Miller family, 67
 Catherine M., 47
 Catrioa, 101
 Cornelius, 57
 Henry, 47
 James, 58
 John, 141
 Levi, 47
 Martha, 247
 Merica, 57
 Peter, 107
 Philip, 244
 Sara, 276
 Tobias, 59, 101
 W. H., 68, 70
 Milligass, Johannes, 101
 Millington, Elizabeth, 35
 Millhus, Jacob, 58
 Margaretta, 58
 Mills, Frank H., 126
 Sarah, 172
 Varnum Slocum, 43
 Milton, miss., 43
 John, 144
 Milward, Thomas, 183
 Miner family, 292
 Minglen, Kltan, 96
 Minshull, R., 85
 Misemer, Daniel, 94
 Valentine, 94
 Mitchell, Jane, 156
 Jeffery, 156
 Thomas, 156
 Moberly family, 67
 Modye, Anne, 85
 Henry, 85
 Richard, 85
 Mohr, Christoph, 160
 Jonas, 166
 Mol, Lambert Huijbertzen, 123

- Molendueck, Herman, 160
Mollen, Antje, 270
 James, 270
Mollenor, Aaron, 283
Mollihallon, Ellonar, 197
Moliner, Aaron, 284
Molsberger, Philip, 163
Monk, Laura Eugenia, 206
Monson, lord, 82
Montauje, Rebecca, 271
Montgomery family, 292
Montras, Jan, 91
 Maragniet, 91
 Kagbel, 91
Montross, Jane, 130
Moody, Henry, 85
Moon, John, 130
 John H., 130
 Lana, 130
 Robert C., 214, 217
Moor, Austin, 52
 Cleman, 96
 John, 52
 John Wm., 52
Moore, Mrs., 229
 Andrew, 288
 Cornelius, 284
 Elizabeth, 285
 Jane, 37
 Maria, 284
 Michael, 284, 288
 Rosamond F., 173
 Wm., 43
Motte, Christian, 5
 John, 5
 Thomas, 5
Mordocke, Joseph, 183
More, Anne, 159
 Catharine, 130
 Elizabeth, 159
 Garret, 283
 Grace, 159
 John, 159
 Maquette, 286
 Michael, 283, 286
 Philip, 130
 Sarah, 159
 Symon, 159
 Thomas, 159
 William, 130
Morehouse, Alanson, 103
 Andrew, 103
 Abram, 103
 Belden, 103
 David, 103
 Eliza, 103, 104
 Jane, 103
 Pamelia, 104
 Phoebe, 103
 Polly, 103
 Sally, 103
Moret, Jacob, 96
Morloot, Catherine, 285
Morford, Catherine, 285
Morgan, Daniel, 236
 Elijah, 131
 Lewis W., 131
 Pbebe, 131
Moritz, John Philip, 93
Morlace, Margaret, 237
Moriat, Derick, 285
 Elizabeth, 285
 Gideon, 285
Morley, James, 239, 240
 John, 239, 240
 Katherine, 239, 240
 Thomas, 240
Morris family, 214
 Ira K., 208
 Gouverneur, 21
 Lewis jr., 254
 Polly, 102
Morrison, Mr., 61, 137, 205, 206
 George Austin jr., 71, 137
 145, 147, 219, 225
Morse, Samuel, 145
Mouitier, Martha, 66
Morton, Nathaniel, 141
 Thomas, 141
Moshier, Wesson, 47
Mott, Mr., 61, 137, 205
 Charles, 128
 Gershon, 176
 Hopper Striker, 9, 61, 73,
 123, 130-135, 147, 153,
 163, 206, 217, 219, 258
 John, 159
 Margriet, 203
Motte, Dorothy, 279
 Edward, 6
 Elizabeth, 279
 John, 6, 114
 Jone, 113
 Kateryne, 6
 Thomas, 279
 William, 279
Moul, Peter, 131
 Susan, 131
Mourt, G., 141
Muy, John, 86
Move, John, 86
 Richard, 86
Mueckel, Ulrich, 99
Mueller, Georg, 244
 Jacob, 98
 John Jacob, 53
 John Nicol, 95
 Peter, 90
 Valentine, 51
Muellerin, Susanna, 247
Muench, Christoph, 161
 Peter, 107
Mulhenberg, I l e n r i c u s Mel-
 choir, 169
Mulleker, Francis, 244
Muller, Adam, 245
 Catharine, 40
 Cornelia, 60
 Cornelis, 59
 Daniel, 52
 Elizabeth, 59
 George Philip, 161
 Henrich, 94
 Jacob, 59
 James, 60
 John, 98
 John Jacob, 98
 John Ludiger, 97
 Marika, 60
 Petrus, 60
 Philip, 60
 Tobias, 59
 Valentine, 93
Mullerin, Margaretha, 248
 Mary, 247
Mullin, James, 275
 Janneke, 275
Mullins family, 67
Munchofer, Philipp, 241
Munckesser, Philipp, 245
Munkemast, Joseph, 243
Munn family, 72
Munsell, Joel, 141
Muntran, Paul, 96
Murdock, Mary, 101
Murray, Alexander, 228
 Ameliana Sophia, 225
 Augusta de Ameland, 228
 Catherine, 228
 Charles, 225
 George, 228
 John, 225, 228
 Leveson Grenvill Kellih.
 228
 Mary, 39
Murray, Susan, 228
 Virginia, 228
 William, 225
Muschel, Jacob, 97
Muserin, Anna, 248
Musheln, Anne Marg., 99
Muser, John Jacob, 161
Muskery, viscount, 83
Muster, Lambert, 162
Mutin, Peter, 97
Motten, Anna Maria, 99
Mutton, Robert, 238
Muuer, Caspar, 164
Myers, Edward, 137
 Jane, 284, 288
Myller, Thomas, 111
Nachtegall, Johan Conrad, 165
Naegler, Jacob, 244
Nagel, John, 50
Nairn, Catherine, 225
Nakhan, William, 161
Nancy, 256
Nase, 166
 Elizabeth, 166
 Philip, 102
 Susanna, 104
Naser, Johan Michael, 160
Nash, Anne, 229
 Richard, 229
Natta, Anne V., 286
Naylor, Mr., 184
Neal family, 146
Neale, Richard, 277
Neats, Ann, 39
 Dy, 39
 Elizabeth, 39
 Wm., 39
Nedd, 177
Neidhofer, John Quirinus, 5;
Neill, Edmund D., 141
Neliestr, Anna Eve, 247
Nelson, Thomas J., 172
Neubauer, Andrew, 95
Neuman, Ludwig, 162
Neumeyer, John August, 161
Neuss, Andrew, 241
Nevell, John, 280
Nevers, John, 155
Neville, 9
Newcomb, Andrew, 171
 Andrew Hopper, 172
 Charles Tobias, 172
 Charlotte, 173
 Charlotte Hopper, 172
 David, 173
 John B., 171
 John Hopper, 171, 172
 Katharine H., 172
 Mary D., 172
 Sarah, 172
 Simon, 171
 Zaccheus, 171, 173
 Zac heus Tobips, 172
Newton, Richard, 8
 Thomas, 110, 171, 173
 Zachariah, 110
Niedermeier, Andrew, 163
Nieuwerker, Ariaantjen, 257
Niholl family, 140
 Robert, 157
Nihuls, Josephine Gnung, 14
 Leon G., 71
 Leon G., Mrs., 71
Nick, Johan Jacob, 167
Nicoacker, Hebraah, 107
Nicolas, H. t. u. s., 110
 Thomas, 110
Niles, Alvirus A., 131
 Charity, 131
 George, 131
Nillus, Johan, 167
Nixon family, 214

- Noble, mr., 45
 Abraham, 36
 Catharine Eliza, 37
 Edmd., 37
 William Po., 36
- Noll, Bernhard, 242
 Daniel, 241
- Nonin, Elizabeth, 247
- Norcross, Nathaniel, 184
 Richard, 184
- Norcrosse, Jeremie, 184
 Marie, 184
 Jeremiah, 183
- North, lord, 226
 Thomas, 179
- Northe, Thomas, 179
- Northrup, A. Judd, 68
 Joseph, 68
- Norton, Francis, 68
 John, 280
 Mary, 68
- Noset, Susana, 247
- Noth, John, 279
 Margaret, 279
 William, 279
- Nottingham, Ann, 264
- Natzel, Rudolf, 51
- Noxen, Amanda B., 47
 Gilbert G., 47
- Nuentzeberger, Dietrich, 162
 Nurse, Margaret, 233
- Oakley, Elizabeth, 237
 John, 192
- Obender, Samuel, 51
- Oberholtzer, Mark, 51
- Oberitter, John Geogr, 94
- Obermullerin, Mary Catherine, 100
- O'Callaghan, dr., 263
 E. B., 141
- Ochs, Johannes, 41
- Odel, Annetje, 169
- Oehlmann, Anna Maria, 44
- Ogden, mr., 12
- Ogle, John, 192
- Ohlwine, Laurence, 126
 Mary, 126
- Ohrstrom, Drine, 193
- Oldfield, John, 39
- Oldham family, 67
- Oliife, Robert, 84
- Oliife, Ann, 85
 Anne, 84
 Robert, 85
 Susanna, 85
- Oliphant, Laurence, 71
- Oliver, Elizabeth, 276
- Olmstead, John Hull, 41
- Oppenheim, Ansel, mrs., 136
- Onderdonk, Andries, 176
 Henry jr., 141
- Oosterroom, Grietje Jacobs, 249
- Oosterhont, Ariaentje Roosa, 256
 Blandina, 250
 James, 257
 Jan, 250, 252
 Louwerens, 257
 Maria, 252
 Maretje, 256
 Marytje, 257
 Marytjen, 256
 Roelof, 252
 Theunis, 256
 Tryntjen, 257
 Tryntjen, 257
- Oosterom, Barent, 250
 Blandina, 253
 Cornelia, 253
 David, 253
 Deny, 252
- Oosterom, Hendrickus, 252
 Hendrick, 251, 252
 Hendrick, 252
 Hendrikus, 253
 Jan, 252
 Jan, jr., 252
 Jannetje, 191, 251
 Jannetjen, 252
 Magtel, 250, 252
 Marietje, 252
 Margariet, 252
 Maria, 252
 Marretje, 188
 Marya, 251
 Marytje, 251
 Rebecca, 250
 Roelof, 253
 Tryntje, 252
 Willempje, 191
- Oosterroom family, 189
 Blandina, 250, 251
 Denys, 250
 D'Nie, 250
 Gerrit Willems, 192
 Gertraud, 192
 Grietje Jacobs, 191
 Grietjen Jacobs, 250
 Hendrick (Janse), 250
 Hendrick, 250
 Hendrick Jansze, 249
 Hendrick Janszen, 189, 192
 Jan, 192, 249-251
 Jan Hendricksen, 189
 Jan Hendricksze, 249
 Jan Hendrickszen, 190, 191
 Jannetie (Hendricks), 250
 Jannetje, 192, 250
 Jannetje Hendricks, 249
 Johannes, 250, 252
 Johannes Hendricksze, 249
 Mageltje, 191
 Maretje, 193
 Maria Kelje, 250
 Maritje, 251
 Marretje, 252
 Marya, 252
 Marytje, 250
 Roelof, 192, 250, 251
 Rulof, 250
 Tryntje, 192
 Tryntje Hendrickse, 249
 Trientje, 192
 Wilhelmina, 249
 Willampe, 249
 Willemje, 249
 Willempje, 192
 Willempje, 188
 Willemtje, 250
 Willemtje, 250
- Oosterom, Hendrick, 251
 Margaret, 251
 Roelof, 251
- Oostrom, Andries, 253
 Jannetje, 188
 Maria, 253
 Marretje, 188
 Nell, 253
 Roelof, 253
 Saartje, 253
 Sara, 253
- Orr, Hugh, 58
- Ortminger, Nicol, 162
- Osborn, Henry Fairfield, mrs., 206
 John, 114
 Richard, 114
- Osborne, Edward, 279
 Eme, 114
 Joan, 114
 John, 114
 Mary, 114
 Richard, 279
- Osborne, Thomazine, 279
- Oshourne, Thomas, 159
- Oshurne, Peter, 158
- Osgood family, 292
- Oster, Arnd, 96
- Osterhout, Abraham, 256
- Osterum, Clandyne, 252
 Jan, 252
- Ostrom, Hendrick Janszen, 191
- Otto, Johan, 166
- Otzenberger, John Peter, 94
- Owen, Joseph, 253
 Sara, 253
- Owsold, Charles, 113
- Owtred, Anne, 8
 Elizabeth, 8
 John, 8
 Marscelm, 8
 William, 8
- Oym, Louisa Antoinette, 41
 Zerberger, Mary, 248
- Pache, John, 109
- Packwood, John, 156
- Page family, 146
- Palgrave family, 146
- Palmentier, Antonette, 250
- Palmer, Catherine, 277
 Dennys, 277
 Elizabeth, 277
 Humphrey, 277
 Laura, 194
 Margaret, 47
 Nicholas, 47
 Phebe, 47
 Stephen, 218
 Townseud, 47
- Palmes, Andrew, 140
 Brvan, 140
 David, 140
 Desire, 140
 Elizabeth, 140
 Gny, 140
 John, 140
 Richard, 140
 Samuel, 140
 Sarah Way, 140
 Seth, 140
 William, 140
- Palmetier, Machiel, 193
- Paltsits, Victor, 218
- Papst, Ernst, 39
- Pardee, Faith, 107
 Lavena, 107
 Lovina, 107
 Samuel, 107
- Parish, George, 236
- Parker family, 218
 Ann Eliza, 33, 103
 Ellen, 33
 George, 157
 Harry, 7
 John, 7, 280
 William, 33
- Parkerton, Edward, 193
- Parkman, Francis, 141
- Parmentier, Antionette, 193
 Machiel, 249
 Marytje, 249
- Parmetier, Antionette, 250
- Parry, John, 182
 Mary, 182
- Paschall, Thomas, 114
 William, 114
- Patenson, Paronell, 112
 Robert, 112
- Patke, Auguste, 42
- Pattons, F., 37
- Paukeman, John, 183
- Paul, Gerhard, 163
 Johan, 167
 John Clother, 161
 John Daniel, 161

- Paular, Andreas Jacob, 97
 Pauiese, Lysabeth, 254
 Paulus, Anna, 123
 Jurck, 10, 123
 Mejnou, 10
 Minnie, 10
 Payne, Ann Hager, 47
 Charles Thoms, 213
 John, 6
 Robert, 8
 Samuel, 47
 Thomas, 8
 Peace, John, 183
 Peaslee family, 146
 Peavey, Benjamin, 131
 Edward Henry, 131
 John L., 131
 Lydia, 131
 Pechye, Kychard, 111
 Pecke, Robert, 114
 Peacock, Edward, 278
 Peercy, Thomas, 112
 Peckham, William H., 136
 Pell family, 65
 mr., 137, 205, 206
 Howland, 137, 138, 147, 219
 Pelle, Peter, 52
 Pelletreau, William S., 66
 Peis, Maria, 256
 Pen, Elisabeth, 56
 James, 101
 Pendleton family, 92
 Penn, William, 141, 209
 Penne, George, 83
 Penner, Henry, 103
 Penning, Daniel, 52
 Pens, Benedict, 54
 Peppenger, Hendrick, 283
 Henry, 289
 Maria, 289
 Syche, 289
 Pervill, Eleanor, 260
 Permeter, Christopher, 280
 Perine, Catharine Elizabeth,
 42
 Corns., 41
 John E., 36
 Sally Ann, 33
 Sarah Ann, 37
 Simon, 41
 Susan G., 41
 Perkins, dr., 41
 Mary E. B., 41
 Pero, Richard, 124
 Perpaynte, Harry, 109
 Perrin, Daniel, 292
 Perrine family, 292
 Howland D., 292
 Perrow, Richard, 124
 Perry, 215
 mrs., 107
 Elizabeth, 107
 Thomas N., 103
 Perryns, Arthur, 277
 Person, John, 280
 Pescod, Dorothy, 234
 Petche, John, 6
 Petchie, John, 159
 Richard, 159
 Sarah, 159
 Petchy, Kt, 159
 Peter, John, 94
 Peters, Agnes, 6
 Henrich, 94
 Samuel A., 141
 Petersen, Margaret, 39
 John Henry, 44
 Tynche, 288
 Peters-n, Alche, 290
 Anna, 284, 286
 Cornelius, 284, 285, 290
 Garrabrant, 284, 288, 290
 Harpert, 288
 Peterson, John, 288
 Magdalena, 290
 Magdaline, 285
 Peter, 290
 Thomas, 290
 Trynche, 285
 Petisht, Henry, 165
 Johan Dietrich, 165
 Petit, Johan Jacob, 166
 Petri, Andrew, 246
 Henry, 97
 Jacob, 243
 Nicol, 163
 Pettet, Peter, 128
 Kachel, 128
 Petty, Juno, 268
 Pfadhecher, Ifans Henrich, 95
 Marcel, 95
 Pfeifer, Peter, 245
 Pfeiffer, John Jacob, 51
 PHz, Jacob, 247
 Joseph, 247
 Pflorr, John, 39
 Pharo, Samuel, 42
 Phepls family, 218
 Anson G., Jr., 71
 I. N., 154
 Phillip, George Thomas, 98
 Phillips, Abraham, 251
 Barbara, 251
 Catharina, 88, 251
 Hendrick, 188, 193, 250,
 252
 Jacobus, 251
 Jan, 251
 Leonard, 251
 Magtel, 251
 Maretje, 252
 Maretje, 193
 Maria, 251
 Maritje Oosteroom, 251
 Marrtje, 188, 252
 Martytje, 250
 Orseltjen, 251
 Roelof, 251
 Phillipze, lord Frederick, 89
 Philipszen, Frederick, 88
 Phillips family, 292
 Catharina, 88
 Jacob, 246
 John, 45
 Pickett, William, 157
 Pidgeon, mr., 239
 Frances, 181
 Pierce, Grace M., 15
 Henry Clay, 62
 Piero, Richard, 124
 Pierrepoint family, 65
 Piers, William, 237
 Pierson, Richard, 183
 Pieterszen, Hendrick, 256
 Jochem, 189
 Piggott, William, 157
 Pilkington, James, 85
 Pink, Alanson, 131
 Sarah C., 131
 Willie L., 131
 Pinner, Richard, 177
 Pinson, John, 156
 Pippenger, Henry, 286
 John, 286
 Klertsert, 286
 Pitcher, Catharina, 55
 Pitt, William Thomas, 138, 205
 Pette, John, 8
 Pittenger, Hendrick, 283
 Susanna, 283
 Pixley, Mary, 108
 Platt, Edward T., 71
 Plazerin, Sarah, 99
 Pliss, John, 165
 Ploeg, Willem, 255
 Ploegh, Aldert, 266
 Hendrick, 198
 Sara, 266
 Plommer, Thomas, 111
 Plowden, Edmund, 81, 82
 Francis, 81, 83, 84
 Margaret, 82
 Roger, 83
 Thomas, 82, 84
 Thomazine, 82
 Winifred, 82
 Plsch, Benedict, 162
 Plumb, Humphrey, 156
 Plummer, Edith, 260
 Richard, 260
 Sisterly Basse, 260
 Pollarde, Joane, 108
 John, 108
 John, 108
 Robert, 108
 Pollnton, Alexander, 235
 Polly, 7
 William, 157
 Polman, Cornelia, 286
 Ponsifer, Jane, 284
 Prichard, 284
 Pool, —, 121
 Marietta M., 131
 Mary Jane, 131
 Stephen, 131
 Poole, John, 110
 Murray Edward, 146
 Poore family, 213
 Pope, 230
 Rebecca, 239
 Sarah, 157
 Port, John, 242
 Justus, 95
 Porte, Agnes, 268
 John, 260
 Porter, Daniell, 278
 Post, Ellen, 131
 Jan, 60
 John, 32
 Lois, 131
 William, 131
 Postley, Clarence Ashley, 61
 Postly, Clarence Ashley, 137
 Pots, Patience, 264
 Potter, dr., 144, 145
 Frank W., 12
 Henry Codman, 144, 217
 James, 69
 John, 69, 71
 Mary A., 12
 Pouwels, Majina, 123
 Powell, Gilbert, 112
 H. A., 23, 115
 Powle, Nathaniel, 84
 Powncett, Thomas, 114
 Prall, Ann, 34
 Gitty, 34
 Henrietta, 37
 Henry, 39
 Wm., 37
 Pratt, John, 278
 Prebell, Wilim, 110
 Prentice, Frances, 157
 Johane, 9
 John, 9
 Sarah, 9
 William, 9
 Prentis, Thomas, 110
 Presler, Valentine, 49
 Preston family, 212
 Roger, 158
 Priest, Alice, 212
 Gierke, 212
 Prince, Th mas, 141
 Prime family, 21
 Probas, Christ pher, 283
 287, 289, 290
 Dertika, 283

- Probasco, Dinah, 287
 Henry, 287
 Jacob, 283, 285, 287, 289
 John, 283, 289
 Paul, 287
 Sarah, 290
 Proebstel, George, 163
 Proper, Paulina, 131
 Prosser, Margrita, 273
 Provoost family, 65
 Prowd, John, 231
 Pryer, Charles, 137
 Prys, Anna, 195
 Hanna, 195, 204
 Puffer, Daniel, 47
 Parmela, 47
 Pugh, Hugh, 198
 Pulis, Charity, 261
 Pulver, Andreas, 60
 Andries, 60
 Christina, 101
 Cornelia, 101
 Gertjen, 60
 Henrich, 101
 Jacob, 101
 Jannetje, 101
 Johannes, 101
 Johannis, 101
 John, 101
 Susan, 106
 Susanna, 60, 100
 Susannah, 101
 Weedel, 60
 Pumpelly, J. C., 71, 218
 Josiah Collins, 1, 73, 136, 137
 Puppelritter, Christian, 163
 Purdy, Mary, 171
 Simons, 171
 Pury, Adlard, 184
 Pycke, John, 5
 Pykman, Alis, 280
 John, 279, 280
 Roger, 279, 280
 Pyoer, Will., 178
 Pytte, mr., 8

 Quackenbos, Benjamin, 176
 Catherine, 176
 Claesje, 176
 Dievertje, 176
 Jacob, 176
 Marijtte, 175-177
 Quackenbosch, Pieter, 175
 Quick, Anna, 274
 Heyltje, 258, 270
 Margriet, 194
 Neeltje, 268
 Rebecca, 195, 268, 270
 Thomas, 195
 Quik, Belttje, 254
 Quinby, Henry Cole, 218
 Quint, Anton, 161
 Qurlca, Francis, 166

 Rab, Kilian, 243
 Rabenegger, Nicol, 241
 Race, Nancy, 56
 Radford, Rebecca, 234
 Ralph, 234
 Raff, Rossina, 40
 Rai, Sarah, 57
 Rallie, David, 253
 Rajie, Blandina, 251
 Orseltjen, 251
 Simon, 251
 Rajjee, Blandina, 253
 Ramme, Francis, 9
 Ramp, Nicol, 163
 Randall, Frank Eldredge, 61
 Randall, 7, 8
 Randolph, John, 35

 Rappelyea, Abraham, 286
 Anne, 285
 George, 286, 289
 Sarah, 286, 289
 Raqua, Jannetje, 169
 Ratcliffe, Agnes, 234
 Rath, John, 59
 Ratis, Jane, 54
 Rathyens, J., 40
 Rau, Catharina Van Etten, 257
 Frederick, jr., 257
 Ranch, John Just, 95
 Rausch, George, 51
 Rautebusch, Johan, 162
 Raven, Mary, 113
 Roger, 83
 Sarah, 113
 Rawlins, Thomas, 277
 Rawinson, mr., 183
 Rawson family, 143
 Ray, Clement, 102
 Hugh, 56-58
 John, 102
 Margaretha, 58
 Mary, 102
 Raymond, lord, 111
 Henry C., 43
 Robert R., 72
 Raynolds, Christian, 8
 Richard, 8
 Rea, Dorothy, 106
 Elsabeth, 106
 Getty Maria, 106
 Hugh, 56-58, 105
 Katharine, 106
 Marjory, 58
 Merica, 58
 Peter, 106
 Philip, 58, 106
 Rachel, 58
 Rebecca, 106
 Samuel, 58
 Sarah, 56, 58, 105
 William, 58, 105, 106
 Rency, mr., 36
 Read family, 292
 Reader, George Lewis, 45
 Reading family, 215
 Rebell, Jacob, 52
 Reck, Johan, 164
 Reckhart, Justus, 160
 Record, John, 47
 Reddinge, William, 85
 Redington, Abraham, 216
 John, 216
 Redman, Abraham, 239
 Ree, John, 195
 Reed, John, 112
 Rees, Anthonette, 193
 Christoffel, 193
 Reeve, Margaret, 237
 Richard, 237
 Roger, 237
 Sarah, 237
 Regur, Joseph G., 171
 Leonard, 171
 Leonard Alonzo, 171
 Mary Louisa, 171
 Rehm, Anton, 245
 Reichard, Caspar, 166
 Henry, 167
 Reichardin, Anna Barba, 100
 Reid family, 67
 Whitelaw, 171
 Reideman, Martin, 244
 Reil, John Peter, 243
 Reinhard, Henry, 162
 Reinhold, John Georg, 99
 Reinke, A. A., 42
 Reimertse, Tryotje, 253
 Reisdorf, Johan, 163
 Reisenberger, Lorentz, 161
 Reiser, John Peter, 53
 Michel, 245

 Relie, Hester, 198, 204
 Relje, Blandina, 259
 Blandyna, 252
 Claudyne, 252
 David, 193, 253
 Denys, 253
 Denyse Arcyans, 250
 Denyse Arcyans, 252
 Denyse Arcyans, 252
 Dieutje, 253
 Hester, 205
 Jannetje, 252
 Jannetjen, 193, 250, 252
 Maria, 250, 252
 Maritje, 251
 Rellie, Hester, 199, 203
 Maria, 252
 Kenington family, 212
 Remste, Jeremias, 287
 Rendel, John Peter, 96
 Renerse, Gertraud, 193
 Hermao, 193
 Rentel, Johan Nicol, 164
 Requa, capt., 92
 Reuling, Jacob, 59
 Reyburn, Amadée Valle, 139
 Reymer, Ezechiel, 278
 Reynders, Eliz., 253
 Hermanus, 253
 Lena, 252
 Reynderse, Harmen, 192
 Reymerszen, Herman, 192
 Reymerszen, Harmen, 192
 Reynold, Thomas, 8
 Reynolde, George, 159
 William, 109
 Reynolds, Richard, 112
 Reynolds, Hannah, 131
 Joseph L., 72
 Rhea, Hugh, jr., 59
 Rhine, Mary, 38
 Rhinelauder, William, 137
 Rhoades, Cornelia Harsen, 155
 John Harsen, 153-155
 John Harsen, jr., 155
 Lymao, sr., 153, 154
 Rhod, Jacob, 246
 Rhode, Johan Juste, 162
 Philip, 244
 Rhodes, Jeriah, 208
 Stephen, 208
 Rice, mrs., 38
 Richard, Peter, 95
 Richardsoo, Charlotte Jane, 43
 Ellen, 41
 Maria, 266
 Mary, 172
 Sarah, 172
 William, 278
 William F., 172
 Richardt, John, 93
 Richter, John Andreas, 96
 Ricks, William, 171
 Ridder, Len-h., 287
 Ridel, Geoffrey, 134
 Rider, Alvara, 47
 Catherine, 131
 Cummings, 131
 David, 47
 David L., 47
 Henry Ward, 48
 Jairus B., 131
 Jane H., 48
 Jane H. Salmon, 47
 Le Grande W., 47
 Mary Davis, 47
 Nclias, 57
 Philip, 131
 Polly Briggs, 131
 Robert, 48
 Tabitha Dickinson, 48
 Thompson H., 47, 48
 Wm. Jay, 47

- Riedel, George, 54
 Riedell, John George, 53
 Riesenbuer, Mattheus, 96
 Riesenburn, Jacob, 98
 Riet, John George, 96
 Riever, Joan, 234
 Riije, Simon, 251
 Rinker, John Thiel, 245
 Rinner, Hans Heinrich, 93
 Rinsland, Sophia, 42
 Ritweil, Frederick, 94
 Jacob, 94
 Ritz, John, 161
 Ritzema, domine, 171
 Rivenberger, John, 57
 Rix, Grace, 171
 William, 171
 Roberdeau family, 146
 Roberts, 158
 Elizabeth, 286
 James D., 168
 John, 286
 Robertson, John, 59
 Robient, Robert, 112
 Robinson family, 218
 Robinson m.r., 232
 Amy A., 48
 Jarvis C., 48
 John, 48
 Mary, 48
 William J., 173
 Robson, 108
 Roche, James, 179, 180
 Robert, 180
 Rochel, Dirck, 195
 James, 195
 Rocketteller, H. O., 71
 Rockeln, Elizabeth, 99
 Roeger, Dietrich, 244
 Roeland, Catharina, 190
 Catharine, 187
 Catharine Ide Dnytser, 256
 Jan, 186, 187, 190, 256
 Roelofs, Mageltje, 199
 Magtel, 250
 Willempeje, 189
 Roelofse, Macbild, 191
 Mageltje, 186, 188
 Roelofaze, Mageltje, 190
 Roelofszen, Willem, 190
 Roethgen, Nicol, 243
 Peter, 244
 Roetirs, Sophia, 283
 Rogers, Anstrum M., 48
 Dautel, 48
 Muses, 206
 Sarah Elizabeth, 206
 Roho, Johan, 165
 Rohrbach, Christian, 49
 Rollins, Almira D., 131
 Edward B., 131
 Eudora, 131
 Romane, dom., 270
 Rachel, 261
 Rombolde, John, 109
 Roman, Jan Willemszen, 187
 Romeins, dom., 274
 Romlen, dr., 273
 Romier, Ann, 36, 37
 Eliza, 33
 James, 33, 36-38
 Joseph, 37
 Mary, 33, 38
 Sarah, 44
 Romeyn, dr., 273
 Romine, rev., 267
 Roo, Maria, 251
 Roods, Maragrityc, 91
 Knom, Mary, 36
 Rook, Neeltje, 197
 Rooka, Arlentje, 266
 Arie Heymaase, 266
 Roosa, Maria Pels, 256
 Weyntjen, 254
 Roosekrans, Catrina, 269
 Cherk De Witt, 269
 Elza, 271
 Johannes, 271
 Johannis, 269
 Roosenkranz, Catharina, 202
 Lena, 202
 Roosevelt family, 65, 292
 Root, Elisabeth, 271
 Lisabeth, 200
 Pieter, 200, 204
 Roote, 109
 Kortre ht, Rachel, 197
 Rosa, Winche, 283
 Wynche, 284
 Wyntje, 198
 Rosbach, Peter, 241
 Rose, Anna, 53
 Catherine, 53
 John Christoph, 96
 Nelly, 285
 William, 285
 Rosekrans, Catrina, 267
 Catrina, 267
 Johannes, 275
 Johannis, 267
 Lena, 267
 Lenah, 275
 Margriet, 275
 Rosenkrantz, Alexander, 196
 Catharina, 197
 Catharine, 193
 Hermannus, 196
 Johannis, 193, 197
 Lena, 196, 197
 Magdalena, 197
 Rosekranz, Johannes, 272
 Levy, 272
 Rosenkranz, Alexander, 200
 Anna, 202
 Catharina, 190, 200, 202,
 203, 265
 Herman, 190, 202, 204, 205
 Hermannus, 200
 Hermanus, 200
 Jacob, 265
 Johannes, 202, 204, 265
 John, 204
 Joseph, 204
 Leentje, 202
 Lena, 198-200
 Madlena, 264
 Magdalena, 201-204, 265
 Marya, 203
 Rosenthal, Johan, 167
 Theodor, 40
 Rosmann, Catherin, 247
 Ross, Alexander, 29, 207
 Christopher, 207
 Mary, 37
 Rossiter, Edward, 179
 Jane, 179
 Juan, 179
 Roth, John, 64
 John Peter, 96
 Rottenfloh, John, 242
 Rowe, William, 279
 Rowland, Elizabeth, 127
 Samuel jr., 72
 Rowley, Anne, 113
 John, 113
 Mathewe, 113
 Rudolf, John, 99
 Rudolf, John, 51
 Ruedl, John Peter, 96
 Ruel, John Nicol, 163
 Rulnacht, Benedict, 6
 Ruler, Peter, 244
 Rubin, Thomas, 242
 Ruggles, Samuel B., 72
 Ruhl, Daniel, 246
 Jacob, 163
 Jhu Caspar, 163
 Rule, John, 285
 Kunyon, Lucrosia, 285, 286
 Peter, 285
 Rispeh, 290
 Rutsler, 289
 Rup, Georg 107
 Johan, 162
 Margretha, 248
 Ruperti, m.r., 93, 248
 George Andrew, 54
 Russel, David, 267
 Eyje, 254
 Isak, 198
 James, 198, 200, 203, 204,
 207
 Mattheus, 203
 Rutgers family, 65
 Ruthen, 178
 Rutgin, Elizabeth, 247
 Rutledge, Edward, 207
 Ryder, Alvira, 47
 Charles, 47
 Fanny Rugsley, 48
 Jae H., 47
 Jane H. Salmon, 47
 Joshua, 48
 Thompson H., 47
 Rynders, Anthoanette, 193
 Elizabeth, 192, 251
 Helena, 192, 193
 Helena Van de Bogeit,
 251
 Herman, 192
 Hermanus, 192, 251
 Jacob, 192
 Jacobus, 251
 Jannetjen, 193
 Joannes, 192
 Johanna, 193
 Johannes, 251
 Machiel, 193
 Maretje, 193
 Meinhard, 193
 Myndert, 193
 Seyna, 193
 Susta, 192, 251
 Thomas, 193
 Tryntje, 193
 Rynderszen, Trientje, 192
 Rysdike, Catherine, 287
 Sahel, m.r., 42
 Sackett, Ada Maria, 48
 Amy Briggs, 48
 Henry Woodward, 140
 Orville, 48
 Samuel, 46, 48
 Sadler, m.r., 239
 Sage, Russell, mrs., 145, 217
 Salmon, Edward, 280
 Saltzberger, Catharina, 61
 Jac. B., 61
 Salva, Eliz., 263
 Sanders, Harent, 188
 Charles W., 69
 Charles Walton, 71
 Clement, 85
 John, 69
 Robert, 188, 193, 250
 Zytjen, 193
 Sanderson, m.r., 177
 Sanda family, 65
 Samuel, 66
 Sandys, William, 6
 Sanford, 69
 A. H., 142
 C. E., 142
 Thomas, 142
 Sarburger, August, 166
 Johan, 165
 Wenceslag, 166

- Santvoort, Abraham, 125
 Saunders, Catharinae, 1
 Thomas, 263
 Savage, 92, 230
 family, 292
 James, 103
 Margaret, 110
 Robert, 276
 Savary, A. W., 66, 71
 Sawin, Cbarity, 265
 Joseph, 265
 Sawyer, William, 183
 Saxton, Sarah, 208
 Sayer, Mrs., 177
 Sayin, Joseph, 198
 Saylor, Maria, 14
 Sayles, Maria, 44
 Scales, Thomas, 39
 Scamity, 238
 Scarcroft, John, 156
 Scarless, 184
 Schaart, Annatje, 107
 Schade, Catharina Elizabeth,
 44
 Schafer, John, 244
 Schaefer, John Andreas, 161
 Just Henry, 96
 John Peter, 163
 Schaeferin, Eleonore, 247
 Schaefer, Philip, 166
 Schaeffer, Gerbard, 162
 Henry, 96
 John, 53
 John Conrad, 51
 Joseph, 50
 Matthew, 163
 Schaffer, Caspar, 201
 Lorentz, 241
 Margareta, 201
 Schaker, Susanne, 99
 Schamners, Benjamin, 199
 Catharina, 203
 Christina, 197
 Helmer, 269
 Marya, 265
 Mosis, 269
 Petrus, 199
 Samuel, 197, 199, 200, 203,
 265
 Sara, 202, 203, 265
 Schamp, Jane, 289, 290
 Joost, 290
 Schantz, Johan, 166
 Scharlach, Heinrich, 40
 Schart, Elisabeth, 107
 Scharret, Mary, 34
 Richard, 34
 Susan Ann, 34
 Schautz, Johan, 166
 Schellberger, Catherine, 247
 Scheman, Valentin, 244
 Schenkelberger, Johan Jacob,
 162
 Scheone, Justus, 93
 Scherer, Ewald, 242
 Just, 245
 Ulrich, 164
 Schermerhorn family, 92
 Benjamin, 60
 Catharina, 61, 100
 Catherine, 60
 Catherina, 60
 Charles, 60
 Cornelius, 60
 Cornelius, 60
 Helena, 250
 Jacob Dietz, 61
 Jacob K., 60
 Jan, 60, 100
 Jane, 286
 John, 59, 60
 John R., 60
 Lenah, 286, 288
 Schermerhorn, Lucas, 283, 286
 Rejes, 60
 Kyer, 60
 Sophia, 286
 Schermerhorne, Lanah, 283
 Scherz, Jacob, 95
 Scheuer, John Adam, 51
 Scheur, Peter, 246
 Schezinger, John, 246
 Schiefer, Johan, 160
 Schiler, Matthew, 243
 Schink, Adam, 269
 John, 269
 Schlecht, John, 242
 Schlect, Johannes, 40
 Schletzer, Jeremy, 51
 Schleyer, Johan, 165
 Schlick, Martin, 242
 Schlingluff, John, 52
 Schloemer, Mattheas, 166
 Schlosser, John, 161
 Schlottenhofer, Christof, 53
 Schmaleberger, Cill, 164
 Schmid, Barbara, 247
 Bernhard, 167
 Christine, 247
 Schmids, Christian, 241
 Schmidt, doct., 46
 Andrew, 164
 Augusta Henriette Wil-
 helmina, 40
 Caspar, 165, 242
 Daniel, 164
 Eva Mary, 248
 Frederick, 93
 Henry, 244
 Johan, 164
 John, 42
 John George, 93
 John William, 94
 Margareth, 36
 Matthew, 245
 Michel, 163, 246
 Nicol, 166
 Peter, 246
 Schmiedel, Siegmund, 99
 Schmit, Nicol, 163
 Schmit, Gritjen, 101
 Schmitzer, John Martin, 50
 Schmotzer, John Jacob, 98
 Schmaeblin, Rudolf, 244
 Schneider, Maria, 55
 Schneider, Anna Margareta, 57
 Anna Margaretha, 57
 Anna Maria, 57
 Anthonyus, 57
 Bernard, 94
 Clara Catharina Mar-
 gareth, 39
 Conrad, 163, 242
 Gettrout, 59
 Jacob, 39
 Joachim, 245
 Johan, 165
 Johan Dietrich, 57
 Johan George, 160
 John, 165
 John Michael, 50
 Maria Clara, 39
 Philip, 50
 Tunis, 57
 Schneiderin, Margaretha, 247
 Schnell, Albert Frederick, 145
 Matthew, 97, 165
 Schaidt, John Jacob, 161
 Schoen, Maria Catharina, 54
 Schoepf, Thomas, 244
 Schol, Deborah, 285
 Peter, 285
 Scholl, Peter, 288
 William, 288
 Schomberger, Georg, 244
 Schombert, John Jacob, 95
 Schonemake, Madelea, 267
 Schoonmaker, Sara, 201
 Schoonhoven, Adolphus, 271,
 275
 Benjamin, 194, 273, 274
 Benjn., 267
 Catharina, 195
 Catrina, 271, 274
 Cobus, 273
 Cornelia, 202, 203, 266,
 271, 273, 275
 Dorothea, 194
 Elisabeth, 273
 Elizabeth, 272
 Hanna, 273
 Hendericus, 266
 Hendrick, 203
 Hendricus, 194, 197, 203,
 266
 Hendrikkus, 273
 Henry, 271
 Jacobus, 271, 272
 Jan, 195
 John, 272, 273
 Keety, 266
 Maragriet, 273, 274
 Maria, 197, 271-274
 Mary, 275
 Niclaes, 203
 Nicolas, 194
 Paternella, 271
 Petrus, 271
 Rachel, 266
 Racheltje, 201
 Redolphus, 271
 Rodolus, 194, 204
 Roedflus, 194
 Sarah, 272
 Schoonhover, Gertie, 267
 Hendrikus, 267
 Schoonmaker, Elisabeth, 269
 Maadlena, 268
 Schoonmaker, Abram, 269
 Barbara, 255
 Benjamin, 195, 270
 Catharina, 198, 200
 Catrina, 271
 Cornelius, 273
 David, 270
 Elisabet, 273
 Elisabeth, 268
 Gerret, 195
 Gerrit, 270
 Hanny, 273
 Hendrik H., 257
 Isaac, 264, 271
 Jacob, 198
 Jacobus, 203
 Jan, 257
 Joachim, 193, 196, 198, 201
 Lena, 271
 Lenah, 275
 Lisabeth, 193, 195, 196
 Lucas E. Mrs., 205
 Moses, 195, 273
 Mosis, 270
 Petrus, 201
 Sara, 196, 198-200, 256
 Susanna, 197
 Schouthen, Maritie, 90
 Schrage, Andrew, 51
 Schram, Maria, 58
 Rachel, 58
 Schreckenberg, John Henrich,
 95
 Schreiber, Albert, 241
 Schreiner, Martin, 167
 Schretz, Michael, 97
 Schuch, Anna Catherine, 247
 John Peter, 98
 Nicholas, 164
 Schuck, Jane, 106
 Schueler, Franciscus, 93

- Schuetz, John, 51
 Schum, John George, 164
 Schumacker, Jubauna, 39
 Schuit, Catharina, 55, 101
 Casparus, 55
 Catharine M., 106
 Schultheis, Esther Susanna, 99
 John, 99
 Schultz, Amos, 131
 Johannes, 56
 Maryett, 131
 Schutmeggern, Charotta, 99
 Schutt, Jan Willemszen, 157
 Schuyler, Brant, 83
 Geertruyd, 83
 Schwaegerin, Appullonia, 54
 Schwan, John, 245
 Schwartz, Jane Jacob, 247
 Schwartz, Christian, 97
 Elizabeth, 247
 Schwarz, George, 242
 Schwegas, John Heinrich, 95
 Schweinitz, Mrs., 42
 B. E., 41
 Schweitzer, Christoph, 167
 Michael, 160
 Schwengel, John, 50
 Schweng, John, 161
 Schofield, Ebeoezer, Mrs., 62
 Scott, John, 183
 Lewis, Allaire, 172
 Martha, 183
 Scriven, Elizabeth, 232
 Mary, 232, 236
 Scuth, Jan Willemszen, 187
 Seabright, Anne, 240
 William, 240
 Searson, Agnes, 109
 Henry, 109
 Seawood, William B., 39
 Sebra, Jan Willemszen, 187
 Sebring, Adrienne, 253
 Cornelius, 63
 Daniel, 283
 Maria, 283
 Seelingerin, Margretha, 247
 Segume, Lydia, 38
 M., 41
 Seibert, Conrad, 50
 Martin, 50
 Paulina, 43
 Seifart, John, 163
 Seip, John Peter, 161
 Seisema, Meda, 39
 T. O., 39
 Seitz, John Dietrich, 95
 Sell, 158, 280
 Sellers, Edwin Jaquett, 210
 Edwin Jaquett, 217
 Seiner, John Adam, 98
 Selyns, domine, 9
 Henricus, 66
 Semion, Catalina, 284
 Semter, J. h. b., 98
 Senne, August, 41
 Heinrich August, 41
 Sewall family, 292
 Sewell, Anna, 284
 Eva, 287, 289
 Sewster, Samuel, 278
 Sex, Philip, 161
 Sexton, Elizabeth A. T., 172
 Francis, 172
 Sarah Mills, 172
 Seylars, Johan Valentine, 165
 Seyfried, John Jacob, 67
 Seymore, —, 45
 Shaar, Daniel, 97
 Shaefer, Georg, 97
 Shaeffer, Andrea, 96
 Shall v, G. h. a., 124
 Shammers, Johanna, 196
 Joseph, 201
 Samuel, 194, 196, 201, 266
 Sharnick, Andrew, 166
 Sharpe, Henry, 82, 83
 Sliarrett, John, 44
 Wm., 41
 Sharrot, Abm., 36
 John D., 44
 Hester Elten, 36
 Mary Ann, 43
 Sarah, 36
 Thomas, 38, 43
 William Henry, 39
 Shaw, Charles Henry, 37
 Shedden, Agneta Ackerman, 262
 James, 262
 Joyce Maria, 262
 Joyce Roberts, 262
 Sheffer, Caspar, 265
 Maria Susanna, 265
 Sheldon, Israel, 207
 Mary Borden, 207
 Mary Frances, 207
 Shelton, Anne, 157
 Shemmers, Jenneke, 266
 Samuel, 266
 Shepard, Thomas, 71
 Shepheard, W. E., Mrs., 136
 Sheppard, Benjamin, 181
 George Beekman, Mrs., 205
 Sherer, Peter, 246
 Sheppard, Lord, 82
 Sherry, Elizabeth C., 127
 Jamieson, 127
 Sherwood, Aaron, 131
 David, 128, 131
 Drusilla, 128, 131
 Isaac, 131
 Phebe, 128, 131
 Ruth, 131
 Shettyl, John, 5
 Shink, Adam, 268
 Maria, 268
 Shipp, William, 177
 Shippen family, 214
 Shmidt, Caspar, 96
 Nicol, 246
 Shmith, Philip, 162
 Shoob family, 214
 Shonweiss, John, 50
 Shope, Henry Brengla, 62
 Shuit, Casparus, 55
 Eva, 55
 Shurman, Jacob Gould, 266
 Shurt, Abraham, 238
 Shwa, Peter, 50
 Schwartz, Matthlaa, 50
 Shwartz, John, 51
 Shwygart, Frederick, 93
 Sickin, Cecelia, 247
 Sidey, Gellery, 157
 Robert, 157
 Sie, Eva, 60
 Siegler, John Conrad, 97
 Siersema, Theodore Onnia, 34
 Siggins, John, 277
 Sigmund, John Michel, 98
 Silberhorn, Christian, 43
 Silvernail, Adam, 58
 Simmons, Eliphalet, 152
 Simon, Nicol, 167
 Phil p., 163
 Simons, Marretje, 187, 190
 Simonson, Abigail, 34
 Abraham, 33
 Benjamin, 43
 T., 42
 Cath., 37
 Catharine, 33, 43
 Eliza, 41
 Elizabeth, 31
 Ellen, 37
 Emeline, 40
 Simonson, Isaac, 34
 James, 40, 45
 John, 37, 41, 42
 John G., 42
 Margaret, 33
 William D., 38
 Simpson, Hannah, 184
 Simson, Gersom, 204
 John, 204
 Sinning, Conrad, 42
 Martin, 42
 Sophia, 42
 Sitwell, George, 232
 Skarret, Patty, 35
 Thomas, 35
 Skillman, Isaac, 282
 Jan, 282
 Thomas, 281
 William Jones, 61, 281
 Wm. J., 71
 Skinner, Mary, 159
 Slacyrin, Elizabeth, 247
 Slater, John, 86
 Slaterford, John, 110
 Sleight, Cornelius, 288
 Jane, 288
 Slipper, James H., 210
 James N., 217
 Slocum, Henry A., 207
 Slot, Jan Pieterszen, 250
 Janoetje, 250
 Iona, 250
 Marytje, 250
 Pieter Janszen, 250
 Slot, Ulrich, 244
 Slover, Abraham, 286
 Ann, 285
 Anna, 284
 Daniel, 283, 286, 288
 Isaac, 285, 280, 289
 Judith, 283
 Luke, 288
 Manette, 289
 Syche, 289
 Slnyer, Cornelia, 266
 Slyn, William, 113
 Slynke, Alice, 113
 William, 113
 Small, Adam, 34
 Jacobina, 34
 Margaret, 34
 Smeth, Margaret, 114
 Smethe, Thomas, 114
 Smit, Dirkje (Lammerse), 191
 Dirkje Lammerse, 188
 Wilm, 266
 Smith family, 292
 Abraham, 236
 Alexander, 236
 Ann, 36
 Augustine, 236
 Benjamin, 195
 Bertrand, 215
 Catharina, 195
 Cathrina, 197
 Christina, 195
 Daniel, 175
 Danl, 34
 Eliza Cath., 263
 Emeline, 33
 Francis, 278
 Francis Louisa, 43
 Frances M., 292
 Frank S. Iliwan, Mrs., 61
 George Wilson, Mrs., 71
 G. W., Mrs., 117
 Havea, 86
 Henry, 62
 Isaac H., 60
 Jacob, 60
 James, 60
 Jano, 278

- Smith, Jesse, 215, 217
 John, 50
 Lincoln Childs, 136
 Lucretia W., 140
 Marytje, 104
 Ralph, 215
 Richard, 86, 236
 W. H., 83
 William, 265, 268, 278
 William Alexander, 62
 William Henry, 44
- Smithe, Alice, 280
 Jane, 280
 John, 280
 Margery, 280
 Saunder, 280
 Thomas, 280
- Smock, Anna, 285, 288
 Anne, 286, 288
 Barent, 287, 289
 Dennis, 288
 Elizabeth, 284
 Hendrick, 284
 Henry, 285, 286, 288
 Johannes, 284
 John, 289
 Leonard, 284, 287
 Maria, 286
 Sarah, 290
 Syche, 284, 289
- Smyth, Gregory, 159
 Humphrey, 159
 John, 113
- Smythe, Thomas, 114
 Snare, Nicholas, 8
 Sneiderger, John, 176
 Suedieker, Abm. I., 33
 Isaac V., 33
 Sarah, 33
- Snel, Susanna, 275
 Snell, J. P., 62
 Snerder, Gertrout, 58
 Snyder, Andrew, 131
 Anna Madalena, 56
 Christina Lisabetha, 202
 Christopher, 285
 Edwin H., 106
 George, 56
 Jane Ann, 131
 Johan Christoffel, 197
 John, 105
 John M., 59
 John Peter, 56
 Jory, 255
 Margaret, 285
 Maria Gertrude, 56
 Mary, 105
 Petrus, 60
 Valentyn, 197, 199, 202
- Solomons, Maritie, 124
 Somarindyk, Teunis, 66
 Somer, William, 280
 Sommerhelde, Thomas, 114
 Sommer, Christofner, 111
 Sonnenhofin, Mary, 247
 Southrick, Priscilla, 261
 Spad, Ludwig, 242
 Spader, Simon, 243
 Spanheimer, George, 95
 Spanknebel, Peter, 243
 Specht, Johan, 166
 Speets, Angelina, 286
 Angeline, 283
- Spender, Edward, 280
 Spengeler, Frantz, 164
 Frederick, 164
- Spenser, Richard, 109
 Spicer, Diana, 44
 Spielman, John, 243
 Spiess, Werner, 164
 Spinlar, Caspar, 95
 Spofford family, 218
- Spoor, Almira, 131
 Joanna, 56
 Johanna, 56
 J. N., 131
- Sprague, George W., 34
 John H., 37
- Spranger, Richard, 157
 Sprehd, Ignatius, 164
- Sprosser, Anton, 95
 Spuehler, Jacob, 50
 Spysler, Kateryn, 6
 Squier, Mary E., 43
 Squyer, William, 114
 Staebler, Peter, 52
- Stafford, Martin Hawley, 137
 William Frederick, 130
- Stag, Anna V., 284
- Stagg, —, 259
 Hannah, 259
- Stall, William D., 106
- Stambach, John Jacob, 95
- Standback, Wilham, 110
- Stanes, Edward, 112
 Grace, 236
 Jesper, 236
 John, 236
- Stanley family, 218
 David S., 207
- Stanton, Agnes, 64
 Agnes (Blanck), 63, 64
 Ann, 64
 Geo., 63
 George, 64
 George, jr., 64
 Hannah, 64
 Mary, 63
 M. E., 72
 Richard, 233
- Starr, Constant, 240
- Stanch, John Peter, 94
- St. Croix, S. T. de, 25
- Steede, Richard, 276
- Stegs, Madlena, 204
- Steigerin, Cristina, 99
- Steinmetz, Jane, 286
 Steimetz, Jane, 285
- Stemmets, Jane, 288
- Stein, John, 98
- Steinbacher, Philip, 246
- Steinhauer, Christian, 166
- Steinmets, Anna, 248
 Benjamin, 284
 Jane, 289
- Steinmetz, Benjamin, 289
 Christopher, 289
 Jane, 283, 290
- Stendly, Janneke, 274
 Michel, 274
- Stephen, 109-114, 159, 276-278, 280
 John, 98
- Stephens family, 292
 Henry, 292
 William, 180
- Stephenson, Richard, 36
- Stephenszen, Jaris, 10
- Sterill, George, 232
- Sternberger, John Jacob, 94
- Stevens family, 292
 Alyce, 114
 Christopher, 114
 Elizabeth, 240
 Hazard, 217
 Henry, 292
 Isaac I., 217
 Jane, 287
 Joane, 114
 Johan, 114
 John, 114
- Steward, Mrs., 37
- Stewart, Alexander, 227
 A. T., 72
 Catharine, 69
- Stewart, Catherine, 23
 Charlotte, lady, 227
 John, 69
 William Godman, 145
- Steymets, Amy, 170
 Benjamin, 170
 Catharina, 170
 Jacob, 170
 Rachel, 170
- Steymus, Catherine, 169
 Hester, 169
 Jacob, 169
 Mary, 169
 Sarah, 169
- Stick, Horman, 166
- Stickel, Cathrine, 105
 Elisabeth, 59
- Stickle, Catharine, 56
 Frederick, 59
 Katharine, 58, 106
- Stiebel, Johann, 165
- Stieb, John Peter, 161
 John Reinhard, 161
- Stijmets, Catharina, 127
 Catharine, 169
- Stikkel, Friederick, 58
- Stiles, dr., 80
 Ashbel, 23
 Catrina, 272
 Chas. Butler, 80
 Henry Keed, 77, 80, 137, 138
 John, 77
 Samuel, 77
 Sarah, 269
 Stephen, 269
- Stilkey, Balthazar, 23
- Stinson, David, 23
 James, 23
 John, 23
- Stillwell, Daniel, 23
 Hiram, 43
 John, 44
 John E., 137
 Leana, 23
 Samuel, 23
 William W., 37
- Stilwell, Mary, 23
- Stivers, Thomas, 183
- Stobo, Allthea, 23
 John, 23
- Stock, Johan Henrich, 162
- Stockall, Richard, 24
- Stockler, Matthias, 24
- Stockton family, 69
 Andrew, 24
 Richard V., 24
 Samuel, 24
- Stodart, John, 24
- Stodhoff, Catharine, 36
- Stoker, Stephen, 24
- Stol, Catharine, 287
 Catharine, 283
 Gertrude, 283, 285, 290
 John, 284, 287
 Tunis, 284
- Stole, Magdalen, 286
- Stoll, John, 57, 97
 Magdalena, 286
- Stonarde, 159
 Clemente, 112
 Francis, 112
- Stonards, William, 277
- Stone, Charity, 24
 Dirk, 264
 Ebenezer, 24
 John, 24
 Josiah, 24
- Stonne, Mr., 232
- Stoppelbein, Peter, 95
- Stork, John Henry, 163
- Storm, Aeltie, 90, 92
 Annetie, 90

- Storm, Annaatje, 252
Christina, 169
Claas, 90
Crestena, 90
Petrus, 90
Raghel, 90
Thomas, 169
Tomus, 90
- Storms, Aaltje, 90
Eliza, 14
Mary, 91
Kessardt, 91
Susannaah, 259
- Storrow, Thomas, 24
- Story, Elizabeth, 184
- Stout, John, 24
Jonathan, 24
Leah, 24
Maria, 196, 204
Mary, 200, 202, 205
Nancy, 24
Peter, 24
Peter, jr., 24
Susannaah, 24
- Stoutenburgh, Jarius Briggs, 131
- Straetmaker, Dirck, 192
Tryntje, 192
- Straight, William, 25
- Straighton, Christian, 24
- Stranahan family, 79
- Strang, Gabriel, 24
- Strange, Gabriel, 24
Lot, 25
Seth, 25
- Strassberger, Frederick, 164
- Stratton, Christian, 24
Harriet Russell, 69
- Straub, John, 161
- Strauch, Johan, 162
- Strayton, Christopher, 24
- Street, John, 24
Samuel, 24
Samuel D., 24
- Streit, Ludwig, 162
- Stretch, Samuel, 24
- Strever, Sylvester, 196
- Stribaer, Anna Margaretha, 100
- Strickland, Amos, 25
Anne, 25
Edward, 24
Hannah, 25
John, 25
Mary, 25
- Stricksheer, Balzar, 242
- Striker, James, 168, 176
- Stringham, Wm., 24
- Strong, Thomas S., Mrs., 206
- Struss, Gerd, 41
Metha, 41
- Stryker, Gerrit, 128
Peter, jr., 63
- Stuart, Alexander, 71
Alden, 25
Charles, 25
Charles Edward, 225
Duncan, 25
Hugh, 25
Inglis, 71
James, 25
Robert L., 71
Stinson, 25
William, 25
- Studhime, Gilbert, 25
- Stuetz, Johan, 160
- Sturgen, John, 278
- Stuiniets, Caspar, 169
- Stump, Michael, 25
- Sturteweg, Caspar, 241
- Stutz, Bernhard, 54
John Eberhard, 54
- Stuyvesant, Gerard, 124
- Syant, William, 234
- Stymerson, Jasper, 25
Milcah, 25
- Stymes, Aaltje, 169
Abraham, 169
Belijte, 169
Casparus, 169
Christoffel, 169
Isaak, 169
Jacob, 169
Rachel, 169
- Stymest, Benjamin, 25
- Stymets, Abraham, 169
Belijte, 169
Casparus, 169
Catharina, 169
Isaac, 169
Johannis, 169
Lea, 169
Peter, 169
Rachel, 169
- Stymetz, Christoffel, 170
- Suitor, James, 25
- Sulyard, Anne, 158
Eustace, 158
Margaret, Foster, 158
- Summers, Elizabeth, 45
Xpeler, 157
- Sumner, Charles, 72
- Supplee, Enoch, 25
- Sussex, duke of, 228
- Sutherland, Brush, 48
David, 48
Edgar, 48
Joel D., 48
John, 25
John, jr., 25
Judith Griffin, 48
Mary, 48
Peter, 25
Tammy, 48
Wm., jr., 48
Wm. K., 48
- Sutro, Theodore, 62
- Sutter, James, 25
- Sutton, David, 170
John, 237
- Snydam, Walter Lyspenard, 91
- Swain, John, 33, 37
Martha, 33
Mathias, 37
- Swaine, William, 25
- Swallow, Richard, 6
- Swallowe, Jane, 6
Margery, 6
Richard, 6
- Swan, Bryan, 25
- Swart, Adam, 255
Jacomytje, 192
Johanna, 255
Lea, 255, 256
Marytjen, 254
Metje Willemae, 254
Stephanus, 255
Tennis, 198
Tennis Cornelisz, 255
Willem, 255
- Swarthout, Bernardus, 254
Eva, 254
Franzuychie, 254
Koelol, 253
- Swarthouta, the, 254
- Swartwood, Antony, 197
Bernardus, 194, 195
Lea, 195, 196
Maria, 194
Neeltje, 197
Phebe, 194
Samuel, 131
- Swartwood, Anthony, 197
- Swartwood, Alexander, 269
Bernardus, 270
Gerardus, 270
Thomas, 269, 272
- Swartwout, Alexander, 267
Maria, 275
Thomas, 267
- Swartwout, Abram, 272
Antony, 198, 201, 203, 204
Benjamin, 201, 267
Bernardus, 199, 266
Bernardus jr., 204
Gerardus, 203
Isaac, 273
Jacob, 198, 201, 202, 204, 261, 266, 271, 272
Jannetje, 203
Jenneke, 201, 202, 204
Johannes, 264
Joseph, 270
Lea, 199, 201, 203, 266
Lydia, 271
Margriet, 269
Margriet, 264, 268
Margrieta, 264
Maria, 199, 270
Mione, 267
Neeltje, 274
Petros, 198, 269, 273
Sarah, 270, 272
Thomas, 198, 201, 204, 270
William, 131
- Sweeny, Bryan, 25
- Sweet family, 218
George, 25
- Swick, Joannis, 288
John, 287
- Swift, Eben, 205
Emma, 45
Eugene, 44
Joseph, 25
- Switzer, Peter, 26
- Swords, Robert Stanard, 71
- Syler, Catrina, 169
Johannes, 169
- Symes, Calleb, 206
- Symond, John, 26
- Symonds, Apollony, 289
- Symonds, John, 26
- Symons, Barent, 289
- Symonszen, K. aas, 190
Nicholas, 190
- Taber, Ebert, 245
- Taberer, Thomas, 179
- Tabor, Eliphal, 101
Jesse, 26
John, 102
Martha A., 72
Thomas, 102
- Tack, Aert Peterszen, 190
Geertruyd, 212
Isak, 212
- Tacks, Andrew, 26
- Taffe, Robert, 143
- Taft, Robert, 143
William Howard, 71, 142, 143, 211
- Tag, Francis Hendrick, 101
- Tagin, Catherine, 217
- Tak, Isak, 199
Sara, 199
Sarah, 271
- Talbert, Okabour, 26
- Talbot, Mary K., 146
- Talman, Joseph, 14
- Talor, Edward, 26
- Tanner, 157
Cathrina, 54
Urban, 245
- Tatum, Ra hel, 264
- Tater, Frederick F., 111
- Taulin, Catharine, 247
- Taylor, Mr., 48
Abel, 30
E., 36
Edward, 26

- Taylor, Francis Nottingham, mrs., 206
 George, 209
 Gillam, 26
 Isaac, 26
 James, 26
 John, 26
 John M., 70
 Mary, 67
 Matthew, 26
 Oliver, 26
 Ralph, 26
 Walter, 26
 William, 45, 67
- Teeler, Catharine, 107
- Teeter, Catharine, 57
 Cornelia, 105, 106
- Teiss, Peter, 156
- Telba, Anthony, 257
- Tenay, Johathan, 26
- Tenbroeck, Pœbe Ann, 43
- Tendingre, Thomas, 112
- Ten Eyck, Henrica, 289
 Jane, 286
 Wynche, 284
- Tenny, Asa, 26
- Terhune, Albert H., 11
 Albert L., 259
 Catharine, 11
 Garret, jr., 63
 Jacob, 11
 John, 11
 Maria, 11
 Richard A., 11
- Terbuyn, Rachel, 13
- Termbach, Justus, 107
- Terree, Zeb, 26
- Terrill, Albert, 26
 William, 236
- Terry, Zeb, 26
 Zeb, jr., 26
- Terwilliger, Ann Van Blar-
 cum, 262
 John, 262
 Rebecca, 262
- Terwilliger, Benjamin, 208
 Jonathan, 208
- Teske, Jacob, 99
- Tery, William, 276
- Thacher, Archibald Gourlay,
 138
 George Winslow, mrs., 72
- Thain, James, 26
- Thal, Philip, 95
- That, Bernhard, 245
- Theal, Charles, 27
 Gilbert, 27
- Theale, Charles, 27
- Theis, Thomas, 244
- Thevoux, Daniel, 50
- Thom, Susanna, 195
- Thomas, Allen M., 136
 Allen Mason, 62
 Charles, 27
 Evan, 27
 Francis, 161
 Henry, 27
 John George, 51
 Matheus, 160
 Mary, 240
 Samuel, 27
 Stephen, 27
 Thomas, 27
 Walter, 27
 William, 27
- Thomaszen, Frederick, 9
 Hendrick, 251, 252
 Nachtel, 252
 Margriet, 252
 Tryntje, 252
- Thonder, 6
- Thompsatt, James, 111
- Thompson, Dugal (Dugald), 27
 Edward, 232
 Elizabeth, 231
 Ellenor, 33
 Evelina, 33
 Frederick Ferris, mrs.,
 61
 George, 182
 James, 27, 263
 Joan, 230, 231
 John, 27, 230, 231
 Martha, 231
 Mary, 27, 230, 231
 Peter, 33, 230, 231
 Richard, 182, 230, 231
 Robert, 27
 Rowland, 231
 Samuel, 230, 231
 Samuel L., 45
 Thomas, 182
 William, 45, 182, 230
- Thomson, Alexander, 198, 200
 Edward, 235
 James, 27
 John, 27, 146
 Rowland, 235
 William, 27
- Thorn, John, 171
 Joseph, 27
 Mary, 171
 Melanthon, 27
 William, 27
- Thorne, Abigail, 27
 Hester, 27
 Joseph, 27
 Martha, 27
 Robert, 27
 William, 27
- Thornet, Myles, 113
- Thornett, Miles, 113
- Thornton, Ellen, 237
 J. W., 63
 Luke D., 27
 Matthew, 27
 Peter, 27
- Thorp, John, 27
- Thorton, John, 27
- Thounius, Didrich, 57
- Thresher, Thomas, 279
- Throwgood, Robert, 7
- Thum, Ferdinand, 34, 36
- Thurdoerf, Friedrich, 241
- Thurgood, Robert, 7
- Thyssen, Wilhelmina, 186
 Willempje, 186, 189, 191,
 192
- Tibold, Isaac, 99
- Tice, Eva, 289
- Tidd, Joseph, 27
- Tiefenthaler, George, 167
- Tiel, Bernard, 94
 Johann, 164
- Tielman, Johann, 165
- Tierman, Jan, 179, 218
- Tietsort, Marytje, 249
- Tiffany, Charles L., 72
- Tilburg, Abram, 268
 Jacob, 269
 Johanna, 270
 John, 268, 269
 Maria, 272
 Sarah, 268-270
- Till, Jacob, 27
- Tillberg, Anna, 274
- Tilley, James, 28
 Samuel, 28
- Tilton, Clayton, 28
 Elizabeth, 28
 John, 28
 Thomas, 28
 William, 28
- Timber, Jacob, 91
- Timberlake, Henry, 233, 234
 John, 234
- Timberlake, Joseph, 234
 Margaret, 234
 Mary, 234
 Sarah, 234
 Thomas, 233
 William, 234
- Timolat, Henry N., 43
- Tindell, Margaret, 263
- Ting, William, 28
- Tinkham, Samuel, 108
 Samuel Standish, 108
- Tipping, Francis, 28
- Tisdale, Ephraim, 28
 Henry, 28
- Titsort, Maria, 198
- Titsche, John, 164
- Tobias, Sarah, 171
- Todd family, 292
 Herbert Wallace, 138
- Tolle, Robert, 112
- Tomlinson, Isaac, 28
 John, 28
 Joseph, 28
 Lydia, 28
 Margaret, 28
 Samuel, 28
- Tompkins, Thomas, 28
- Tone, Mary Madden, 262
 Mary Teresa, 262
 Richard, 262
- Toole, John, 28
- Torrey family, 143
 Levi, 48
 Lucinda Sackett, 48
- Totten capt., 206
 mr., 61, 137, 138, 205, 206
 John R., 71, 72, 145
 John Reynolds, 73, 136,
 138, 148, 219
- Tousey, Sinclair, 71
- Tower, Edgar Henry, 62
- Towers, Thomas, 236
 William, 236
- Towne, Archaus, 28
 Robert, 108
 Samuel, 28
- Townsend, Ch., 235
 Job, 28
 John, 145
 Katherine, 238
 Leven, 28
- Trafton, Enoch, 28
- Tragsal, Jacob, 244
- Traphagan, Eckko, 287
 Johannes, 287
 Ruelif, 286
 Sarah, 286
- Tarpfager, Henry, 28
- Trastell, Thomas, 9
- Trauerrier, Pierre, 139
- Traurier, Pierre, 139
- Trausch, John, 244
- Traut, Johan, 167
- Travers, Francis, 28
 James, 28
- Travierer family, 139
- Travis, Gilbert, 48
 Jemima, 145
 Sarah, 48
- Treblecock, Thoa., 28
- Treblitt, mr., 485
- Treccartin, Martin, 28
- Trebeck, 28
- Tresanu, Johan, 163
- Tresan, John Jacob, 98
- Trepfager, Henry, 28
- Tribbeko, John, 54, 93
- Trighth, Peter, 29
- Trip, Matthew, 243
- Trombauer, Niclas, 50
- Trot, John, 29
 Samuel, 29

- Trott, John, 29
 Truat, John, 52
 Truesdale, Elliott Stiles, 80
 Fred E., 80
 Triumph, John Michael, 51
 Tubbs, Francis, 34
 Tucker, George, 29
 James, 29
 Salomon, 29
 Tackney, dr., 184
 Tuebell, Anton, 96
 Tulges, Conrad, 166
 Tully, John, 29
 Tunison, Abigail, 259
 Abraham, 283
 Alche, 283
 Anna, 286
 Bogart, 285
 Catherine, 288
 Cornelius, 285, 286, 288-290
 Cornelius, jr., 283
 Gitty, 285
 John, 285, 286, 288
 Nelly, 285
 Rebecca, 290
 Sarah, 284, 285, 288
 Tunie, 283, 285, 288
 Turch, Caspar, 19
 Turk, Cornelius, 176
 Sannel Rudolph, mrs., 202
 Turke, Anne, 159
 Dorothe, 159
 Humfric, 159
 John, 159
 Martha, 159
 William, 159
 Turnbull, Jos., 29
 Turner, Caleb, 29
 Edward, 231
 Eliz. A., 43
 James, 29
 John, 29, 131
 Mary, 29
 Nicholas, 29
 Phoebe, 29
 Robert Pagan, 29
 Samuel, 29
 Sarah, 29
 Thomas, 29
 William, 29, 178
 Turney, Thomas, jr., 29
 Tutthill family, 146
 John, 139
 Tuttle, Amos, 29
 Tuyl family, 215
 Twed, 277
 Twede, William, 279
 Tyden, Jhns. Jansen, 41
 Tybolde, Olive, 110
 Timothie, 110
 Timothy, 110
 Tyler, mrs., 182
 William, 7
 Tyng, Elizabeth Roas, 29
 William, 29
 Tysen, Catharine Adeline, 44
 Emeline C., 44
 Harmon, 44
 Raymond, 44
 Tyson, Edwin, 41
 Jane, 41
 John, 35
 Richard, 35
 Ulrich, Cristof, 97
 Johan, 107
 Ult, Mary, 29
 Umbach, John George, 97
 Umbauer, Adam, 243
 Underhill, David Harris, 72
 Edward, 85
 Underhill, Nathaniel, 29
 Thomas, 29
 William, 29
 Underwood, Alexander, 30
 John, 30
 Unstat, Valentin, 97
 Upham, Jaber, 30
 Joshua, 30
 Urin, Miles, 30
 Ursing, Margaret, 184
 Urquahart, John, 30
 Donald, 30
 Vail, Eleanor, 47
 Israel, 47
 Robert, 30
 Wilmot, 31
 Valentine, Abigail, 30
 George, 30
 James Edgar, 138, 205
 Philip, 30
 Vallette, Peter, 30
 Vallette, Peter, 30
 Valfert, Jacob, 166
 van Aaken, David, 268, 270, 271
 Eliphaz, 274
 Harmanns, 268
 Helena, 271
 Jacob, 268, 275
 Van Aaken, Jacobus, 255
 Van aaken, Jannette, 273
 Van Aaken, Janncke, 279
 van Aaken, Lena, 270
 Nelle, 274
 Van Aaken, Kacbel, 275
 van aaken, Kusja, 269
 van Aeken, Cornelis, 196
 Eliphaz, 196
 Jesyntje, 196
 Pieter, 195
 Ruisse, 195
 van Aken, Cornelia, 198, 199, 203, 204
 Eliphaz, 265
 Hester, 198
 Jacob, 266
 Jacobus, 266
 Jannetje, 199
 Ruisse, 205, 266
 Sophia, 198
 Vanake, Davit, 267
 Kusje, 267
 van Allen, Pieter Gerritse, 11
 Van Alstyne, W. B., 72
 William B., 55, 100
 Van Ansterdam, Jan Willemszen, 157
 Van Anglen, Ida, 290
 Kynear, 290
 Vananber, Abraham, 30
 Van Aradalen, Matilda, 288
 Vanatten, Henry, 30
 William, 30
 Van Aaken, Pieter, 258
 Russi Dami, 258
 Van Barlt, Jan Helmsze, 158
 van Benschoten, Cornelius, 27
 Heyltje van aaken, 270
 Van Benschoten, Jane, 56
 van Beiren, Henry, 125
 van Birkum, John, 10
 Maria Jans, 10
 Van Blericum, Ancestry, 191
 Leffert Gysbertzen, 191
 Tryntje Lubbertse, 191
 Van Boeklaven, Coacs Janszen, 191
 V. kerkje, 191
 Van Brunt, Jeren. ah Rutgers, 188
 Van Hueren, Cornelis, 257
 Van Benschoten, Anthony, 257
 Antoni, 258
 Van Bnnschoten, Antje, 258
 Catharine, 258
 van Bnnschoten, Cornelia, 201, 257
 Van Bnnschoten, Cornelis, 258
 van Bnnschoten, Elisabeth, 201
 Van Bnnschoten, Eliz., 258
 Elizabeth, 257
 Gerrit, 257
 Gerritje, 257
 Heyltje, 258
 Janncke, 258
 Jesyntje, 258
 Margaret, 257
 Maria, 258
 Teunis Elysse, 257
 van Bnnschoten, Antony, 265
 Van Bnrculo, Jan Willemszen, 187
 Van Buskirk, Garrat, 30
 van Camp, Abraham, 196
 274
 Van Campen, Abraham, jr., 195
 van Campen, Abram, 197, 198, 265
 Abram, jr., 202, 203
 Alexander, 200
 Benjamin, 264, 274
 Blandina, 266
 Catharina, 264
 Catrina, 263, 268, 270
 Van Campen, Cobus, 194
 van Campen, Daniel, 274
 Elisabeth, 194, 267, 271, 272
 Gisbert, 268
 Gysbert, 194
 Helena, 271
 Isaac, 195, 264, 265, 269, 271
 Isack, 196, 204
 Van Campen, Isak, 198, 200, 203
 van Campen, Jacob, 196, 264, 266
 Jan, 203, 266, 268, 274
 Van Campen, Jannette, 195
 van Campen, John, 265, 266, 269
 Lena, 195, 269
 Lisabeth, 196, 203
 Lucas, 194
 Magdalena, 198
 Maritje, 196
 Marya, 265
 Van Campen, Moais, 274
 van Campen, Sarah, 269, 274
 Susanna, 265
 Titie, 268
 Vance, William, 30
 Van Iver, John, 30
 Van Cleeck, Barent, 192
 Vanchel, Janchel, 30
 Van Carstundt, Catalina, 88
 Catharina, 89
 Jacob, 91
 van Cortlandt, Jacobus, 81
 Van Cortlandt, Orli. Steevur, 89
 Stephen, 87
 Van Cortant, Catharina, 87
 Philippus, 88
 Stephanus, 88
 Van Cott, Janes, 33
 Van Cortlandt, 28
 Van Coennes, Jan Willemszen, 187
 Van de Bergert, Helena, 251
 Van de Meek, Jerem. ah, 255
 Ruisse, 255
 van de Weeren, Abram, 269
 Benjamin, 269, 270

- van De Merken, Elisabethb, 268-271
 van de merken, Emanuel, 274
 Ezechiel, 274
 Jacobus, 271
 Johannis, 269
 John, 272
 Lea, 270
 Maria, 271
 Petrus, 272
 Stephanus Brink, 269
 Vandemerken, Benjamin, 274
 Cobus, 274
 Henderikus S c h o o n -
 hoven, 273
 Peter, 273
 Van den Berg, 255
 Goosen, 271
 Johannes, 124
 Marijtje, 124
 van den Berk, Catharina, 124
 Van den Bogaert, Helena, 249
 Van den Bogert, 192
 Van den Boogaard, Catharina,
 249
 Franz, 249
 Van den Burg, Hendericus, 193
 van den Hoen, Catharina, 124
 Cornelus, 124
 Johannes, 123
 Matheus, 124
 Van der Beck, Bergen, 286
 Conradus, 286
 Cornelus, 286
 Jacob, 286
 Vanderbilt family, 65
 Cecilia, 38
 Cornelius, 38, 72
 Corns., 39
 Edward, 35, 38, 41
 Eliza Ann, 38
 Ellen V., 38
 Fanny, 30
 Hannah Maria, 35
 Hester Maria, 41
 Hetty Maria, 35
 John, 38, 39
 John E., 41
 John R., 38
 Lydia, 43
 M., 42, 44
 Mary, 38
 Mary Ann, 35
 Oliver, 44
 Sarah Elisabeth, 39
 Vanderburg, Peter, 30
 Van der Linde, 266
 van der Lip, Boudewyn, 194
 Dorothea, 194
 Frederick, 265
 van der Merck, Benjin, 267
 James, 200
 Jeremias, 200
 Maria, 267
 van der Merckel, Benjamin, 265
 James, 199, 201
 Lisabeth, 201, 265
 Van der Merckel, Jeremias, 266
 Vandersaal family, 218
 Vandevr, Maria, 288
 Van de Water, Angelina, 284
 Vandewater, F., 30
 van Dien, Albert, 9
 Gerrit, 9, 123
 van Diene, Gerrit, 10
 van Doesburgh, Hendrick, 171
 Van Doorn family, 216
 Anthony, 216
 Pieter, 216
 Van Duyn, Alche, 284, 285, 287,
 290
 Ann, 285
 Van Duyn, Anna, 284, 288
 Anne, 286
 Cornelius, 285
 Cosia, 288
 van Duyv, Dirck Gerritse, 123
 Van Duyv, Jacoline, 288
 Jacqueline, 283
 Kezia, 290
 Van Duzer, Abraham, 38
 Henry Sayre, 62
 Isaac H., 39
 John, 35, 39
 Sarah, 35, 39
 Van Dyck, Abraham, 83
 Anna, 288
 Elizabeth, 287
 Nicholas, 287
 Henry, 288
 Tyche, 287
 Van Dyk, Andries, 88
 Geesje, 88
 Van Dyke, Anna, 288
 John, 289
 Nicolas, 289
 van Etten, Antje, 273, 274
 Van Etten, Anthony, 258
 van Etten, Antony, 198
 Van Etten, Ariaantjen, 257
 van Etten, Dirk, 265
 Van Etten, Catharina, 257
 van Etten, Cornelis, 197
 Jannetje, 198, 204, 258,
 265, 273
 Johannes, 204
 Johannis, jr., 273
 Van Etten, Lena, 258
 van Etten, Sara, 265
 Sarah, 107
 Van Ette, Jobannis, 266
 van Gaasbek, Jobn, 107
 Vangarde, Mariette, 207
 van Garde, Hester, 267
 van garde, Jacobus, 267
 Petries, 267
 Susanna Maraja, 267
 Van garden, Antje, 274
 Jobn, 274
 Van Garden, Benjamin, 275
 Hannes, 194
 William, 273, 275
 Van garden, Albartus, 274
 Isack, 274
 Vangarden, Rachel, 268
 van Garden, Abram, 267
 Alexander, 197, 203, 264
 Catbarina, 199
 Catrina, 266
 Eliphaz, 265
 Elsjje, 268
 Esther, 275
 Gysbert, 193, 196, 197, 203,
 269
 Gysbert, jr., 197, 201, 265
 Hanna, 201-203
 Harmanus, 268
 Hendrick, 194, 199, 203
 Hester, 203
 Jacobus, 201, 204, 264, 266,
 267
 Jan, 198, 201, 203, 265, 269
 Jenneke, 202
 Johanna, 203, 205
 John, 269
 Jonatban, 268
 Lea, 201
 Lena, 270
 Lisabeth, 266
 Margareta, 201
 Margarit, 275
 Margrita, 267
 Margriet, 266
 Maria, 197
 Maritje, 197, 199-201, 204,
 205
 Van Garden, Marretje, 195
 Marya, 202, 265
 Moses, 264
 Peter, 267
 Petrus, 203, 268
 Pieter, 194
 Rachel, 193, 196, 198, 201
 Sara, 193, 194, 196, 200, 204
 William, 202, 270
 van garden, Alexander, 268
 Cobus, 273
 vangarden, Elisabeth, 268
 Gauda, 268
 van garden, Gysbert, 270
 Hester, 272
 vangarden, Jacobus, 268
 van garden, Jan, 268
 Johannis, 273
 Joseph, 270
 Margarit, 268
 Petrus, 269
 Rachel, 270
 Sander, 270
 van Gelder, Mahitable, 15
 van gerden, Alexander, 272
 Annatje, 272
 van gorden, Catrina, 271
 David, 270
 Jacobus, 270
 Jan, 271
 Van Harlingen, Johannes Mar-
 tinus, 291
 Van Heerden, Roelof Willems-
 zen, 289
 Willem Janszen, 189
 Van Horne, Gabriel, 39
 Van Houten, Jacob, 285
 John, 285
 van Houten, Lena, 176
 Van Houten, Roelof Cornelis-
 zen, 186
 Van Kampe, Catharina, 275
 Isaac, 275
 van Kampe, Benjio, 267
 Isack, 267
 Jacobus, 267
 Jan, 267
 Maria, 267
 Susanna, 267
 van Kampen, Abram, 200, 264
 Abram, jr., 198, 200
 Catharina, 198, 264
 Daniel, 197
 Gysbert, 197, 201, 266
 Isaac, 197
 Isaak, 202
 Isak, 198, 199, 201
 Jan, 197
 Lena, 199
 Lisabeth, 197, 266
 Magdalena, 202
 Madlena, 197
 Marya, 202
 Sara, 197, 201
 Van Kerk, Sarab, 285
 Siebrig, 285
 Van Keuren, Maria, 257
 van Keuren, Janncke, 200, 258
 Jannetje, 196
 Rachel, 196-200, 202, 204,
 264
 Van Kleef, Lawrence, 63
 Maria, 274
 Van Kleck, Barent, 250
 Pieter, 239
 Van Kleeck, Jobannes, 249
 Machiel, 193
 Van Kukendaal, Jacob, 254
 Zara, 254
 Van Laer, A. J. F., 253
 van Leeuwen, Cornelia, 196
 Van Leuven, Benjamin, 59
 Corneles, 59

- van Leuven, Cornelia, 266, 265
 Van Leuven, Elisabeth, 59
 Isaac, 59
 Jan Willemezen, 187
 John, 59
 Margery, 59
 Van Leyden, Jan Willemszen, 187
 Van Liew, Anna, 285, 288
 Anna Maria, 283
 Cornelius, 290
 Dennis, 285
 Frederick, 285, 290
 Helena, 260
 Lenah, 285, 289
 Maria, 285, 288, 289
 Peter, 283
 Van Loeven, Cornelius, 100
 Van Loosrecht, Jan Willemszen, 187
 Van Maple, Henry, 30
 Mary, 30
 Van Mater, Chrynounce, 30
 van Naaken, Russje, 266
 Van Naken, David, 275
 Hester, 275
 Kuschje, 275
 Van Name, Aaron, 33
 Charles, 33
 Deborah, 33
 John R., 40
 Van Natta, Anna, 288
 Catharin, 283
 Gilbert, 283, 287
 Maria, 284
 van Natta, Magdalen, 287
 van Nes, Jacomijntje, 9
 Van Nest, Catalina, 283, 285, 287-290
 Eva, 287
 G. Willett, jr., 146
 Hendrick, 284, 287
 Henry, 289
 Hyeronimus, 289
 Judick, 275
 Judith, 283, 284, 287, 289, 290
 Margaret, 285, 286
 Maria, 284, 285, 287, 289
 Mary, 290
 Peter, 286
 Petrus, 275
 van Nest, Judica, 197
 van nest, Catrina, 271
 Isaac, 267, 271
 Lea, 267
 Van Norden, John, 289
 Warner, 138, 147, 219
 van Norden, Annatje, 168
 Elizabeth, 125, 176, 177
 Jacob, 125, 175, 177
 Johannes, 177
 Maria, 124, 125, 287, 289
 Van Norstrand, Adrienne, 288
 Anna, 283
 Casparus, 283, 285, 286, 288, 289
 Christina, 288
 Flkert, 290
 Hendrick, 288
 Henry, 287
 Isaac, 287
 Jacobus, 290
 Sarah, 297
 Wilmina, 287
 Wycoff, 260
 van Norstrand, Angenuche, 287
 Flkert, 287
 Vannuys, Isaac, 63
 Van Oosterhout, Anna Hendricka, 256
 Annatje Gilles, 256
 Jan Janazen, 256
 Van Oosterom, 191
 Van Oosterom, Hendrick Jan-szen, 191
 Van Ostrom, Elizabeth, 131
 Oliver, 121
 Van Ostrum, Hendrick Jan-szen, 191
 Van Pelt, George, 40
 Jane R., 45
 Lena, 44
 Peter, 35, 40
 Vanpelt, Samuel, 31
 Sarah, 31
 Teunis, 31
 van Quackenbosch, Abraham, 175
 Jacob, 175, 176
 John, 175, 176
 Rimier Pietersen, 175
 Van Rensselaer, gen., 215
 Schavler, mrs., 214
 Van Rensselaer, Killaeu, 188
 Van Ripen, John J., 259
 Van Shaick, col., 18
 van Shaick, Adrian, 124
 Rebecca, 124
 Van Schaickwick, 191
 Van Schalkwyck, Hendrich Janszen, 191
 Van Sickle, Cornelius, 283, 288, 292
 Jane, 288, 289
 Johannes, 285
 John, 289
 Ryneear, 285, 288, 290
 Sarah, 285, 288
 Van Slyck, Metje, 255
 Willem, 255
 Van Steenberg, Johanna, 257
 van Suckle, Jacobus, 285
 Van Tassel, Isaac, 30
 van Tasse, Hendrick, 169
 Petrus, 169
 Rachel, 169
 van Tassel, Amy, 175
 Van Tessel, Aaltje, 92
 Catrina, 92
 Jacob, 92
 van Tessel, Johannes, 204
 Theodorus, 204
 van Tilburg, Jane, 268
 van Tilburgh, Abraham, 195
 Grietje, 195
 Van Veghten, Magtel, 288
 Ryneear, 288
 Van Vleet, Anne, 283
 Frederik, 286
 Garet, 283, 287, 289, 290
 William, 287
 Van Vlied, Afaan, 255
 Van vliere, Cornelis, 275
 Lena, 275
 Van Vliet, Anna, 250
 Ary, 251
 Benj., 249, 252
 Benjamin, 250
 Dirck, 196
 Dirk, 197
 Jan, 251
 Jillia, 197
 Magtel, 250, 252
 Magret Buys, 249
 Tunis, 252
 van Vliet, Anna Catharina, 198
 Catrina, 271
 Dirck, 269
 Dirck jr., 271
 Dirck, 196
 Dirck, 198, 199
 Dirk, 199, 200, 202, 204, 264
 Elsabeth, 264
 Gert, 196
 Jenneke, 202
 van Vliet, Judis, 271
 Maria, 269
 Kochel, 198, 269
 Tjerk van Keuren, 16
 Tjerk van Keuren, 200
 van vliet, Marijke, 271
 Van Verhees, C. uert, 288
 (Van) Verhees, Barbara, 251
 Van Verhees, Catharina, 25
 K., 25
 Van Vreedenburg, Annatje, 25
 Van Waenen, dir., 39
 Elizabeth Aertsen, 254
 Elsabeth Aert, 254
 Lysbeth, Aertsen, 256
 Sara, 252
 Van Wagen ag, Aart, 255
 Van Waggoner, Albert, 131
 Eliza Ann, 131
 Evert, 131
 Sarah, 131
 Sylvester, 131
 Van Wagner, Eli Angevine, 171
 Elizabeth, 131
 John N., 131
 Van Wart, Isaac, 31
 Jacob, 31
 William, 31
 van Way, Charles, 201
 Isak Kermer, 201
 Van Weerd, Gerrit, 88
 van Wege, Aarl, 267
 Van Werkendam, Jan Willemszen, 187
 Van Weyen, John, 194
 Hendrick, 194
 van Weyen, Cathy, 168
 Charles, 196, 188, 2
 Evie, 166
 Henricus, 136
 Joseph, 198
 Lena, 196
 Van Wikkelen, Margaret, 286
 Matilda, 286
 Simon, 286, 288
 Syche, 288
 Van Winckel, Jacob Walings, 250
 Maertje, 250
 Van Wormer, Cornelius, 92
 Madleentie, 92
 Vanrink e, John, 31
 Varden, Robert, 31
 Varian, Isaac L., 171
 Varick, K. ohard, 126
 Varway, Aert, 235
 Catharina, 265
 Charles, 265
 Hanna, 265
 Veal, Nathan, 31
 Nathaniel, 31
 Wolcott, 31
 Veighter, Jane, 281, 284
 Hendrick, 281
 Ryness, 281, 284
 Vele n, Ludwig, 8
 Venables, Richard, 8
 Ven s, John Jobb, 95
 Verkerk, Grieherg, 284
 Vernaele, Adriaen, 9
 Veruilly, William, 31
 Vernam, Franck, 235
 Vernin, George, 31
 Gullean, 31
 Jane, 31
 James, 31
 Phoebe, 31
 Vernoy, Johannes, Capt. 211
 Vergans, fam. sv., 65
 Gulian C., 72
 Verten, Jan Willemszen, 187
 Verwey, Veruilly, 9
 verwey, J. n., 271
 Mery, 271

- verweye, Aerd, 273
 Charles, 273
 May, 273
 verweye, Lena, 268
 Viall, William, 31
 Viele, Egbert L., 62
 Herman Knickerbocker,
 62, 137
 Kathlyne Knickerbocker,
 136
 Maria, 257
 Vielle, Silsta, 192
 Susta, 192, 251
 Vier, Jacob, 212
 Villonger, Johan, 166
 Vincent, Charles, 31
 Hanna, 201
 Marvin R., 144
 Visser, Minnie, 267
 Viskaeck, Margaret, 188
 V. Duvn, Jacqueline, 286
 William, 284
 Vleet, Maria, 287
 V. Liew, Maria, 283
 V. Nest, Elizabeth, 284
 V. Vleet, Fiederick, 283, 286,
 288
 Thomas, 286
 William, 283
 V. Vleets, Maria, 284
 Vocht, Andries Madlena, 265
 Valentin, 265
 Vogel, John, 93
 Vogelsperger, Joachim, 98
 Vogt, Abraham, 50
 Daniel, 163
 Johan, 163
 John, 51
 Volk, Peter, 243
 Oswald, 243
 Volker, Henry, 167
 Volkerin, Margaretha, 248
 Voldrauer, Matthew, 242
 Volleman, Gitty, 290
 Volpertin, Margretha, 247
 Volweider, Jacob, 51
 Voorhies, Barbara, 251
 Voorhis, Julia, Palmer, 42
 M. 42
 Mary, 38
 Mary Elizabeth, 38
 Von dem Bogard, Jacobus, 193
 von dem Sabelgaul, John Leon-
 hardt, 97
 von der Muehler, Philip, 162
 von Rhein, Christian, 167
 von Schmidt, J., 174
 Vosboerg, Abraham J., 56
 Clartje, 56
 Vosburgh, Abraham, 56
 Elizabeth, 107
 Lucretia, 107
 Mary, 57
 Rebecca, 56
 Vredenberg, Lydia, 272
 Vreel, John Nicol, 95
 Vreeland, Jacob, 44
 James, 44
 Vroom family, 215
 Catharine, 45, 290
 Caty, 283
 Christopher, 38, 45
 Elizabeth, 45
 Hendrick, 283
 Henry, 285, 290
 Jane, 285, 289
 Peter D., 12
 Richard Blake, 45
 William V., 38
 Vroome, Alb., 44
 Albert, 44
 Garrett, 42
 Wace, Richard, 110, 156
 Waddington, Boris, 31
 Wade, Robert, 175
 Thomas, 32
 Wadsworth, Elisabeth, 34
 John, 34
 Mary, 34
 Waert, John, 194
 Elizabeth, 203
 William, 194, 197, 203
 Wagener, Adam, 36
 Andries, 265
 Wagner, Andreas, 99
 Conrad, 246
 Ernst Ludwig, 162
 John, 49, 164
 Mary Elizabeth, 54
 Valentine, 163
 Wendel, 162
 Wagstaff, Thomas Howard, 31
 Wakin, John, 114
 Wakeman, Alexander, 131
 David, 132
 Sarah, 131
 William H., 131, 132
 Waldman, Balzar, 243
 Leonhard, 95
 Waldo, Mary, 106
 Waldron, Benjamin, 174
 Catalina, 290
 Elizabeth, 174, 283, 286
 Francis, 283, 285, 287
 Frans, 288, 290
 Hampden, 138
 Hyeronimus, 288
 Neeshee, 283
 Resolved, 189
 Resolvert, 284, 288
 Samuel, 285
 Wales family, 216
 Edward H., 71, 72, 218
 Walford, Thomas, 109
 Walgrave, William, 114
 Walker, Mr., 61, 137, 205
 Annie Kendrick, 66, 71
 Benjamin, 31
 Jacob, 34
 John, 8, 34
 Maria, 34
 Matthew, 32
 Richard, 31, 234
 Silas, 32
 Thomas, 31
 William Isaac, 137, 138,
 147, 219
 Wall, James, 32
 John, 32
 Wallace family, 67, 292
 Jacob, 32
 John, 31
 Jonathan, 32
 Wallen, Susanna, 198
 Waller, James, 32
 Wallis, Richard, 233
 Walter, Adam, 163
 Jacob, 246
 John George, 52
 John Jacob, 164
 Philip, 164
 Rudolf, 245
 Waltermire, George, 132
 Lidia, 132
 Waltman, Peter, 32
 Walton, Jacob, 66
 Jesse, 32
 Wandach, Nicol, 98
 Wandell, Daniel Jr., 42
 David, 42
 Josephine, 62
 Sarah Ann, 43
 Townsend, 61, 137
 Wann, Francis, 166
 Wannamaker, Eliz., 32
 Wannemacher, Henry, 246
 Wanton, William, 32
 Warambour, Mary, 54
 Wareyn, Agnes, 280
 Als Baker William, 280
 Johan, 280
 John, 280
 Robert, 280
 Ward, Charles D., mrs., 137
 Daniel, 31
 Henry, 192, 238
 Jacob, 32
 John, 31
 Maria, 44
 Usal, 31
 William, 32
 Wardell, Michael, 32
 Warden, Robert, 115
 Wardwell, Hannah, 59
 James, 32
 Warner, Christian, 31
 Christopher, 31
 James, 32
 John, 32
 Julius C., 43
 Warnon, Jacob, 243
 Warren, George Henry, 62
 William, 237
 Washburn, Mabel Thacher
 Rosemary, 142
 Washington family, 212
 gen., 103
 Wasse, John, 8
 Wassall, Ralph, 277
 Waterbury, David, 32
 John, 32
 John I., 62
 Peter Cooke, 32
 Noah, 263
 Sylvanus, 32
 Waterman, Edward, 156
 Waters, Abijah, 32
 Abraham, 32
 Daniel, 32
 James, 278
 John, 111, 278
 William, 278
 Waterson, John, 115
 Waterton, John, 238
 Samuel, 238
 Watkin, Arthur, 182
 John, 182
 Tobias, 182
 Watkins, Eliz., 32
 John, 32
 Mary, 115
 Michalaleel, 32
 Morris, 115
 Samuel, 32, 115
 Watson, 157
 John, 32
 Watt, John, 32, 115
 Robert, 115
 Watty, Philip, 32
 Way, H. K., 140
 Lucy, 140
 Waylett, John, 159
 Wayner, Henry, 50
 Weaver, Catherine, 132
 George, 115
 Frederick, 115
 Orlando K., 132
 William, 132
 Webb, John, 236
 Sarah, 115
 Susannah, 115
 William, 115
 Webber, William, 115
 Webbers, Adriaantje 177
 Johannes, 168
 Weber, Henrik, 161
 Henry, 162
 John Adolf, 97

- Weber, John Caspar, 98
 John Engel, 53
 John George, 95
 John Jacob, 53
 John Philip, 97
 Martin, 160
 Michael, 244
 Phillip, 161
 Valentin, 243
- Webers, Hannah, 175
- Webster, Elizabeth, 116
 Stephen, 233
- Weed, James, 116
 Jonas, 116
 Thurlow, 71, 173
- Weedon, Edward, 81
- Weeks, Absalom, 175
 Harriet Morse, 145
 Jotham, 177
 Jotham jr., 177
 Levi, 177
- Wegman, Mattheus, 160
- Wehr, Christian, 164
- Weibel, John Jacob, 93
- Weichel, Frederick, 246
- Weidmann, Elizabeth, 248
- Weigel, Valentine, 162
- Weiler, Andrew, 243
 Johan, 165
- Weimar, Simon, 161, 244
- Weinmann, Andreas, 156
- Weinrich, Balzar, 51
- Weir, James, 115
 Thomas, 115
- Weiss, George, 245
 Johan, 166
 Magdalena, 99
 Mary, 99
 Phillip, 243
- Weitz, John, 164
- Weitzell, John, 50
- Welch, Mrs., 189
 Alexander, 170
- Welden, Patrick, 116
- Weldon, Patrick, 116
- Welds, Jan, 254
- Welkin, Maria, 100
- Wellerin, Anna, 247
- Wellring, Peter, 116
- William, 116
- Wells, Albert, 263
 George N., 174
 Jan, 254
 Margriet, 198, 264, 265
- Wels, Abraham, 256
 Annaatjen, 257
 Aonoatje van Vreeden-
 burg, 256
 Benjamin, 255, 256
 Catharine, 257
 Cornelia, 187, 255-257
 Cornelia Jansen, 199
 Cornelia, 256, 257
 Daniel, 256
 Henderikusz, 257
 Jacobus, 257
 Jan, 187, 255, 256
 Jan jr., 255, 256
 Jeremiah, 256
 Lea, 257
 Lea Swart, 255, 256
 Louwerena, 255
 Marette, 256
 Marietje Oosterhout, 256
 Margaret, 277
 Margaret McLean, 256
 Margriet, 275
 Margrietjen, 252, 257
 Maria, 251
 Marijtje, 186
 Maryigen, 256
 Marytjen, 188, 251, 251, 257
 Marytjen Oosterhout, 256
- Wels, Metjen, 255
 Petrus, 257
 Richard, 254, 255
 Ritsert, 255, 256
 Rutsjer, 255
 Samuel, 186, 255-257
 Stephanus, 255
 Teyntjen, 257
 Wilhelmus, 257
 Willem, 255, 256
 Zamucl, 252
- Welsh, Francis, 116
 Thomas, 116
- Welst, Jan, 254
- Wendell family, 292
- Wendels, John Peter, 242
- Wenig, Peter, 50
- Wente, John, 110
- Wentworth, Joseph, 116
- Wentz, Balzar, 107
 John George, 96
- Wentzel, John Georg, 97
 Lorentz, 163
- Wentzen, Peter, 52
- Wenzel, Anna Mary, 247
- Wenzelin, Anne, 247
- Werbel, John Wilhelm, 94
- Weritzen, Anna Catharine, 99
- Werner, Christoff, 50
 Henry, 167
 Michael, 95
 Sarah, 101
- Wessels, Ann, 259
 Elizabeth, 126
 Jeremiah, 259
 Lucas, 259
 Samuel, 126
- West, Mr., 239
 James, 116
 Mary Bingen, 257
 Nathaniel, 54
 Richard, 180
 William, 116
 Wm., 257
- Westbroeck, Benjamin, 199
 Dirk, 196
 Dirk, 200
 Heyltje, 197
 Johannes jr., 202
 Maria, 202
 Marya, 199
- Westbroek, Catrina, 272
 Elizabeth, 275
 Jenneke, 274
 Levi, 274
 Lydia, 274
- Westbrook, Annatje, 274
 Johannes, 255
 Maria, 255
 Tjerk, 258
 Turk, 258
- Westbrooke, Thomas, 277
- Westerveit, Jacob, 251
 Margaret, 262
 Nelli, 251
- Westnael, Jacobus, 198, 202, 204,
 205, 205
 Lena, 194, 200
 Levy, 204
 Pieternela, 191, 203
- Westfall, Eli, 112
 Eliza Ann, 112
 Peter G., 112
- Westfalls Jacobus, 276
- Westholer, Johan Jacob, 161
- Weston, Fenezer, 119
 Fenezer, jr., 119
 Southwick, 116
 Thomas, 11
- Westvaal, Annatje, 256
 Cornelia, 254
 Fomora, 254
 Esaubeth, 254
- Westvaal, Gysbert, 256
 Jacob, 254
 Johannes, 254
 Margriet, 254
 Margriet de Duyser, 254
 Maria, 254
 Marretje, 250
 Marritje Cool, 254
 Micael, 254
 Rebecca, 250
 Sarah, 254
 Sophia, 254
 Zara, 254
- Westvaal, Grietje, 273
- Westval, Sarah, 274
- Westwood, 108, 109
- Weszels, Antje, 13
 Evert, 13
- Wetmore, Caleb, 116
 David B., 116
 John, 116
 Luther, 116
 Robert Griffith, 116
 Thomas, 116
 Timothy, 116
 Tim. F., 116
 William, 116
- Weymer, Catbarina, 58
- Wesel, George, 167
 John, 167
- Whaley, Thomas, 116
- Wharton, Joseph C., 171
- Wheat, S. C., 72
- Wheaton, James, 116
 John, 116
 Obadiah, 116
- Wheeler, Arthur, 86
 George, 116
 Joan, 86
 Josiah, 116, 117
 Margaret, 86
 Richard, 86
 Rynard, 116
 Sarah, 116, 117
 Stephen, 86
 Susanna, 102, 104
 Tolman, 117
- Wheelwright, Annie G., 155
 Benjamin F., 155
- Whelpley, Oliver, 116
- Whipple, Charles William, 138,
 205
- White family, 146
 Amos, 117
 Andrew, 117
 Ann, 117
 Catharine L., 40
 Eliza, 64
 George, 33, 278
 Helena Rynders, 193
 Henry, 117
 Henry V., 64
 Horace, 64
 Isaac, 193
 Jane, 33
 Jonathan, 117
 John, 33, 84, 117
 Judith, 193
 Margery, 117
 Mary, 208
 Moses, 117
 Nathan ell, 276
 Nicholas, 180, 133
 Peter, 117
 Peter, 117
 Richard, 278
 Robert H., 173
 Thomas, 117, 173, 241
 Vincent, 117
 W., 117, 133
 W., 117, 133, 278
 278
 Elias, 41
 James, 117

- Whitehedd, James, 117
 Whiteneck, John, 117
 Whitl, Erastus, 132
 David, 132
 Jane, 132
 Samuel, 132
 Whiting, William, 117
 Whitlock, Jonathan, 118
 John, 117, 118
 Thomas, 117, 118
 William, 117, 118
 Whitney family, 65
 Betty, 118
 Hannah, 118
 Huldah, 118
 John, 118
 Josiah, 118
 Leonard, 117
 Moses, 118
 Nathan, 117
 Nathan, jr., 117
 Platt, 118
 Polly, 118
 Sally, 118
 Samuel, 117
 Sarah, 118
 Sylvanus, 117
 Walter Hoyt, 118
 William, 117, 118
 Whitsitt, William H., 64
 Wm. H., 72
 Whittemore, Henry, 188, 253
 Whittle, John, 181
 Whittington, John, 118
 Whitty, John, 181
 Whoatbin, Morris, 118
 Wick, Zapher, 118
 Wickel, Johan, 165
 Wickhart, Conrad, 243
 William, 245
 Wickert, Melchoir, 242
 Wiennegar, Ulrich, 166
 Wiesenegger, Caspar, 243
 Wiggins, Benjamin, 118
 Charlotte, 118
 Daniel, 118
 Isabella, 118
 Jacob, 118
 John, 118
 Samuel, 118
 Wightman, John, 118
 Wilbour, William, 118
 Wilbourn, William, 118
 Wilcocks, John, 237
 Rebecca, 237
 Wilcox, Aaron, 104
 Alanson, 104
 Charles Field, 215
 Elizabeth, 104
 Henry, 104
 Jane, 104
 Jebiel, 104
 Lawrence, 104
 Robert, 118
 Seneca, 104
 Silas, 104
 Timothy M., 78
 Wilde, Abraham H., 132
 Elizabeth, 132
 Henry, 114
 James R., 132
 John, 132
 Mary, 132
 Rebecca, 132
 Richard, 132
 William, 132
 Wildey, Abraham, 132
 Abraham H., 132
 Alanson, 132
 Benjamin, 132
 Betsey, 132
 Charlotte, 132
 Elizabeth, 132
 Wildey, George R., 132
 James R., 132
 John, 132
 Jonas, 132
 Joseph, 132
 Martin L., 132
 Martin Luther, 132
 Mary, 132
 Peter William, 132
 Pbebe, 132
 Samuel, 132
 Sarah, 132
 Washington G., 132
 William, 132
 Wilhelm, 189
 Johann, 35
 Wilkenson, John, 111
 Wilkins, Andrew, 119
 Ann, 63, 64
 George, 64
 George Stanton, 63
 Hannah, 63
 Jacob, 63
 John, 63, 64
 Wilkinson, John, 111
 Willard, Abijah, 119
 Mary E., 72
 Mary Livingston, 206
 Solomon, 119
 Wille, Henrich George, 96
 Willemse, Jan, 188
 Willemssen, Jan, 187-191
 Jans, 187
 Robert, 188
 Roelof, 186-190
 Willem, 188
 Willett family, 65
 Williams family, 218
 gen., 119
 Agnes, 229
 B., 36
 Benjamin V., 36
 Catharine, 36
 Cbas. P., 119
 Hester, 234
 Ida, 283
 Jonathan, 119
 John, 195, 201
 John, jr., 119
 John, sr., 119
 John Jabez, 205
 Joseph, 119
 Lamont, 41
 Rachel, 201
 Reuben, 119
 Richard Henry, 62
 Samuel, 195
 Stephen H., 37
 Thomas, 119, 234, 237
 Thomas F., 119
 William, 119
 Williamson, Archibald, 119
 Dirckje, 171
 George, 119
 Johannes, 171
 John, 188
 Lenab, 289
 Willicb, Peter, 52
 Willie, George, 119
 Willis, William, 84
 Wm., 84
 Willison, Archibald, 119
 Williston, John Bailey, 119
 Willoughby, Ephraim, 108
 Lois, 108
 Willson, Anna, 286
 Cbarity, 132
 Hendrick, 267
 Isaac, 132
 Wilmar, Ulic, 95
 Wilmart, John Martin, 161
 Wilmot, Lemuel, 119
 Wilson family, 143, 292
 mr., 183, 205, 239
 Wilson, Anne, 238
 Daniel, 57
 Edward, 119
 George, 13, 119
 Henry, 72
 Isaac, 132
 Isaphine G., 132
 Jacob, 119
 James, 40
 James Grant, 62, 147, 206,
 219
 Jaee, 119
 John, 119, 132
 Joshua, 119
 Josiah, 119
 Mary, 119
 Robert, 119
 Thomas, 119, 239
 Winant, William, 37
 Windeberger, John Jacob, 98
 Windemoet, Jory, 201
 Windemuth, Johan Christofel,
 107
 Phillip, 197
 Winder, Moses, 119
 Winemaker, Jacob, 289
 Wines, Samuel, 139
 Winfield, 9, 10
 Wingfield, Elizabeth, 237
 Phillip, 237
 Sarah, 237
 Wingoood, Matthew, 119
 Winholer, John Georg, 98
 Winnen, Pieter, 257
 Winnett, Charles Henry, 43
 Winslow family, 292
 Edward, 23, 115, 119
 Hannah, 119
 Penelope, 119
 Sarah, 120
 Winsor, mrs., 40
 George, 40
 Winter, Henry, 165
 Maria Cathrina, 54
 Melchoir, 246
 Winters, F. W., 71
 John, 132
 Maria, 132
 Mary Ann, 132
 Winterstein, Jacobus, 287
 William, 287
 Wipl, Johan Jacob, 166
 Wisely, George, 120
 Wiseman, Rickhard, 85
 Wismar, Jacob, 51
 Wister family, 214
 Witchwise, Peter, 120
 Witschlager, Magdalene, 248
 Wittiker, Elisabeth, 257
 Woer, John, 120
 Wohly, mr., 45
 Woherin, Eva, 100
 Woertman, Harmpcha, 284
 Wohlhabr, Friderika, 40
 Woid, Hannah, 120
 Wolball, Robert, 5
 Wolf, Conrad, 242
 Johan, 167
 John George, 163
 John Michel, 97
 Peter, 241
 Wolfe, Sarah, 34
 Wolfce, Peter, 244
 Wolfschlager, Melchoir, 242
 Wolfskeil, Georg, 167
 Wollebe, John, 243
 Wollhand, Engelhard, 96
 Wolston, Robert, 280
 Woltman, Peter, 120
 Wood, Abraham, 189
 Abraham S., 44
 Caleb, 159, 279
 Edward, 41
 Elizabeth, 39

- Wood, George, 48, 120
 Harriet, 48
 Jane, 120
 Jesse V., 48
 John, 41, 120, 279
 Joseph, 120
 Margaret, 283
 Margaret Ann, 34
 Mary, 35
 Peter, 34, 120
 Robert, 120, 156
 Sumner Gilbert, 141, 145
 Thomas, 183
- Woodard, Prudence, 249
 Wooden, Thomas, 132
 Woodin, William Hartman,
 mrs., 62
 Woodland, J. A., 43
 John E., 44
 Woodman, W. Lam., 8
 Woodley, George, 120
 Woodruff, William, 8
 Woodruff family, 215, 216
 Francis E., 215, 216
 John, 216
 Woods family, 67
 Cath., 30
 Woodward, Abraham, 12
 Anthony, 120
 Anthony, jr., 120
 Charles Moore, 80
 Constant, 120
 Deborah, 120
 George, 120
 Hannah, 120
 Isaac, 120
 Jacob, 120
 Jesse, 120
 Joes, 120
 John, 120
 Keziah, 120
 Mary Elizabeth, 38
 Nimrod, 120
 Robert, 120
 Sarah Ann, 80
 Valaria, 120
 Woodard, John, 120
 Woolley, Elhu, 120
 Woodhorn, Amy, 263
 Woolsey, Benjamin Muirson,
 120
 Esther, 208
 Magdalena, 171
 Mary, 127
 Ruth, 171
 Thomas, 171
 William, 171
 Wm. W., 207
- Woolton, John, 237
 Wotten, Morris, 118
 Woultop, 86
 Worb, Conrad, 121
 Worden, Jarvis, 121
 Jeremiah, 121
 John, 121
 Wordly, Isack, 204
 John, 204
 Wordman, John, 66
 Wotton, 184
 Wouters, Engeltje, 123
 Wray, John, 121
 Wren, Miles, 121
 Wright family, 262
- Wright, Mr., 61, 137, 205
 Adley, 114
 Agnes, 114
 Albert Hazen, 72
 Alexander, 121
 Alice, 28
 Ann, 121
 Benet, 159
 Bennet, 114
 Dennes, 114
 Elias, 121
 Elizabeth, 114, 175
 George W., 39
 Jane, 114
 James, 203
 Jane, 114
 Jeremiah, 203
 Johanne, 114
 John, 114
 Jonathan, 203
 J. Watson, 121
 Mabel, 280
 Martha, 280
 Olive, 111
 Rose, 114
 Samne, 140
 Susin, 37
 Thomas, 114, 121, 277, 280
 Tobias A., 65, 66, 73, 77,
 157, 138
 Tobias Alexander, 137,
 147, 210
 Uriah, 121
 William, 114, 121, 159
 Wm., 121, 121
- Wrighte, John, 5
 Wreker, Philip, 161
 Write, Florence, 9
 John, 9
 Thomas, 9
 Wunderlich, Christina, 100
 Wunsch, Frederick, 40
 Wybrand, Dirk, 195
 Susanna, 195
 Wyhoff, Gitty, 270
 Wyckoff, Hannah, 290
 Wyckoff, Anna, 287
 Gitty, 290
 John, 290
 Myriken, 287
 Simon, 281, 290
 Wyer, David, 121
 John, 121
 Thomas, 121
 Thos., 28
 Wynants, Cornelius, 121
 Magdalena, 171
 Wynn, William, 121
 Wyre, James, 121
- Yancey family, 68
 Yates, John, 132
 John W., 132
 Rebecca, 132
 Robert, 22
 Sarah E., 132
 Yawger, Catharine, 287
 Peter, 287
 Yeomans, John, 121
 Yous, Thmas, 121
 Yearsley, Thomas, 121
 Yearst, n. John, 121
- "Ye Duitcher", 188
 Ye Duitcher, Cornelis, 187, 188
 100, 250
 Jan Willemszen, 187, 190
 Leonora (de Hooges), 190
- Yekam, Rychard, 188
 Yeldham, Richard, 108
 Yeomans, Ely, 121
 Yerks, Mary M., 39
 Yerxa, John, 121
 York, Edward Devison, 218
 Yorke, Nicholas, 109
 Young, Abraham, 122
 Ase, 70
 Charles, 36
 Ephraim, 122
 Francis, 122
 George, 121
 Henry, 122, 289
 Jacob, 122
 James, 122
 Peter, 122
 Philip, 289
 Thomas, 121
 William, 122
- Youngs, Alani, 260
 Florence E., 73, 147, 219
 Florence Evelyn, 137
 Youngblood, John, 287
 Youngusband, George, 122
 Robert, 122
 Yselsteijn, Jan Willemszen,
 187
- Zabriske, Albert, 13
 Carstentie, 177
 Christina, 10
 Christina, 125
 Everett Law, 61
 Hendrick, 13
 Jacob H., 280
 Jacob Hendrick, 11
 Steven, 13
 Wytje, 11
- Zacharias, Lorentz, 243
 Zalmonas, Edward, 235
 Zeber, John, 50
 Joseph, 167
 Zee, Hester, 69
 Zeg, John, 164
 Ziesler, Lorentz, 60
 Zolter, John George, 94
 Zolter, John Peter, 52
 Zentgraf, Johan Hendrich, 265
 Zeller, John, 245
 Zeltman, Urzula, 248
 Zick, Conrad, 211
 Ziegler, Henrich, 91
 Michael, 53
 Nicol, 166
- Zilkens, August, 1
 Zimmerman, Caspar, 167
 John W. H., 52
 Matthew, 244
 Zinckin, Elizabeth, 247
 Zolter, Nicol, 247
 Zolter, Paul H., 165
 Zuckhaan, Conrad, 62
 Zwick, Jacob, 61
 Zwicker, Philip, 163
 Zwick, Matthew, 66
 Zwingler, George Peter, 161

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

FIRST VICE-PRESIDENT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

SECOND VICE-PRESIDENT
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

SECRETARY
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE

TREASURER
HOPPER STRIKER MOTT

LIBRARIAN
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN

ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN
FLORENCE E. YOUNGS

HISTORIAN
WILLIAM AUSTIN MACY, M.D.

NECROLOGIST
RICHARD HENRY GREENE

REGISTRAR OF PEDIGREES
WINCHESTER FITCH

TRUSTEES

TERM EXPIRES 1910
HENRY RUSSELL DROWNE ELLSWORTH ELIOT, M.D.
GEORGE AUSTIN MORRISON, Jr. HOPPER STRIKER MOTT
WILLIAM BRADHURST OSGOOD FIELD

TERM EXPIRES 1911
HOWLAND PELL HENRY PIERSON GIBSON
WARNER VAN NORDEN ELLSWORTH EVERETT DWIGHT
CLARENCE WINTHROP BOWEN

TERM EXPIRES 1912
ARCHER MILTON HUNTINGTON GEN. JAMES GRANT WILSON
JOHN REYNOLDS TOTTEN WILLIAM ISAAC WALKER
TOBIAS ALEXANDER WRIGHT

TOBIAS A. WRIGHT

PRINTER AND PUBLISHER OF

Family Histories, Genealogical Records, Etc.

IN BOOK, PAMPHLET OR CHART FORM

ALL WORK SUPERVISED AND
PROOFS READ BY A GENEALOGIST

150 BLEECKER STREET, NEW YORK

Five doors west of Sixth Ave. Elevated Station
at Bleecker Street



DUPLICATES FOR SALE

By the NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY.

MEMORIAL HISTORY OF NEW YORK, Wilson, 4 Vols., cloth, Library stamp.....	\$15.00
HISTORICAL REGISTER OF OFFICERS OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY DURING THE WAR OF THE REVOLUTION, Heitman, Roan, pp. 535.....	5.00
NEW YORK STATE'S PROMINENT AND PROGRESSIVE MEN, Vols. I. II., half morocco..	8.00
NEW ENGLAND HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER, Vol. LXI, half morocco.	4.00
HISTORY OF MARSHFIELD, MASS., Richards, Vol. I. Cloth, pp. 238.....	3.00
BURR GENEALOGY, Todd, 1878, cloth, pp. 437.....	4.00
MUNSELL'S AMERICAN GENEALOGIST, 1903, cloth, pp. 406.....	3.00
FRANKLIN, CONN., ANNIVERSARY, 1869, cloth, pp. 151.....	3.00
PRIME FAMILY RECORDS, Prime, 1888, cloth, pp. 118.....	2.00
WATSON'S ANNALS OF NEW YORK, 1846, cloth, pp. 390.....	4.00
HUGUENOT EMIGRATION TO AMERICA, Baird, Vols. I. II., cloth.....	5.00
HISTORY OF BRIMFIELD, MASS., Hyde, 1879, cloth, pp. VIIx187.....	5.00
SABINE'S LOYALISTS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, Vols. I, II, cloth.....	8.00

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society WANTS, and will buy:

New York County Histories as follows:

Alleghany, Cayuga, Chenango, Clinton, Franklin, Fulton, Genesee, Hamilton, Ontario.

New York City Directories, 1787-1792, 1794-1808, 1810, 1812-1814, inclusive.

PEDIGREE CHARTS.

THE NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY

226 West 58th Street, New York.

This Society has for sale official forms of genealogical charts called "Register of Pedigrees." These registers are of two varieties, called "single" and "double" charts. They are each paper covered books of 11 x 16 inches in size, properly ruled and printed for the insertion of names of ancestors in successive generations. The single charts consist of 17 pages, and when filled in will give all of the ancestors in all ramifications for 9 generations, arranged so that the family name of each of the 16 great-great-grandparents occupies a page. Family names appear on the marginal index which is formed by the indentation of each leaf. The back of each leaf is arranged for special memoranda concerning the persons named on the page facing it.

The double charts are practically two single charts combined. The object being to devote the first half of the chart to the registration of the complete pedigree of the male line, the second half for a like registration of the female line, and the double chart therefore provides for the registration of 10 generations in both male and female lines.

The price of these charts to members of this Society is as follows:

Printed on Bond paper, paper cover :

Single Charts, 75 cts. Double Charts, \$1.50

To those who are not members of the Society:

Single Charts, \$1.00 Double Charts, \$2.00

Printed on Extra Heavy Linen Ledger paper, bound in stiff cloth covers:

To Members of the Society:

Single Charts, \$1.25 Double Charts, \$2.00

To those who are not members of the Society:

Single Charts, \$1.50 Double Charts, \$2.50

Members of the Society, or others who purchase these Charts and fill them in as fully as possible and present them to the Librarian of the Society for filing in the Society's Library, will receive a new one in exchange therefor without additional cost. These charts may be purchased by application to the Librarian.

It is the desire of the Trustees that the members will supply themselves with these registers, fill them out as far as possible and file them with the Society. When received these will be bound in volumes, fully indexed, and will thus form a record of inestimable value to the Society.

Those who have in their possession full information as to their individual ancestry are especially urged to obtain these Charts, fill them in and file them with the Society, as information of this nature is very frequently lost to posterity owing to negligence on the part of those possessing it to make record thereof, in special depositories provided for that purpose.

LIBRARIAN, N. Y. Gen. and Bio. Society.

The "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society

COLUMBUS, OHIO

Admission Fee and First Year Dues, - \$5.00

Annual Dues after First Year, - - 3.00

Each member receives gratis the publications of the Society, including its *QUARTERLY*, which is the oldest periodical of its kind west of the Atlantic States.

Subscription Price per Annum, \$3.00. - Single Copies, \$1.00

Address FRANK T. COLE, Secretary

The first ten volumes contain among other matter:

GENEALOGIES.—Andrews, Bancroft, Barr, Bristol, Burr, Buttles, Beatty, Carlisle, Chester, Cole, Coletton, Case, Ferson, Frisbie, Fowler, Goodrich, Gleason, Gilbert, Hart, Hunter, Jones, Knapp, Kilbourne, Keffer, LaLerre, Little, McKelvey, McPike, Mackenzie, Malby, Mowry, Morrison, Osborn, Phillips, Potter, Pinney, Ruggles, Rideway, Spellman, Shepard, Shepardon, Sprague, Stone, St. Clair, Thrall, Topping, Thompson, Villiers, Whiting, Ward, Wright, Worthington, Wilson, Wolfer, Zieger.

HISTORICAL ARTICLES ON The Connecticut Reserve, The Worthington Medical College, The Sterling Medical College, The Worthington Female Seminary, The Central College of Ohio, The Central Ohio Normal School, The Presbyterian and Methodist Churches of Worthington, Kalamazoo Co., Mich., Kewaunee, Wis., Blinden Township, and Plum Township, Franklin Co., Ohio, Randolph Township, Portage Co., Ohio, Ann Arbor, Mich., Journals of Col. Jas. Kelbourne and Nath'l W. Little to Ohio in 1802, etc., etc.

AUTOBIOGRAPHIES.—Col. Kelbourne, G. F. Wittich and Gov. Allen Trenble.

BIOGRAPHIES OF Governors St. Clair, Morrow, Worthington, Bushnell of Ohio, and Jennings of Indiana; of Bishops Rosecrans, McCabe, Chase and Kemper; of Generals Buckingham, Wright; of Rev. Drs. A. A. E. Taylor, Jonathan Gowing, T. R. Cressey, Roger Searle, S. L. Gesould, of Dr. Edward Orton, Micajah T. Williams, Col. John McDonald, David W. Brooks, and forty-five others.

Cemetery Inscriptions, Marriage Records, Coats of Arms, Book Plates, Old Wills, Church Records, Old Letters, etc.

A limited number of sets can be supplied. Price, \$31.00

THE NEW YORK
Genealogical and Biographical Record.

(In continuous existence since 1870. 39 volumes published.)

Quarterly—JANUARY, APRIL, JULY, OCTOBER.

Subscription, \$3.00 per Annum.

Foreign Subscriptions, \$4.00 per Annum.

This Society offers for sale back numbers of the RECORD, including a limited number of full sets of the same.

Prices for single copies on application to the Librarian, which prices are dependent upon the supply on hand.

The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.
DEPARTMENT OF REGISTRATION OF PEDIGREES.

This Society has established a Department for the Official Registration of Pedigrees, which Pedigrees will subsequently be published in volumes containing not less than two hundred and fifty (250) Pedigrees each.

Each applicant for Registration of Pedigree who has paid the fee in full will receive a copy of the volume containing his or her pedigree, without further cost.

The opportunity is here offered for any or all of those desiring to perpetuate the knowledge of their ancestry along any line of descent, to have the same Officially Registered, and subsequently published for the benefit of posterity.

Literature explaining in detail the method of conducting this department will be mailed, upon application, to all interested in the plan, by addressing,

THE CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE,
The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society,
226 West 58th St., New York City.

THE BREWSTER GENEALOGY

1566—1907

A Record of the Descendants of William Brewster of the "Mayflower," Ruling Elder of the Pilgrim Church which founded Plymouth Colony in 1620. Also includes a copy of the celebrated Mayflower Compact, Governor Bradford's List of the Mayflower Passengers, and other valuable information relating to Pilgrim History.

Two Volumes, 8vo, cloth, 1495 pages. Full Index. Illustrated. Price \$15.00 net, per set. Express charges collect.

Address EMMA C. BREWSTER JONES, Norwood, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Bulletin of The Grafton Press Publications

THE GRAFTON INDEX OF HISTORICAL, GENEALOGICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL BOOKS AND MAGAZINE ARTICLES

will appear in each issue of "The Grafton Magazine of History and Genealogy."⁴

It will include all titles published during the quarter preceding publication, the March issue containing those of January, February and March, and the second quarter (April, May and June) appearing in the next issue of the Magazine.

In order to enable us to prepare this index, the months of publication of The Grafton Magazine will be changed to August, November, February and May.

Price of The Grafton Magazine is \$2.00 a year, payable in advance.

GENEALOGIES

BIOGRAPHICAL HISTORY OF ROBERT RANDALL and His Descendants.
By William L. Chaffin. 8vo, cloth, 250 pages. \$5.00 net.

THE HOLMANS IN AMERICA.
By David Emory Holman, M.D. Quarto cloth, 50 illustrations. Includes President Taft's lineage. Price. \$7.00 net.

SERGEANT FRANCIS NICHOLLS, OF STRATFORD, CONN., 1639, AND HIS SON CALEB, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.
By Walter Nichols. 8vo, cloth. \$5.00 net. In press.

STERLING GENEALOGY.
By Albert M. Sterling. Two vols., illustrated, 8vo, 1500 pages. Two limited editions. \$50.00 net and \$20.00 net. In press.

HISTORY AND GENEALOGY OF THE JEWETTS OF AMERICA.
By Frederic Clarke Jewett. Two volumes of 600 pages each, 7 x 10 inches. Illustrated \$20.00 net.

HISTORY OF THOMAS AND ANNE BILLOPP FARMAR, and Some of Their Descendants.
By Charles Farmar Billopp. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. \$5.00 net

RIX FAMILY IN AMERICA
By Guy S. Rix. Illustrated. Octavo, cloth, 250 pages. Net, \$5.00 (postage 15 cts.)

GENEALOGY OF THE GENTRY FAMILY IN AMERICA.
By Richard Gentry. 8vo, cloth. For private use.

TYLER GENEALOGY.
By the late W. I. Tyler Brigham. Two vols., 8vo, cloth, illustrated. Advance subscribers, \$15.00 net; after publication, \$20.00 net. In press.

BREWSTER GENEALOGY.
By Emma C. Brewster Jones. Illustrated, two vols., 8vo, cloth, 1500 pages. Price \$15.00 net, per set.

CHAFFEE GENEALOGY.
By William H. Chaffee. Illustrated, 8vo, cloth, 678 pages. Net, \$15.00.

THE RISLEY GENEALOGY.
By Hon. Edwin H. Risley. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. \$5.00 net. In press.

THE WOODRUFFS OF NEW JERSEY.
By Hon. Francis E. Woodruff. Illustrated. 8vo, cloth. \$5.00 net

THE NORTHRUP-NORTHROP GENEALOGY.
By A. Judd Northrup, LL. D., 472 pages. 8vo, cloth, illustrated. \$10.00 net

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.
By George N. Mackenzie, Editor. Large 8vo, cloth, gilt top, with illustrations of arms. \$15.00 net.

BARNES FAMILY YEAR BOOK, 1907
By T. C. Barnes, secretary of the Family Association. 8vo, cloth. \$1.00 net (postage 1 cent.)

THE TALMADGE, TALLMADGE AND TALMAGE FAMILIES.
By Arthur W. Talmage. 8vo, cloth. Illustrated. \$10.00 net. In press.

Delivery charges on net books are to be paid by the purchaser. Prices of genealogies may be increased without notice.

The Books we have made are Our Best References. Let us submit a proposition for making yours. Catalogues sent on request.

THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL PUBLISHERS

70 Fifth Avenue, New York

6 Beacon Street, Boston

NEW BOOKS PUBLISHED BY

Frank Allaben Genealogical Co.

3 WEST FORTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

ANCESTRY OF WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT. By Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn. Eight Families. Illustrated. Price, \$1.00; carriage, 5 cents.

BEATTY-ASFORDBY GENEALOGY. By Mrs. Rudolph Samuel Turk. Twenty-eight Families. Eighteen Coats of Arms. Price, \$4.00; carriage, 15 cents.

CULVER-CULVER GENEALOGY. By Frederic Lathrop Colver. Cloth, \$5.00; ¾ Morocco, \$6.50; full Morocco, \$7.50; carriage, 15 cents.

JESSE SMITH: HIS ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS. By L Bertrand Smith. Illustrated. Duodecimo, \$4.00; carriage, 15 cents. Octavo, printed on Alexandra Japan, \$6.00; carriage, 20 cents.

JOHN WATTS DE PEYSTER. By Frank Allaben. Chapters on Fifteen Families. Thirty-one illustrations. 2 Volumes. Price, \$2.50; carriage, 20 cents.

LINCOLN'S ANCESTRY. By Mabel Thacher Rosemary Washburn. Ten Families. Illustrated. Price, \$1.00; carriage, 5 cents.

STEPHENS-STEVENS GENEALOGY. By Plowden Stevens. Illustrated. Cloth, \$5.00; Morocco, \$6.50; full Morocco, \$7.00; carriage, 15 cents.

TOWNSEND GENEALOGY. By Prof. Cleveland Abbe and Josephine Genung Nichols. Price, \$2.00; carriage, 10 cents.

IN PRESS.

MARY JANE'S QUARTERING. By One of Her Victims. About 25 Families. Interesting as a novel. Price, \$2.00; carriage, 15 cents.

PARSONS FAMILY. By Henry Parsons. Illustrated. Cloth, \$5.00; ¾ Morocco, \$6.50; full Morocco, \$7.00; carriage, 15 cents.

SPELMAN GENEALOGY. By Mrs. F. C. W. Barbour. Octavo, printed on Antique Wove Old Cloister. Sixty-five illustrations, including the Spelman Coat of Arms in colors. Price, \$5.00; carriage, 30 cents.

Over 1000 Families and 300 Coats of Arms listed in our new illustrated Catalogue.
135 Pages. Price, 15 cents.

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF AMERICA. By Frances M. Smith. 7 Volumes, 12mo, cloth. Each volume contains brochures on 40 families, accompanied by illustrations of Coats of Arms. Price per set, \$10.00, carriage, 70 cents; per volume, \$2.00, carriage, 10 cents. An alphabetical list of families follows, the numeral indicating the volume in which the brochure appears.

Abell v	Brown i	Edwards i	Hawley i	Lewis vi	Parker ii	Staples v
Adams ii	Butler vi	Eliot ii	Hayes ii	Lloyd vi	Parsons v	Stark iv
Alexander iii	Cabell ii	Ely vii	Heiskell iv	Loomis i	Pease vi	Stevens iii
Allen vii	Campbell vi	Evans vii	Henderson iv	Lucas vii	Peery iii	St. John iii
Anderson ii	Cannon iii	Fairbanks ii	Hill iii	Luce iv	Perkins i	Stone vii
Andrew vii	Carpenter vii	Fay v	Hopkins vii	Mann iv	Phillips i	Tall vii
Anthony vii	Carter v	Field i	Horton i	Manning i	Pierce vii	Taylor i
Austin vi	Cary i	Fisher i	Hoskins iv	Marsh vi	Porter vii	Thomas iii
Bacon i	Cathcart vi	Fitzhugh iii	Howe iii	Marshall iv	Pratt v	Thompson iv
Chambers vii	Chambers vii	Fletcher iv	Hoyt vi	Marin i	Preston iv	Todd i
Bailey i	Chapman iii	Flournoy vii	Hubbard i	Mason vii	Price vii	Tompkins iii
Baker vii	Chase iv	Foster vi	Hughes vii	McAllister vi	Proctor v	Tracy ii
Baldwin i	Child iii	Fox i	Hull v	McCormick v	Read i	Turner vi
Ball i	Christian vi	Fowler vii	Hume v	McDonald iv	Reed i	Tuttle iv
Balou ii	Clapp i	Franklin iii	Humphrey vii	Meade vi	Reynolds vi	Valentine iii
Bancroft i	Clark iv	Freeman i	Hunt vi	Meade vi	Richards v	Wade iv
Barker iii	Clendenin iii	French ii	Ives iv	Merritt i	Richardson v	Walker i
Barnes v	Cole iv	Fuller v	Jackson iv	Miner i	Ridley v	Wallace i
Barrington iii	Conway i	Gardiner vi	James vi	Mitchell v	Roberts ii	Ward vi
Bartolomeow vii	Cooke iii	Gifford iii	Jenkins iii	Montgomery i	Robinson ii	Warren vii
Barton iv	Cooper ii	Gilbert ii	Jennings ii	Moore vi	Rockwell iii	Washington ii
Bass iv	Courtenay iv	Goodfry iv	Johnson vi	More iv	Rogers ii	Watson v
Bassett v	Cox iv	Goodridge i	Jones ii	Morgan ii	Roosevelt i	Welles ii
Bates iv	Crane vi	Goodwin v	Kearns v	Morris v	Ross iv	Wendell i
Beardsley iii	Cunningham vii	Graham iii	Kendall v	Morrison iv	Russell v	Wetmore iv
Belcher vi	Curtis vi	Grant iv	King iii	Morse v	Ryan v	Wheeler ii
Benton vii	Cushman iii	Graves iv	Knight iv	Morton vii	Saunders iii	White ii
Bernard vi	Daniel ii	Gray v	Knox iii	Moultrie v	Savage i	Whitney vi
Bird iv	Davies vii	Green iv	Lamb v	Neville ii	Scott v	Williams iii
Blake iv	Davis iii	Griffith i	Lamprey vi	Newhouse v	Sevall i	Wilson i
Bliss vi	Dickinson i	Hall iv	Landen v	Newport v	Shannon iv	Winslow i
Boone vii	Dilges v	Hammer v	Lane vi	Oakes v	Sharp iii	Witherspoon vii
Booth ii	Downing ii	Hamilton v	Langford v	Osborne iii	Shaw vi	Wood iv
Borden vi	Douglas vi	Hamlin v	Lapham ii	Osborne iii	Sherman vii	Woodhouse ii
Bradford i	Drake vii	Hammond iv	Law vii	Osborne iii	Simpson vi	Wright i
Branch iii	Draper ii	Harris iv	Lawrence vi	Osgood i	Sinclair ii	Young iii
Breeden vi	Dubois i	Hart iii	Lawson iii	Page ii	Smith i	Yuille (Ewell) vii
Briggs ii	Dudley vi	Hatch ii	Lee v	Palmer vii	Sprague vi	
Brodie vi	Eaton iii					
Brooks i						

THE TUTTLE COMPANY
PRINTERS AND BINDERS

11 & 13 Center St., Rutland, Vt.

ESTABLISHED 1812



Special attention given to Genealogies and Town Histories, under supervision of an expert proof-reader and genealogist

Composition, Presswork, Binding at less than city prices. Expenses low, and 76 years experience

Correspondence solicited direct with customer. References given and required. Write us for prices if you are planning to publish a family history

ENGLISH RESEARCH.

J. HENRY LEA.

J. R. HUTCHINSON.

Anglo-American Genealogists.

11 CLIFFORD'S INN,

FLEET STREET, LONDON, E. C.

OBSCURE AND DIFFICULT CASES SOLICITED.

AMERICAN ADDRESSES:

SOUTH FREEPORT, MAINE.

226 W. 58TH ST., NEW YORK.

CABLE ADDRESSES:

"ELMLEA"

LONDON. FREEPORT. NEW YORK.

COLLECTIONS

OF THE

New York Genealogical & Biographical Society.

Records of the Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City,

BEING THE TRANSCRIPTS OF MARRIAGES AND BAPTISMS
IN THAT CHURCH

- Vol. I.—Marriages, 1639-1801, - - - Exceedingly Rare. Price on Application.
Vol. II.—Baptisms, Vol. 1, 1639-1730, - - - - - Very Rare. Price, \$20.00
Vol. III.—Baptisms, Vol. 2, 1731-1800, - - - - - Very Rare. Price, \$20.00
Vol. V. Full Subject Index of The First 38 Volumes of the N. Y. Genealogical & Biographical Record, - - - - - Price, \$3.00.

NOW READY.

Vol. IV.—Staten Island Church Records.

REFORMED DUTCH CHURCH, Baptisms from 1696-1722.

MORAVIAN CHURCH, Births and Baptisms from 1749-1853. Marriages from 1764-1863. Deaths and Burials from 1758-1828.

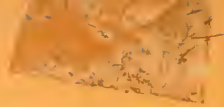
ST. ANDREWS CHURCH, Births and Baptisms from 1752-1798. Marriages from 1724-1808.

LIMITED EDITION, 100 NUMBERED COPIES.

A large proportion of which have been sold to advance subscribers. Those desiring copies should order at once. Price, \$15.00.

Address, NEW YORK GENEALOGICAL & BIOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY,

226 West 58th Street, N. Y. City.



THE NEW ENGLAND
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL REGISTER

Published quarterly in January, April, July, and October, by the New England Historic Genealogical Society.

Each number contains not less than ninety-six octavo pages of matter concerning the History, Antiquities, Genealogy and Biography of America.

Began in 1847, it is the oldest historical periodical now published in this country. Vol. 63 begins in January, 1909.

Terms of subscription, three dollars (\$3.00) per annum, in advance, beginning with January. Current single numbers, 75 cts. Advertising rates on application.

Remittances should be sent to the Treasurer, 18 Somerset Street, Boston, Mass.

THE HARLEIAN SOCIETY.

Founded 1869. Incorporated 1902.

Established for the purpose of Transcribing, Printing, and Publishing the Heraldic Visitations of Counties, Parish Registers, or any Manuscripts relating to Genealogy, Family History, and Heraldry, or such other kindred or partly kindred subjects as may from time to time be determined upon by the Council of the Society.

In the Ordinary Section 58 volumes have been issued.

In the Register Section 37 volumes have been issued.

Entrance Fee, 10s. 6d. Annual Subscription, Ordinary Section, 17. 1s.

Register " " 17. 1s.

Chairman of Council—Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F. S. A.

For all particulars apply to the Secretary and Treasurer,
W. BRUCE BANNERMAN, F. S. A.

The Lindens, Sydenham Road, Croydon, England.

A Specialist in Old Colonial Genealogy.

I have copied over 18000 grave-stone inscriptions, names and dates prior to 1850 from over 230 Cemeteries in Plymouth Co., Mass. A great many of which cannot be found upon any Town Records.

Will search any Town, County or State Records, Wills and Deeds for titles or genealogy at reasonable rates.

CHARLES M. THATCHER, MIDDLEBORO, MASS.

WHO WERE YOUR ANCESTORS?

Do you know? If you wished to join one of the patriotic societies, could you reply to the question that would be asked about your ancestry? Why not gather some facts regarding your family through the Genealogical Department of the Boston Transcript, the great clearing house of genealogical data? Twice a week, on Monday and Wednesday, the Transcript prints columns of genealogical questions and answers. No other paper in the United States gives so much space to the fascinating and interesting study of genealogy. Send for sample copies. In them you will find full directions regarding the use of the column and you may chance on just the information you have been seeking.

It matters not in what section of the country your ancestors lived; if the data is obtainable, you will undoubtedly be able to obtain it through the Transcript, the correspondents of the department being found in every state in the Union.

The subscription price of the Monday and Wednesday Transcript is \$3.00 per year, \$1.50 six months, \$1.00 three months.

BOSTON TRANSCRIPT CO., Boston, Mass.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 014 107 006 A

